

WORDENS PAST
CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 - 45
Pages 1 - 3996
May 1980 - February 2025
Compiled by Richard G. Hutchins & June Van Alstyne
for the
WORDEN FAMILY ASSOCIATION
© Worden Family Association Inc. 2025

No Surname

(), Duke of Cornwall 3652
 (), Duke of Normandy 1571
 (), Duke of Wellington 3653
 (), Duke of York 652
 (), Earl Miles 2248
 (), Earl of Derby 43, 794-5, 821
 ()(sister of Edmund) 2967
 ()(wife of Albert Worden) 3035
 ()(wife of Dewitt C. Worden) 3034
 A.B. 1551
 Abiah 1965
 Abigail 342, 1549, 1574, 2285, 1880
 Abraham 2509
 Achilles 3137
 Acha 3523
 Ada 1143
 Adalhard, Abbot of Corbie 2240
 Adaline 1541
 Adam 3852
 Adam and Eve 2265
 Adam of Anderton 3294
 Adela of Lovaine 2239
 Adelaide
 of Namur 2239
 of Poitou 2239
 Adelheid, Countess of Vermandois 2036-7
 Adelle 3438
 Adrian IV 2298
 Aed 3521
 Aed Find 2010
 Aed Find, King of Dal Riata 3523
 Aelfgar 2247
 Aelfifu 2023
 Aethelbald (King) 2024
 Aethelfleda 2024

No Surname, cont.

Aethelfrith, King of Bernicia 3519
 Aethelred, Ruler of the Mercians 2024
 Aethelred the Unready 2129
 Aethelred II, King 2023 (the Unready) 2025
 Aethelthryth (wife of King Edgar) 2023-4
 Aethelwulf, King of Wessex 3556
 Agatha 2012, 2025-6, 2129
 Agatha of Ravensworth 2970
 Agnes 407, 434, 524, 1556, 1580, 1785-6, 2351
 Aiden/Aedan, King of Dal Riata 3519, 3522
 Ailill 3046
 Ainflech 2010-11, 3523
 Alberade 2239
 Albert of Aachen 2574
 Albert I 2239
 Albert II the Pious 2037
 Albert II of Namur 2239
 Albert X of Namur 2239
 Alcuin 1575
 Alexander, King of Scots 3557
 Alexander I 2012, 3434
 Alexander I, King 3551
 Alexander II 1981, 2192, 2195, 3551
 Alexander III 3551
 Alexander the Great, Emperor 2741
 Alexander (Wamsutta) 2439
 Alexius I Comenus, Emperor 2572
 Alfred, King 2023
 Alfred the Great 1981, 3222
 Alfred the Great, King of Wessex 2024, 3556

No Surname, cont.

Alice 836-7, 964, 978, 1356, 1555, 1694, 2162, 2364,
 Alice, cont. 2418
 Alice Loretta 3438
 Alice Susan 325
 Almira 1567
 Alpin 2010, 2012
 Alpin, King 3519-20
 Alpin, King of Dal Riata & the Picts 3523-4
 Amice of Gloucester 2573, 2239
 Anastasia, Czarina 2128
 Andes 519
 Andrew 500
 Andy 3549
 Ann 644, 779, 1472, 2539
 Ann, widow 2209
 Ann Lisa 1161
 Anna 52, 495, 1284, 1353, 1606, 2848
 Anne 1207, 2038, 2090, 2140, 2286
 Anne, Countess of Derby 2047
 Anne, Queen 176, 652, 1547
 Anne of Kiev, 2572
 Annie 2318
 Annis 243
 Annis Anne 1218
 Anseigel 2240
 Anteldar 2460
 Antelder 2102-3, 2460
 Antiochos II 3853
 Antoinette 1858
 Anthony 3853
 Anthony (slave) 585
 Anthony (slave child) 1970
 Antonia William, J.P. 776
 Armelia M. 1298
 Arpachshad 2509
 Arthgal 3524
 Arvilla 1963
 Asa 204

No Surname, cont.

Asser, Bishop 2027
 Ast 2494
 Athelred the Unready, King 2967, 2971
 Athelstan, King 2024
 Avery 204
 Avis 172
 Baeth 3047, 3133
 Barbara 17, 66, 636, 1542
 Bartholomew 3969
 Beatrix of Hainaut 2239
 Beli 2010-11, 3524
 Beli I, King of Strathclyde 3523-4
 Beli/Bile, King of Fortrin 3522
 Bennedict, St. 3558
 Bernard 2239-40
 Bernard, King of Italy 2037
 Bessie 1501
 Bethoc 2010, 3521, 3551, 3557
 of Scotland 3523
 of Scotland (wife of Crinan the Thane) 2967
 Betsey 495, 636, 1543, 1551, 1567
 Betty 3126
 Bill 1741, 2396, 2539
 B. K. 1088
 Blacklach of Leyland 650
 Blanche 2480-1
 Bleiddig 3135
 Boadicea, Queen 511
 Bodegeisel, II 2238, 2240
 Brian Boru (see Brian Boruma Mac Cennetig)
 Brude I, King of the Picts 3523
 Bruno of Brunswick 2129
 Butch 3813
 C. 1551
 Caleb 256, 3073
 Calib 1921

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

No Surname, cont.

Calvin 204
Caradog 3135
Carloman, 2240
 (Mayor of the Palace)
 2240
 (son of Charlemagne)
 2236
Carolus Magnus 3552
Carol Ann 212
Caroline 204, 544, 1565-6
Cassivellanus (King) 511
Catherina 2848
Catharine 1581
Catherine 52, 545, 2848
Caurdav 2010, 3523
Caw, King of Strathclyde
 3523
Celia 1671
Ceretic 2010
Chalpaida 2240
Charlemagne 1575, 1880,
 1903, 2033, 2038, 2236-
 7, 2239-40, 2265, 2297,
 2456, 2971, 3220, 3222,
 3552, 3624, 3721, 3852-4
Charlemagne, Emperor
 2741, 2890
Charles, King 1203, 2420,
 2482
Charles I, King 90, 198,
 282, 651-2, 728, 744,
 802, 859, 2367, 2390-1,
 2394
Charles I, King of England
 3273
Charles II, King 609, 652,
 683, 706, 795, 2239, 2535,
 2237, 3990
Charles II, King of England
 3059
Charles IV, King 2124
Charles of Lorraine 2239
Charles, Prince 1201, 2390
Charles (son of
 Charlemagne) 2237
Charles the Great 2236
Charles the Simple 2237,
 2239
Charles Edward, Young
 Pretender 702
Charles Martel 2240
Charles B. 204

No Surname, cont.

Charles E. H. 307
Charlotte 2128, 2151, 2353-
 4, 2426
Chastine 1673
Childebert, King of Cologne
 2240
Chlodulf, Bishop of Metz,
 2240
Christ 2482
Christian 172
Chritina, (child of King
 Edward III), 2025
Chrothais (wife of
 Pippen) 2038
Cillin y Blaidd Rhudd 3135
Cinhil 2010-1, 3522-3
Cinnath, III 2010
Cinuit 2010
Cinuit/Cynwyd 3523
Clara 305, 1166
Clara Louise (Keyes) 781
Claire ()(dau of Gabrielle
 Schuerman) 3939
Clarisa 1001
Clarissa 1581
Clark 204-5, 2090
Claudius, Emperor 2009
Clemens, 2010
Clement III, Pope 1053,
 2334
Cleopatra 3853
Cloderic 2238
 (King of Cologne) 2240
Cluim 2010, 3523
Colvin 501
Clovis, King 2236
Clovis, The Riparian 2240
Cnut 1981, 2011, 2025,
 2129
Cnut, King of England 3521
Cnut of Denmark 3556
Cobban 1141
Cobthach 3048, 3134
Colgu 3046, 3134
Columbus 1202
Comgall, King of Dal Riata
 3522
Confucius 3852
Connie 1585
Constantine 3520-1
Constantine, Emperor
 2236, 3520

No Surname, cont.

Constantine, I 2010-1
Constantine I, King of the
 Picts 3523
Constantine, II 2011, 3521
Constantine III 3521
Content 1374
Corey 1857
Cornelia 1353
Cornelius 72
Coroticus 2010, 3522
Coroticus/Ceredig, King of
 Strathclyde 3523
C.R. 3
Craig 3358
Crianian the Thane 2010,
 2967, 3521-2, 3551
Cuilen 3521
Culen 2011
Cunigunde (wife of
 Bernard) 2037
Cynloyp 2010-1, 3522-3
Dalai Lama XIV 3309
Damaris 1489
Dathi Ard Ri 3522
Dathi, Ard Ri, High
 King of Ireland 2010
David 3971
David, King 385, 2128
David, King of Israel
 2473
David, St. 3560
David I 2010, 2012, 3409
David I, King 1982, 2023,
 3434, 3436, 3459, 3551-3
David I, King of Scots 3554,
 3557, 3560
David I, St., King of Scots
 3555
David D. 3183
Dawn (friend of William
 Allen Worden) 3067
Deborah 1585, 2525
Delight 1550
Derias 2089
Diantha 2093
Diarmait 3046, 3134
Dierks 3890
Dom Pedro 630
Domangart I, King of
 Kintyre & Argyll 3522
Domangart II, King of Dal
 Riata 3522

No Surname, cont.

Donald, I 2011
Donald II 2010-1
Donald II, King of Alba
 3521
Donald II, King of Scotland
 3523
Donald III, King of Scotland
 3557
Donald the Bane 3559
Donald the Freckled 3519-22
Dorcas 1081, 1375, 2143,
 2250
Doris 1675
Doris, Aunt 2317
Doris R. 1568
Dority 2038
Dorothea 884, 1042, 1188,
 1687
Dorothy 2075
Dorothy ()
 (ggdau of Henry
 Farington) 3273
 (Lady Huddleston) 367
Drogo, Duke of
 Champagne 2240
Drucilla 2190
Drust IV, King 2010
Dub 3521
Duncan, King 3435
Duncan I 2010-1
Duncan I, King 1980, 3550-1
Duncan I, King of Scotland
 2967
Duncan I, King of Scots
 3522
Dunlaing 3047, 3133
Dweyer 845
Dyfnal 2010
Dyfnal Hen 3523
Dyfnwal 3524
Dyfwal 3524
Ealhmund, Under-King of
 Kent 3556
Ealhswith, wife of King
 Alfred 2023
Eanfrith, King of Bernicia
 3523
Easter 1354
Ebles, I 2239

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

No Surname, cont.

Edgar,
 (child of King Edward
 III) 2025
 (son of St. Margaret,
 Queen of Scotland) 3559
Edgar, King 2011, 2023-5
Edgar, King of England
 3556-7
Edgiva, (wife of King
 Edward) 2023
Edith 1739
 (dau of Margaret, Queen of
 Scotland) 3554, 3557
 (wife of Gruffydd ap
 Llywelyn) 2247
 (wife of Henry I)
 2130
Edith of Scotland 3555
Edmund 2129, 2967
Edmund
 (son of Cnut) 2129
 (son of Malcolm III) 3557
Edmund I, King 2024
Edmund I, King of England
 3521, 3556
Edmund II, Ironside, King of
 England 3556
Edmund Ironside 2025
Edmund Ironside, King
 2023, 2025
Edmund of Anderton 3294
Edna 1188
Edna M. (wife of Guy N.
 Worden) 1269
Ednar (wife of Thomas
 Warden) 1549
Edner (wife of Thomas
 Warden) 1549
Edward 1305
Edward
 (son of Cnut) 2129
 (son of Isabella) 2124
 (son of Malcolm) 2130
 (son of Malcolm III) 3552,
 3557-8
Edward, Earl of Derby
 821, 2337
Edward the Black Prince
 2969
Edward the Confessor
 2025
Edward the Elder 2024

No Surname, cont.

Edward the Elder, King of
 Wessex 3556
Edward the Exile 2025-6,
 3557
Edward, King 2023-4
Edward I, 3435
Edward I, King 661, 2123,
 2125, 2352, 2456, 3621
Edward I, King of England
 2968, 3221, 3434
Edward II 3434
Edward II, King 2123, 2125,
 2892, 3337, 3621
Edward II, King of England
 2968-69, 3221, 3294, 3550
Edward III, King 936, 2124,
 2353, 3386, 3621, 3625-6
Edward III, King of England,
 2968-9, 2971, 3221
Edward III, the Confessor
 3557
Edward VI, King 724
Edward VI, King of England
 3296
Edward Atheling 2025,
 2129, 3556-7 [Note:
 Atheling, under various
 spellings (Aetheling,
 Aethling, Atheling) is not
 a family name. It means
 "young prince" or "boy
 prince."]
Edward M. 3244
Edred 2024
Edwin 204
Edwy 2024-5
Egbert, King 1981, 2023,
 2025
Egbert, King of Wessex
 3556
Einudd of Dyffrin Clwyd
 3135
Elcina 1543
Eldred 2967, 2970-1
Eleanor Blanche 2048, 2150,
 2152
Eleanor of England 3221
Electa 2294
Elenor 1253
Elffin 3524
Elgiva (wife of King
 Edmund I) 2023

No Surname, cont.

Elijah 2520
Elijah, Prophet 2496
Eliza 636, 2074, 2259, 2451
Eliza A. 2074
Eliza J. 1088
Eliza L. 840
Elizabeth 17, 23, 32, 37, 165,
 495, 636-7, 664, 737,
 948, 977, 1072, 1107,
 1136, 1199, 1453, 1570
 1693, 1724, 2031, 2113,
 2294
 (wife of Alanson) 2135
 (wife of King Spears) 1185
Elizabeth, Queen 1397,
 2360
Elizabeth I, Queen 11, 15,
 88, 709, 710, 724, 858,
 885, 887, 911-2, 1101,
 1510, 1883, 2366, 2798
Elizabeth II, Queen 3362
Elizabeth H. 1645
Ella I. 1268
Ellen 1569
Ellen Amilia 51
Ellen W. 2294
Elsie 2444
Elsy 361
Elvis 2963
Emalue D. 1162
Emeline 1425
Emiline 1808
Emily 1551
Emma 827, 1720
Emma L. 1577
Enfidach 2010
Eochaid 3522
Eochaid I 2010-1, 3519
Eochaid I Buide, King of Dal
 Riata 3522
Eochaid III 2010-1
Eochaid III, King of Dal
 Riata 3520, 3522-3
Eochaid IV 2010, 3523
Eochaid/Eochu II, King of
 Dal Riata 3522-3
Erbyn, King of Strathclyde
 3523
Erc 3519, 3522
Ermengarde of Lorraine,
 2037, 2239

No Surname, cont.

Erneburga (wife of Robert de
 Stuteville) 2970
Ernest 2495
Ernest (Uncle) 2318
Ethelfirth 535
Ethelfrith 3523
Ethelred, Lay Abbot of
 Dunkeld 3557
Ethelred II the Unready,
 King of England 3556
Eudes, Count of
 Vermandois 2037
Eugein I of Alt Clut 3519
Euryn-y-Coed Aut 3523
Eutace, Count of Bologne
 2130
Eva of Leinster (see also Eva
 McMurrough) 3043-6,
 3050-1, 3132
Evina 2848
Fanny 1046
Ferchar Fota 3523
Feradach 2010, 3523
Fergus 2010-1, 3047, 3133
Fergus, King of Dal Riata
 3523
Fergusa 2010, 3523
Fidcossa 3049, 3135
Flora L. 3438
Florence 3438
France 79
Frances 36, 66, 406, 575
Frances M. 79, 1191
Francis 204
Gabran, King of Dal Riata
 3522
Gale (DNA Chart) 3083-4
Garwyrwyn, 2010, 3523
Gemima 1743, 2452
Geoffrey (son of King
 Henry) 2298
George I, King 683
George III, King 560, 753,
 1839, 2072
George R. 1305
Geraint, King of Strathclyde
 3523
Gerberga (wife of Albert I)
 2037
Gertraud 2848
Gertrude, Abbess of
 Nivielles 2240

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

No Surname, cont.

Gertrude Eula 2668
Gervynion 2010
Gilead 3972
Gisela of Swabia 2129
Giselbert 2239
Godgifu 2246
Godith (wife of Gilbert of Lancaster) 2970
Gormlaith (wife of Brian Boroma MacCennetig) 3050
Gospatric 2968
Gospatric, Earl 2967, 2970-1
Gregory XIII, Pope 1156
Gregory of Tours 3853
Grimoald I 2240
Grimoald II 2240
Gronw 3135
Guletic 2010
Gunnilda (wife of Orm) 2967, 2970-1
Gwerystan 3135
Gwirad 3133
Gwyddno Garanhir 3523
Halbert 1502
Halfdan 3520
Hamlin 3221
Hannah 758, 1371, 1471, 1940
Hannah D. 49, 316
Hannah E. 2189
Harriet 1283
Harry 1145
Hattie 1279
Hattie B. 1269
Hazel 1474
H.B. 3
H.E. 1552
Hector 1569
Hedwig 2239
Heenan, Archbishop 1884
Heinrich V, Emperor 3557
Henry 204
Henry, Earl of Huntingdon 2036, 2573, 3552, 3555
Henry, Young King 2298
Henry I 2012, 2351
Henry I, King 2237, 2239, 2891

No Surname, cont.

Henry I, King of England 2890, 3136, 3201, 3246, 3554, 3557
Henry I King of France, 2237, 2572, 2890, 3853
Henry II, King 661, 1982, 2193, 2195, 2237, 2239, 2297-9, 2455-6, 2889-91, 3337, 3551, 3624
Henry II, King of England 3045, 3201, 3221, 3293, 3519, 3555, 3560
Henry III 3387
Henry III, King 2194-6, 2351, 2798, 2892
Henry III, King of England 3221, 3271
Henry IV, King of England 2970, 3137
Henry V, Emperor 2297, 2890
Henry VI, King 2063, 3361
Henry VI, King of England 3268, 3294
Henry, VII, King 728
Henry VIII, King 15, 42, 88-9, 710, 724, 1510, 1883, 2335, 3362, 3778
Henry VIII, King of England 2968, 3268, 3273, 3295
Henry of Haghwyke 3294
Henry, Uncle 3812
Herbert I of Vermandois 2037, 2239
Herbert II 2239
Herbert II, Count of Vermandois 2037
Herbert III 2239
Herbert III, Count of Vermandois 2037
Herbert IV 2239
Herbert IV, Count of Vermandois 2037
Herlive (mother of William the Conqueror) 2890
Herod, King 3853
Herod the Great 3425
Hester 1985-6
Hildebrante (wife of Herbert II) 2037

No Surname, cont.

Hildegard (wife of Charlemagne) 2237, 2239
Hildegard (wife of Charlemagne) 2038
Hirohito, Emperor of Japan 3035
Historicus 1576
Horace 204
Hugh, Earl of Shrewsbury 3136
Hugh I, Count 2572
Hugh Capet 2237, 2239
Hugh Magnus 2239, 2890
Hugh of Vermandois 2572-4
Hugh the Fat, Earl of Chester 3136
Hugo 404
Iago, King of Gwynedd 3133, 3136
Ida 2297, 2721
Ida of Chiny 2238
Ida of Chiny and Namur 2239
Imar, King of Dublin 3133
Indulf, King 3521
Ingibjorg (wife of Malcolm) 2129
Innocent, Pope 2194
Innocent, III, Pope 2192-4
Innocent, IV, Pope 2129, 3559
Iowerth 3136
Irb 3523
Irene 1168
Irene, Empress 2236
Irmgard 2037
Isabel 2064, 2079, 2125-6, 2239, 2151, 2153, 2350 2353, 2848
(dau of King William I) 3552
(dau. of William the Lion) 2036
Isabel of Scotland 1981, 2573, 3555
Isabella () 290
(wife of Edward II) 2123, 2968
Isabella, Queen 2124, 3337
Ivar of Limerick 3050

No Surname, cont.

James 204
James, King 2130
James I, King 15, 88, 609, 650, 728, 794, 1624, 2390
James II, King 652, 770
James IV, King of Scotland 15, 88, 3549
James V, King of Scotland 3549
James Edward, Old Pretender 702
Jane 503, 1541, 1551, 1577-8 (DNA chart) 3082-4 503
(wife of Moses) 3396
Jane Eliza 2714
Janice (DNA chart) 3083-4
Jaqua 1494
Jasper 204
Jean D. 2199
Jennie 1557
Jennifer 1858
Jephtha 3972
Jeremiah 258
Jerusha 1374-5, 1545
Jerusha A. 1800
Jesus 1761-2, 3852
Joan 1855, 2352-3, 2456 (dau of King John of England) 3136-7
Joan of England 3221
Joel 204, 205
Joan 2239
Joan (dau. of King John) 2297
John 204, 209, 242, 500
John (grandfather of Gilbert S. Bahn) 338-9
John (son of King Henry) 2298
John, King 661, 1065, 1981-2, 2123, 2192, 2196, 2237, 2239, 2297, 2299, 2351, 3552
John, King of England 2952, 2970, 3136-7, 3199-201, 3221
John, Master of Pilkington 3294
John of Gaunt 3221
John of Walton, vicar of Laylond 3294

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

No Surname, cont.

John, Prince 3198-9
John C.H. 3183
John L. 846
John of Gaunt 2969
Jonathan 204
Joseph 166, 877
Joseph (husband of Mary) 3852
Joseph B. 166
Josephine Zibanna 1182
Judith (wife of King Aethelbald) 2024
Judith (wife of King Aelthelwulf) 2024
Jules 204
Julia 1541, 1558, 1688, 2259
Julia (sister of Julius Caesar) 3853
Julius Caesar 511, 3853
Julius Caesar, Emperor 2742
Julius Ceasar 2009
Justin 1857
K'ang Yu-wei 3420
Kathleen Naomi 1042
Kenneth, King of the Scots 3520
Kenneth I 1981, 2011
Kenneth I, King of the Scots 3523-4
Kenneth I, King 3459
Kenneth II 2010-1, 3521
Kenneth II, King of Scotland 3523
Kenneth III 2011, 3521
Kenneth/Ciniod, King of the Picts 3520
Ketel, Baron of Kendal 2967, 2970-1
Kunigunde (wife of Bernard) 2037
Lady Godiva 2246-7
Lanfranc, Archbishop 606
Lanfranc, Archbishop of Canterbury 3558
Lassar of Airgialla 3047, 3133
Laura Ann 204
Laurie 1857
Lavina 204, 2660
Lavinia 1574-5
Leafee 877
Leinster, King 2891

No Surname, cont.

Lena 827
Leo III, Pope 2236
Leofric 2247
Leofric, Earl of Mercia 2246
Leona 3506
Liegarde, wife of Herbert II, 2037
Lilly 2262
Lizzie 500, 578
Llywelyn the Great, 2297
Loarn 3047, 3133
Lois (DNA chart) 3082-4
Lord Byron 3874, 3876-7
Lorissa E. 1464
Lothair 2239
Lottie T. 1574
Louis, Emperor 2239
Louis, King of France 2195
Louis, King of the Franks 2237
Louis, Prince 2195
Louis, Prince (son of Philip) 2194
Louis (son of Charlemagne) 2237
Louis, II 2239
Louis IV 2239
Louis VII, King 2298
Louis VIII, King 2892
Louisa 987
Louise ()(maid of Irving E. Worden) 3947
Lucian 2014
Lucibda 1305
Lucina 1567
Lucina 1567
Lucina H. 1550, 1910
Lucinda 1189, 1495, 2121
Lucinda P. 2176
Lucretia 28, 32, 39, 83, 85, 1472, 2102-3, 2460-2
Lucush 1472
Lucy 113, 382, 1313, 1341, 1550-1, 1567, 1629, 1809, 2251, 2287
Lucy A. 1600
Lucy W. 112, 114
Ludger, Saint 1575-6
Lulach 2012
Lura F. 1713
Lurana 2105

No Surname, cont.

Lusina 204
L.W. 1723, 1768
Lydia 215
Lydia J. 1284
M. 2184
Mabel Mab 1062
Macbeth 1980, 2012, 2129, 3435
Maelgwn, King of Gwynedd) 3523
Mahitable 1770
Malachi (Pseud. of Vern Worden) 287
Malcolm of Scotland 3222
Malcolm, King 2128, 2130
Malcolm, Prince 2129
Malcolm, I 2010-11, 3517, 3521
Malcolm I, King 3550
Malcolm I, King of Scots 3523
Malcolm II 2010-11
Malcolm II, King 3521-2, 3550-1
Malcolm II, King of Scotland 2967, 3523
Malcolm III 1981, 2010, 2012, 2023, 2130, 2297
Malcolm III, Canmore 3557
Malcolm III, King 3409, 3433, 3435, 3459, 3551-2, 3555, 3558-9
Malcolm III, King of Scots 3519, 3522, 3524
Maldred 2967, 2970
Malmar 135
Mamie 2318
Maranda 877
Margaret 82, 264, 1046, 1176, 1194, 1251, 1268, 1636, 2112, 2161, 2569
Margaret of Wales 2239, 2248 2297, 2574, 3132
Margaret, Princess 2129
Margaret, Queen 2128-3
Margaret, Saint 1981
Margaret, Sainte 2023, 2129-30
Margaret, St., Queen 3409, 3433, 3435, 3459
Margaret, St. Queen of Scotland 3547, 3552-60

No Surname, cont.

Margaret, St., Queen of Scots 3409, 3433, 3435, 3459
Margaret C. 31
Margaret E. 1269
Marge 1188
Maria 1740
Mariah 1740
Marilyn 593, 2963
Marinda 857
Marjorie 12, 14 25, 43, 60, 63, 87, 91-2, 2444
Marjorie J. 67
Marjorie W. 100-1
Martha 1474, 1550
Martha S. 114
Mary 224, 243, 499, 503, 614, 990, 1246, 1540, 1554-5, 1559-60, 1563, 1565, 1568-9, 1736, 1796, 1943, 2119, 2352-3 (DNA chart) 3082-4
Mary (mother of Jesus) 3852
Mary, Queen 724, 652, 1510
Mary, Queen of Scots 709, 2130, 3549
Mary A. 779, 1375, 1499
Mary Ann 210, 1383, 2146-7
Mary Bates 1808
Mary C. 2232
Mary E. 1580
Mary E.D. 1284
Mary L. 1880
Mary R. 1207
Massasoit, Chief 1622, 2439
Matilda 2351
Matilda, Empress 2891
Matilda () (dau of St. Margaret, Queen of Scotland) 3554, 3557 (wife of King David I) 2023
Matilda of Scotland 2297, 2299, 3555
Maud 2299
Maud (wife of Henry I) 2130
Maud of England 2239, 2297, 2299

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

No Surname, cont.

M.B. 1444
Mehitabel 1541
Melissa 204
Metacom 1622, 2439
Michael 1857
Mignot 3854
Mikado of Japan 3033
Minerva 2848
Minnie
 (Grandmother of Gilbert
 S. Bahn) 338-9
Mitilda of Flanders 2299
Mongan 3047, 3134
Morgelyn 314
Moses S. 1472
M.S. 1472
Munderic 2238, 2240
Murray 3888
Nancy 1188, 1374, 1566,
 2207
 (DNA chart) 3083-4
Nanie 1441, 1444
Naomi 1551
Nachtan, II 2010-11
Nathanael 3969
Nathaniel 3243
Nechtan II, King of the Picts
 3522-3
Nellie 1188
Nest 2247
Netan'el 3969
Nettie E. 1161
Niall 2011
Niall of the Nine Hostages
 3050, 3522
Noah 2509
Norma 13
Norton 1135
"Ocean Born Mary" 760
Oengus 3047, 3133
Oengus I 2010
Olaf of Dublin 3134
Olive M. 215
Olivia 499
Ollie 500
Olney 572
Olwin 3094
Orcutt 1159
Orm 2967, 2970-1
Ormerod 770
Osburga (wife of King
 Aethelwulf) 2023

No Surname, cont.

Otho 2239
Otho, Count of Vermandois
 2037
Otto, Count of Vermandois
 2037
Otto, II of Chiny 2239
Otto IV, Emperor 2192,
 2195
Owain, King of Gwynedd
 3135-6
Owain I 2011, 3524
Owain I, King of Strathclyde
 3522
Pamela 1858
Pat 18, 21, 67, 1321, 1438,
 2331, 2444
Patience 1166-7, 2200, 2204,
 2226
Patrick 3549
Paul V, Pope 1084
Peithan 3523
Pearl 54, 1854
Peeping Tom 2247
Peter 1256
Peter, II 224
Peter the Hermit 2572
Philandro 974
Philip 446
Philip, King 101, 1414,
 1622, 2195, 2440, 2572,
 2799
Phillip, Metacom 2439
Philip-Augustus, King of
 France 2192-3
Philip Augustus II, King of
 France 3137
Philip II, King 2892
Phillip II of Spain 2130
Piper, King of Italy 2239
Piper, son of Charlemagne
 2237
Pippen, King 2038, 2240
Pippen, Mayor of the
 Palace 2240
Pippin of Peronne, Count
 of Senlis 2037
Pippen the Elder 2236, 2240
Pippen the Younger, 2236
Pius V, Pope 710, 1511
Plectrude 2240
Plutarch 3877
Polly 1997

No Surname, cont.

Quintilian 2010
Rachael 2091
Rachel 204, 1542
Raginhildr of Dublin 3134
Ralph of Clayton 3294
Ranulf, I 2239
Ranulf, II 2239
Rebecca 1043, 1541-2, 1693,
 2160, 2531
Rebekah 1551, 1554
Redburga (wife of King
 Egbert) 2023
Reginar, I 2239
Regulus 2010
Rex 3478
Rhoda 1137
Rhodri Mawr, King of
 Gwynedd 3133, 3135-6
Rhun 3524
Rhydderch 3524
Rich 2539
Richard 2055
Richard, Earl of Cornwall
 2195
Richard, King 2195-6
Richard (son of King
 Henry) 2298
Richard the Lionheart, King
 of England 3199, 3201
Richard I, Duke 2890
Richard I, King 1053, 2892
Richard I, King of England
 2970
Richard, I, Lionheart
 1829, 2299
Richard I, the Lionheart,
 King 3551
Richard, II 2237, 2239,
 2297
Richard II, King of England
 2969-70
Richard III, King of England
 3200
Richard B. 1457
Robert 3386
Robert (father of King
 William) 2237
Robert, (father of Wm. the
 Conqur.) 2193
Robert Curthouse 2573
Robert Curthouse (Duke of
 Normandy) 2572

No Surname, cont.

Robert, Earl de Caen 2299
Robert, Earl of Warwick
 1109
Robert, I 2239
Robert II, King of France
 2237
Robert of Penwortham 3198
Robert of Werden 3294
Robert the Bruce 1989,
 2124, 3434
Robert the Bruce, King
 3435, 3550
Robert the Bruce, King of
 Scotland 3928
Robert the Strong 3222
Roger of Montgomery, 1st
 Earl of Shrewsbury, 3272
Roger of Poitou 568, 606,
 3272
Ronna (friend of William
 Allen Worden) 3067
Rose 146, 225, 243, 1413,
 1942, 2552
Roswell 204
Rotrude 2239
Rufus 2351
Rufus, King 2192, 2297
Rumellis 2150
Runolfsson 77
Ruth 205, 1857
Ruth Ann 18
S. 1444
Sabiah 243
Sally 576, 1041, 1128, 1296,
 1541, 1954, 2101, 2134
Sally Sarah 1578
Samuel 500, 1569
Sandra 1585
Sandy 1438
Sarah 96, 494, 668, 804,
 942, 1267, 1543, 1547,
 1550, 1578, 2101, 2539
 (wife of Albro) 2696
Sarah E. 172
Sarah R. V. 1440
Sassamon 2440
Saul 3971
Selbach 3523
Sen-Wosret, pharaoh 3853
Shem 2509
Shemu'el 3971

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

No Surname, cont.

Showa, Emperor of Japan 3035
Siddhartha Gautama, The Buddha 3852
Sigebert, King of Cologne 2240
Sigebert the lame 2238
Sigtrygg Silkbeard 3050-1
Simon Bar-Jona 3971
Simon of Cyrene 2517
Siward 2012
Smith 2090
Solomon (uncle of Charles Worden) 596
Sophia 1209, 1951
Sophronia 988, 1444
Squanto 2389
S.R. 1440
St. Arnulf, Bishop of Metz 2240, 3853
St. Columba 2011, 3520
St. Margaret, Queen of Scotland 3720
St. Patrick 3522
Stella 1147
Stephen 1857
St. Gondolfus, Bishop of Tongres 2240
St. John the Evangelist 912
St. Margaret, Queen 2130
St. Patrick 534-5, 2010
St. Stephen, King 2026
Ste. Margaret (wife of King Malcolm III) 2023
Stephan, King 2891
Stephen 2012
Stephen, King 2297, 2299, 2890
Stephen, King of England 3557
Stephen, Saint, King 1981, 2026, 2129
Stephen I, Saint, King of Hungary 3556
Śuddhodana, king 3852
Susan 204-5, 1188, 1608, 3127
Susan A. 3413
Susan Maria 42-3
Susan O. 2136
Susanna 3135
Susannah 275, 1373

No Surname, cont.

Susie 1641, 2494
Suthen 2010, 3524
Swen Forkbeard 1981, 2025
Sylvester 204
T.A. 2328
Tabytha 564
Tadc (brother of Brian Boruma Mac Cennetig) 3051
Talorcan, I 2011
Tang, Emperor 3852
Tewdwr 3524
Thankful 39, 259, 318, 445, 1551, 2091
Theobald 2298
Theos I, king of Syria 3853
Theudoald, Mayor of the Palace 2240
Thomas 2892
Thomas, Earl of Lancaster 2123-4
Thomas G. 3245
Thomas of Clayton 3294
Thomas of Lancaster 2125, 2968-9
Thomas of the Croke 3294
Thomas of Werden 3294
Thomas of Workington 2968
Tobias 2440
Toirrdelbach 3046, 3134
Tommy 3812
Turgot 3559
Turgot, Benedictine Monk 2130
Tyler 1856
Uhtred, Earl of Northumbria 2967
Uncle Sam 1691
Urban, Pope 2572
Urban II, Pope 2571
Valerie (granddaughter of Dorothy (Thompson) Rich) 3627
Verb 2010
Victoria, Queen 727
Vinnie 1161
Virgin Mary 2247
Vivian Y. 2107, 2181
Wala, Abbot of Corbie & Boddio 2240
Walls of Preston 909, 912
Wamsutta 2439

No Surname, cont.

Waye 588
Wesley 3449-50
Wid Foith 3523
Wilhelm, Kaiser 1887
William 105, 576
(son of Adam of Anderton) 3294
(son of King Henry) 2298
William, Duke of Normandy 820, 2193
William, Earl of Derby 3297
William, Earl of Southampton 2045
William El... 3243
William, King 606, 2890
William, King of Scotland 2892
William of Anderton 1662
William of Faryngton 3294
William of Poitou 2239
William of the Gate 3294
William T. 166
William the Conqueror 568, 670, 820, 1571, 1836, 1981-2, 2012, 2025, 2192-3, 2237, 2297, 2333, 2351, 2572-3, 2970, 3337, 3558, 3624
William the Lion 1980-1, 1989, 2128, 2192, 2298, 2454-5, 2456
William the Lion, King 3409, 3434, 3624
William the Taburner 348, 2336, 3294
William I 2012, 2239, 2574
William I, King 568, 820, 2010, 2025, 2239, 2297-9, 2333, 3337, 3548, 3552, 3555
William I, King of Scot 1981-2, 2009, 2023, 2192, 2194,-5, 2237, 2454, 2573
William I the Conqueror, King of England 3220, 3250, 3272, 3275
William I, the Lion, King 3433, 3436, 3459, 3551
William II 2351
William II, King 2297, 2299, 2572, 2574

No Surname, cont.

William III 1239
William, King 15, 89, 652
William IV 1416
William & Mary 652
William Antonio 776
William Rufus 2572
William Rufus, King of England 3201
William Rufus (son of the Conqueror) 43, 2192
William T. 166
Willimentie (wife of Peter Rose) 402
Wilma (wife of Lotus A. Warden) 3569
Winnifred A. (wife of Melvin V. Worden) 1504
Worden H. 114
Ywain 3524

Aaron

Christina 2264

Aaror

Christina 2264

ab Anarawd

Idwal Voel, King of Gwynedd 3133

Abbe

George W. 3419

Abbett

James 1459
James W. 1454
Lucinda () 1454, 1459

Abbot

Charles 3753-4
John, Jr., Colonel 3715
Phebe 3767
Silas 2257
Susan Cordelia (Worden) 2257

Abbott

C. 825
Ezra 2782
Henry 1113
Isaac C. 1672
J. 825

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Abbott, cont.

John 2793
John, Col. 1007
John T. 844
Susan (Woodruff) 68

ab Edwin

Owain 3135

Abell

Anson 494
Anson, Mrs. 494

Abercrombie

(), Major General 2600

Abernethy

Byron R. 277
John J., Surgeon 3917

Abels

W. S. 895, 1719

Abish

Mort 3719
Nancy 3719

ab Owain

Einon 3135
Maredudd 3135

Abrahams

Natalie Alberta 2642, 3582
Sarah 1677

Abram

W.A. 352, 395, 795, 3275,
3299

Abrams

Patricia 1879

Acker 77

Cathy 1308

Ackerman

Catharine 1183
Catherine 779
Charles R. 1184
Clinton S. 1183
Cora (Palmer) 1183
Erma May (Hamill) 1184

Ackerman, cont.

Eunice (Worden) 1183,
1185
Eunice C. (Worden) 1185
Fred C. 1184
Frederick Clarence 1182
Lura (Lunderman)
1184
Mary E. 1185
Sylvester 1183-5

Ackert

Amy (Worden) 3573
David 2747
Eliza 2747
Emma Kate 2747, 2749
William H. 2747, 3573

Ackley

Andrew V. 3097, 3471
Samantha S. (Worden)
3471
Semantha (Worden) 3097

Acre

Elizabeth 1639
Elizabeth "Betsey" 3391

Adams

Abner 2320, 2525
Andrew N. 2527
Anna Boardman 1796
Charles Collard 1138
Clark 204
Cynthia J. (Worden) 3883
David 1045
David B. 687
Deborah (Werdon) 1045
Deborah (Worden/
Werden) 687
Ebenezer, Maj. 1829
Eleanor (Newton) 15, 455,
1569, 2550
Eleanor (Worden) 477
Eleanor (Worden)
(Newton) 102, 515
Elinor (Newton) 477, 1090
Elinor (Werden)(Newton)
541-2
Elinor (Worden)(Newton)
2049
Ellen ()(wife of John)
1569

Adams, cont.

Ellen (Newton) 116, 455,
477, 1569, 3220
Ellen (Werden)(Newton)
541
Ellen (Worden)(Newton)
2049
Emeline 756
Emil, Captain 3773
Ezra 2527, 2686
Franklin Bruce 2710, 2931
Harriet 1744
Harriet M. 343, 1678
Helen 1578
Henry 3245
Henry, Capt. 2379
Henry A. 2704
Honor 1829
James 455, 541, 542, 573,
1829, 3220
James P. 1885
Jannie 3582
Jerusha 2525, 2527
Jerusha () 2320
Jerusha (Warden) 2525
John 455, 477, 515, 541,
573, 1090, 1569, 1788,
2049-50
John, Pres. 1691
John, Jr. 573
John Lewis 541-2, 573,
611
John N. 372, 640
John Quincy 1689-90
Josephine 3411
Julia Ann (Worden) 3855
J.W., Rev. 2293
Lena 525
Linda S. 742
Lorinda 2054
Lucretia Thatcher
1829
Lucy (wife of Thomas)
1551
Mary 455, 542, 573
Orendal 515, 551, 2176
Patricia, 1880
Paul (fict.) 1777
Peter 2711, 2713, 2932
Pliny, Lt. Col. 1241
Polly 2408, 3741
Prudence (Worden) 253,
1602, 2093

Adams, cont.

Robert 2527
Rosetta L. 1094, 1295
Samuel 1297, 2795, 3883
Samuel G. 1829
Sanford 2710, 2931
Sarah 1189
Stillman 253, 1602,
2093
Susan 642
Thomas 204, 1551, 2038,
2054

Adamson

Thaire H. 1878

Adcock

George, Jr. 430

Addams

Charles 2456

Addington

John 467

Addison

Cordelia Violette
(Worden) 1516
Henry 1516
Lisle Madison 1516
W.W. 1672

Addy

James 1630
Rebecca (Warden) 1630

Adelman

George 248-9

Aderton

James 723

Adkins

C.G. 1085

Adlyngton

Hugh 2068

Adrian

(), Capt. 1211

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Adsit Worden 2920 Worden G. 3670	Aitcheson G. 2130	Alderson Sarah Maria 2630, 2632	Allen, cont. E.B. 5 Elizabeth 600, 639, 1670 Emily Ann 639, 1671 Emma 66, 132, 639, 1306, 1670, 2231 Ethan 1866, 1867, 1970, 2619, 2914 Ethan, Col. 962 George 679, 681-4, 709, 977, 1355, 1555, 1694, 1830, 1860, 2455, 2480, 2482, 3755 Harmon 760, 1162 Harriett (Worden) 2261, 2263 Henry 431 Ida 639, 1670 Isaac 779, 1458 James 781 James D. 1086 James Ross 3948 Jane 2014 John 5,431,681, 730, 1830, 2231 Jonathan 1372, 1373, 2121, 2563, 3754 Joseph 684, 2481 J. Ross, Dr. 3952 J. Ross, Mrs. 3915, 3952 Katherine (wife of George) 682, 2480 Leota May 3509 Louisa 639, 1670 Louise 2231 Louise (Worden) 2231 Margaret (Worden) 1422, 2093 Martha 760-1 Martha Mattie Jane 1162 Mary () 1326 Mary (Faircloth) 2014 Matthew 682, 2480, 2482 Matthew? 684 Mattie, 760, 1162 Mattie Jane 760, 1162 Morse S. 3368 Nancy (Lee) 66 Rachel () 2138 Rachel (Worden) 1850 Ralph 682-4, 2481-2
Aetheling (see also Atheling) Agatha (wife of Edward) 2023 Agatha, Princess (wife of Edward), 1981 Edgar 1981, 2012 Edward 1981, 2012, 2023 Margaret 1981, 2012	Akerley Marcus 2165 Akerly Anne Augusta 2167 George S. 2167 Margaret (wife of Geo. S.) 2167 Valentine P. 372 Akers George H. 113, 3182 Julia E. 115, 3182 Julia F., Mrs. 3988 Akin Abigail 2621 Benj., JP 1447 Esther 2621, 2704 Olivia 3020 Akins Rosehanah 1697 Alban George W. 1645 Samantha (Warden) 1645 Albert Cheryl 1270 Albro Patience 276, 3482 Alcock Sarah 1900 Alden Abner 632 John 2499, 2980 John 38, 116, 989, 2900 L. (Worden) 482 Phebe (wife of Abiah) 633 Phebe (Wade) 632 Phebe Ann 632, 633 Alderman Henry 39 J. W. 1975 Maria (wife of Henry) 40	Aldrich John, Dr. 541 Lewis Cass 241 Mary 1518 Worden 3145 Aldridge Alva 574, 1543 Alexander ()(wife of Henry Warden) 3158 Charles M. 231,265 Clara 1957 Ellen (Warden) 3158 Ellen (Worden) 1240 Henry 1240 3158 John, Rev. 1217 Lucinda 726 Alger Christine 2349 Francis P. 170 Alin Mathew 2094 Allanson Thomas B. 845 Allen 678, 679, 705 (), Cardinal 24, 1511 (), Mr. 66 Abigail (Worden)(Hoxie) 315 Amanda Louisa (Worden) 5 Asa S. 3753 Augustus 431 Bertha May (Greenwood) 948 Byron 1670, 2231 Byron 639 Caroline 1615 Chris. 176 Christopher 1830 Cora J. 639, 1670, 2231 Daniel 315 David 2038 Dolly 2089	
Agar Sarah 3210 Ager Charles 778 Siby Jane (Worden) 778 Aggleston Louisa 315 Agor Maria 32 Agricola (), Gen. 512 Aikle Ezekial 3780 Aiken Abigail 1062 Betsy 1062 James 526 Martha 1686 Martha J. 526 Mary 1830 Olive 1062 Timothy 1062 Ailington Aileen 1668 Ainsworth Edith May 995 Aikle Ezekial 1606, 2099			

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Allen, cont.

Rhoda Marjorie 3948
Rose 276, 277, 664,
679-84, 709, 948, 977,
1355, 1555, 1620, 1694,
2020, 2094, 2455, 2480-
2, 2819, 2924, 2927,
2929, 2998, 3007, 3010,
3913
Rowling 431
Samuel 431, 1422, 2093
Sanford 3755
Sarah (Holley) 684,
2480-1
Sarah (Hull) 684
Susan 1326
Susann J. (Smith) 2878
Thomas 2014
William 682-3, 2482, 2632
William P. 544

Allerton

Isaac 1830

Alleson

Robert 1722

Allibone

William, Commander 3230

Allicocke

Joseph 2732-3

Allin

(), Mr. 102 1262, 2440-1
Gorg. 2094
Joseph 146, 386, 2095
Sam 1371
Sarah (Holley) 146, 386,
2095
Thomas 1316-7, 1319,
1339, 1343, 1347, 2479
Zacharieth 415
Zaihriah 2056

Allington

Aileen 992, 3789
Aileen A. 991

Allison

Mary Jane 3568

Allyn

Lucius B. 3617
Rachel (Worden) 1551

Almy

Alexander S. 3755
Caroline 3755
Chas. 3755
Christiana J. (Buffington)
3755
David 3755
Frank C. 144
George B. 3755
Jewett 3755
Jewett B. 3755
Lydia (Streeter) 3755
Mary O. 3755
William 1830

Altmayer

Jay P. 2006

Altschyl

M. 2892
Michael 2197, 2574

Alvarado

Saturnine Ch. 286

Alvarez

Enrico 3351

Alvord

Jerusha 1771, 3399

Alward

Dennis E. 2527

Alyas

Amir 603

Alysworth

Elizabeth 2648

Ambler

Minerva 1503
Richard 1503, 1797

Ambrose

Anne 861, 2367
Samuel 2189

Amerman

C.V., Rev. 1021

Ames

Benjamin 3390
George B. 1578
Lydia (Ellis) 3390
Preston Wood 3074

Amherst

Jeffrey, Gen. 870

Amick

Ruth E. (Worden) 1161

Amidon

Alida 2655

Amman

Gretchen (Baker) 1988

Ammerman

Henry, Capt. 2497

Ammons

Margaret C. 1043
Margaret C., Mrs. 1051

Amos

Eva 3536

Amrstrong

Rebecca 2293

Amsden

Anna (Warden) 607, 2200,
3504
Anna (Worden) 1250
Barzaleel 607, 2200, 3504

Amundsen

Hayden 3890, 3892
Justin 3890, 3892
Lisa 3890, 3892

Amyx

Ethel Mae Rose 2904

Anderson 1141

Ada Worden 1384
Alan Orr 1983
Anne 669, 1308

Anderson, cont.

Anne (wife of Warren)
1308
Anne Bacon (Worden) 344
Bernice (Worden) 3080,
3156-7
Claudia 344
Earle 2061
Eric Worden 344
George Baker 183
Gerald A. 1756
Hervey 572
Ida A. 2577
Isaac 2080
Jane 2952
Johannes 234
Johannis 234
John 234, 1627
Kay M. 1564
Levi 3244
Lida (Worden) 1384
Lyle, Mrs. 16
Margaret 1975, 3581-2
Margarita (Boke') 234
Margarita (Bokee1) 234
Mary C. 3537, 3542
Nellie Muriel (Werden)
2061
Peter DeWitt 344
R. C. 1616
Rebecca 234
Richard N. 3690
Robert C. 1568, 1569
Robert Charles 1811
Robert D. 239
Roberta 47, 293, 1089
Sambo 1691
Samuel 1384
Sarah 13,93,181, 372,
465, 466, 738, 957,
1256, 1355, 2601, 2605-
6, 2687, 3428-9
Sarah Jane 2927
Thomas, Capt. 1211
Virginia DeJohn 1898
Warren 1308
Warren 344, 669
Warren DeWitt 344
William K. 3156-7
Worden K., Mrs. 183

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Anderton (see also de Anderton)
Christopher 2045-8
Edmund 348, 2336, 2338
Ellen (Kenyon) 2045-8
Hugh 2045, 2047-8, 3273, 3295
Isabel 723, 837, 978, 1356, 1555, 1694, 1980, 2013-4, 2034, 2197, 2342, 2573, 2889
Isobelde 2045, 2079, 2126, 2153, 2248, 2353
James 2045-8, 2342, 3295-6
Jamys 2047
John 3295
Laurence 2047
Matthew 2045
Oliver 2045-8
Piers 2046-7
Thurstan 2047
Thurston 2045, 2048
William 2045-6
William of 1662

Anderton, cont.
Ysabel (wife of William) 1662

Andeson
Margaret 2642

Andreas
A.T. 1454

Andress
Bishop J. J. 115
Daniel S. 115
Elizabeth (Worden) (Mitchell) 115
J.B. 115, 3182
J. Bishop 115

Andrew 1526
(_) 2805
(_)(Worden) 1244
Caleb 1244
James 1244
John 3243

Andrews
A.E. 3681-2
Alamanda 1975
Alvinza 9, 636
Charles Backus 9
Charles McLean 609
Clara Ann (Thomas) 9
Demming L. 1679
Elias 9
Elizabeth (_)(wife of Levi) 3242
Experience (Warden) 2206
Experience (Worden/ Warden) 875
Frances 800
George Norton 9
Howard B. 875, 2206
John 800
Julia Maria 113, 3183
L., Rev. 778, 1720
Levi 3242
Mary (Backus) 9
Mary (Norton) 9
Mary Elizabeth 9
Olive A. 3186
Patricia 3355
Samuel 620
Sarah 3412
Sarah A. (Worden) 1679
Thankful (Worden) 9, 1270
W.R. 1162

Andriese
Jan 234, 1680

Andros
(_), Gov. 1548
Elizabeth (Worden) (Mitchell)(Brown) 114

Andrus
Elizabeth Laurinda (Worden)(Barringer) 692
Elizur 1474, 1700
James 2551
Mary 2577
Mary (_) 2577
Mary (_)(Russell) 2577
Millicent (King) 2551
William 2577

Angell
James 2118

Anger
Grace 993
Grace Marguerite 995
James 992-3
Melissa (Worden) 994
m. C. 994

Angervine
Tamer 200, 222

Angier
Judith 2798

Anhorn
VaLoris (Torrey) 2578

Anjou
(_), Count 2890
Geoffrey V. 2890-1

Ankenbruck
John 2414

Annear
Dorothy 714

Annis
Ezra 2687

Anthon
Charles 3877

Anthony
Charles, Gen. 2379, 3446
Richard 495

ap Aergul
Gwerthefyr, King of Dyfed 3135

ap Arthur
Nowy 3135

ap Bleddyn
Maredudd 3135

ap Bleiddig
Hyfaidd, King of Dyfed 3135

ap Cadell
Hywel Dda, King of South Wales 3135

ap Cadfan
Cadwallon, King of Gwynedd 3133

ap Cadwaladr Fendigaid
Idwal Iwrch 3133

ap Cadwallon
Calwaladr Fendigaid, King of Gwynedd 3133

ap Cadwgon Trydelig
Rhain 3135

ap Caradog
Trahaern, King of Gwynedd 3135

ap Catesby
Roger Jones 2460

ap Catesby Jones
Roger, Lieutenant 3901

ap Cathen
Cadwgon Trydelig 3135

ap Cygar
Pedr (Peter) 3135

ap Cynan
Gruffydd, King of Gwynedd 3133, 3136

ap Cynfyn
Bleddyn, King of Gwynedd and Powys 3135

ap Gronw
Edwin 3135

ap Gwerystan
Cynfyn 3135

ap Gwithefyr
Cyngar 3135

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

ap Gwlyddien
Cathen 3135

ap Gwriad
Merfyn Fyrch, King of
Gwynedd 3133, 3136

ap Hyfaidd
Llywarch 3135

ap Hywel Dda
Owain, King of South
Wales 3135

ap Iago
Cadfan, King of Gwynedd
3133
Cynan 3133, 3136

ap Idwal
Iago, King of Gwynedd
3133, 3136

ap Idwal Iwrch
Rhodri Molwynog 3133

ap Idwal Voel
Meurig 3133

ap Iowerth
Joan (wife of Llwynel)
3136-7
Llywelyn 3125, 3132,
3135-7
Margaret of Wales 3132

ap Ioworth
Llewelyn , 2297 2574,
3220
Margaret 2574

ap Llywelyn
Dafydd 3137
Gruffydd 2247, 3137

ap Maredudd
Madog, Prince 3135
Owain 3135

ap Meuric
Idwal, King of Gwynedd
3133

ap Nowy
Gwlyddien 3135

ap Owain
Dafydd 3136
Rhodri 3136

ap Owain Gwynedd
Iorwerth
Drwyndwn 3135

ap Pedr
Arthur 3135

Applegate
Thomas 1830

ap Rhain
Tewdos 3135

ap Rhodri
Cadell, King of South
Wales 3135

ap Rhodri Mawr
Anarawd, King of
Gwynedd 3133

ap Rhodri Molwynog
Cynan Dindaethwy, King
of Gwynedd 3133

ap Tewdwy
Maredudd, King of Dyfed
3135

ap Trahaern
Llywarch 3135

Arbo
Margaret A. (Worden)
3431

Arbuckle
Marie 625

Archer
Amee (Barkalow) 3243
Byron J. 3243

Archibald
John 2648, 2687

Arkell
William J. 230, 231, 3973

Armagast
Elinor 1143

Armbruster
Eugene L. 3878

Armington
Benjamin 589
Eliza 589, 2629

Armison
Clarence 214
George W. 214
Hazel 214
Martha E. (Worden) 214

Armlim
Emma May 2578

Armour
Jacob D.L.M. 3485
Ruth Lucille 2455

Armstrong
(), Dr. 2467
Abigail (Worden) 2550
Alida 613
Bathsheba (Worden) 203
Dorothy (Worden) 527,
646
Eliza (Frink) 133
E. J. 1246
E. J. (Worden), Mrs. 1246
Eliza (Frink) 2947
Elmer 520
Elmer, Mrs. 1246
Enoch B. 845
Gregory 1236, 1238, 2392
Jasper S. 850, 1268
Jesse 844
John 613, 842
Louisa M. 253
Marvin 133, 2947
Mary (Hyzer) 520
Mary Louse 1145
Rebecca 133, 1725, 2947
Robert 3617
Silas 203, 2250
Werden 3145

Arnett
Jeannette H. 3535

Arnholt
Clara 3537

Arnold 1463, 1877
Benedict 147, 176, 225, 752,
1400, 1784, 1861, 1939,
1971, 2020, 2409, 2500,
2532-3, 2801, 2908, 3340,
3561, 3602
Benedict, Gov. 1588
Bertha F. 1960, 3609
Charles S. 1960
Eleazer 1831
Elizabeth (Brundige) 381
Fred A. 1830
Henry L. Lieutenant 3541
Henry L., Major 3540-1
James 1400, 2401, 2553
James A. 3611-12
James M. 2529
James N. 937, 1009, 2900
James Newell 2520, 3704
J.C., Mrs. 482-3
J.M., Min. 992
Josiah 147, 176, 225, 1939,
2020, 2500, 2532, 3602
J.R. 2808
Kay Frances 267
Levi 2528
Mary 3364
Philip 2119
Rhoda 643, 903, 1090-1,
1748, 3340

Arrand
Geo. M. 994
Melissa (Worden) 994

Arrasmith
Florence E. 18
Francis Marion 18

Arrington
Eliza 1964

Arrowsmith
Edmund 1883

Arzine
Catharine Ann 2185, 2211

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Ash (), grocer 55 Clarence H. 54	Atheling Agatha ()(wife of Edward) 2129-30 Christina 2129 Edgar 2129 Edward 2129 Margaret 2129-30	Auman Clara W. 384	Avery, cont. Lucy (Worden) 441, 445-6, 2273 Mary (Worden) 1566 Mehitabel (Hinckley) (Worden) 1594 Mehitable ()(Warden) (wife of William) 2550 Mehitable (Hinckley) (Worden) 1155, 1646, 2043, 2549, 2552 N. 2121 N. L., Esq. 2436 Noyes L. 2437 Roywell R. 2121 Samuel 1592 Sarah 422 Stephen L. 2121 William 1155, 1593-4 2043, 2550, 2552
Ashby Rachael 24, 1282	Atherton Ian 3991	Ausin (), Capt. 939	Axon E. 864
Asher Opel Marie 544	Atkin Barbara 2219 Caroline (Burr) 692 John 2736	Austin () 2841, 2850-1 (), Capt. 1129 (), Dr. 3056 Aaron, Capt. 939 Dorcas 528 Drusilla 1827 Elizabeth 751 Frank 3238 Greville 3238 J. O. 1347 Joann 1835 Johanna Eliza (Urquhart) 3238 John 1585 Laura 1501 Lydia 2771, 2773-5, 3953 Michael 1585 Nathan 3755 O. 1415 Oliver 3753 Pauline L. (Platner) 617 Ruth 7, 2357, 3649, 3668 Seth 1816 Shirley (Larey) 1585 Stanton 2041, 2141-2 Stanton (elder) 2141 Stephen 1585 Viola 524, 526	Axtell Alma E. 2958
Ashpaugh Isabelle 2668, 3470	Atkins Barb 1726 Chuck 1726 Mary, Mrs. 3995	Atkinson Abigail (Worden)(Jakway) 690	Ayer Abigail (Merrill) 641 Content (Worden) 1447 Content (Worden/Werden) 641 Elijah 641, 1447 Joseph 2118 Sarah 641
Ashton (see also de Ashton) Ann (Fleetwood) 25 (but see p. 395), 325 Charles 731 James 25 (but see p. 395), 325	Atwater Donald 1576, 3560 S.J. 3560	Atwood Isaac, Capt. 2546 Thomas 1621	Ayers (), Dr. 780, 2082 Elmer J. 2577 Elvia A. (Worden) 2577 Zipporah (Worden) 1252
Askin John 870	Atwater Donald 1576, 3560 S.J. 3560	Aubin J. Harris 3746	Aylesworth Caleb 2566 Eli 1383 Elizabeth 1232, 2349, 2566 Huldah () 2566
Aspenwall (), Capt. 1092	Atwood Isaac, Capt. 2546 Thomas 1621	Auchmody D. A. 2830	Aylsworth Arthur 1546 Elizabeth 1501 Homer E. 1546
Aspinal Jane 584, 3271	Auer B. 825 K.825	Auston Aaron 1129, 3206	
Aspinall Jane 353, 837	Augsbury John A. 1519	Avenal Isabel 1980 Richard 1980, 2036	
Asror Christina 356	Aulia Worden 2920	Avery Abraham 441, 446 Anson, Capt. 1055 Dwight 1566 Eunice 2088 Humphrey 1373 Humphrey, Esq. 2563 James, Capt. 1831 John 914 Laura 1993	
Asror/Aaror/Aaron Christina 665	Aull Charles Warden 3286, 3288		
Assheton Ralph 3361-2			
Astor Christina 2264			

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

- B.**
Edna M. 3389
Eva (wife of Albert W. Warden) 2668
- Babbitt**
Elizabeth 1045
Nora 3645
Nora C. 3646
- Babbitt**
Barnica (Worden) 2174
Catharine 1047
David H. 3755
William L. 2174
- Babcock** (see also Badcock) 1070
Adam 3692
Amelia 3692
Amy () 113
Amy Ellen 3182
Ann 1447, 3693
Anna 1447, 2975
Anna (Maxson) 3692
A.P. 1674
Benjamin 2973
Caleb 1943, 3692
Caroline (Almy) 3755
Celia (Wilbur) 3756
Charlotte (Walker) 2979
Christopher, Dr. 113
Darius 2979
Draper 3182
Elihu 2979
Elizabeth 49, 56, 105, 133, 177, 387, 1691, 1693, 1925, 2136, 2414, 2903, 2977, 3691, 3693, 3705
Elizabeth ()(wife of Ensign Worden) 2977
Elizabeth (Saunders) 3692
Ellin () 113
Ellis (Wallace) 2979
Elihu 3756
Emma (Carpenter) 2979
Emma L. () 2977
Frances 3692
George 242
Hannah 2979, 3692
Hannah ()(wife of Elihu) 2979
Hannah (Stanton) 3692
- Babcock, cont.**
Harriet 3692
Henry 3692
Huldah 2977
Ira 2979
Isaac 195, 1141, 1446, 2205, 2345, 2644, 2692, 2977, 3703, 3705
James 113, 1831, 3692
James F. 3182
Jas. F. 113
Jemima 2975-7, 2979
Jemimah (Spooners) 2973
Jemimah 2977
Jesse 1941, 2974-5, 2977-9, 3691
Joanna 3667
Joanna (Dimmick) 3667
John 375, 1446-7, 1943, 972-5, 2978-9, 3182, 3692-3, 3703
John, Capt. 202, 2139
John, Jr. 2974-5, 2979
John I 3667
John II 3667
John Drapper, Dr. 113
Joseph 3182
Joshua 133
Joshua, Capt. 775, 1007
Joshua, Dr. 3691-2
Joshua, Jr. 177, 1693, 2136, 3691, 3705
Judah 3703
Julianna (Palmer) 2979
Laura Ann 2979
Lovina 2979
Lucy ()(Sprague) 2979
Luke 3692
Martha (Storrs) 3667
Mary (Chase) 2975
Mary (Lawson) 3703
Mary (Peckham) 2975, 2977
Mary (Prentice) 1141
Mary (Worden) 195, 1102, 1190, 1446, 2205, 2345, 3693, 3700, 3705
Mary A. 3756
Mary Ann (Worden) 1447
Mary E. (Worden) 2121
Matilda 2979
Mercy 2975-6, 2979
Nancy (Stoddard) 2979
- Babcock, cont.**
Paul 3692
Peleg 2974-5, 2977-8
Permelia 2979
Rebecah (Worden) 2973
Rebecca 2975-6, 2979
Rebekah 3692
Rebekah (Worden) 1447, 2972-5, 2977-9, 3693
Reliance 2975-6, 2979-80
Ruth (Kirby) 2975-6, 2978-9
Sally 3692
Samuel G. 2121
Sarah 2975-9
Stephen 278, 3693, 3704
Susannah 2903, 3705
Susannah () 376, 1693
Susannah ()(wife of Caleb) 3692
Susannah (Worden) 1943
William 2979
Warden, 3145
Worden 2972-5, 2977-9, 3145, 3755
Worden, Ensign 2976-7
- Bachalder**
Joseph 1244
Mary 1174, 1244
- Bachelder**
Frank A. "Frankie" 3284
- Bacheller**
Herbert 881, 1311
Herbert Worden 882
Mary (Worden) 2292
Nedra 88
Nedra ()(wife of Herbert) 1311
- Bachelor**
Cott P. 1953
Frank 1953
George 1953
Hiram Hicks 1953
Mary (Worden) 1953
Mary M. (Worden) 1951
Stephen, Rev. 2392
- Bachiler**
() 477
- Bachiler, cont.**
(), Mr. 89
(), Mrs. 2420
(), Rev. 1156, 1264-5
Stephen 89, 2421
Stephen, Rev. 1156-7, 1879, 2392, 2420
- Bachilor** 1344
Deborah 1319
Stephen, Rev. 1319
- Bachop**
Christian 144
Jane () 144
John 144
- Bachrach**
David S. 2238, 2240
- Backeus**
Isaac 2514
- Backham**
Jane 652
- Backley**
Bessie V. 67
- Backus**
Eppie T. 1308
Isaac 2514, 2519
Mary 9
- Bacon**
Ebenezer 1626
Elvira 344
Francis Eugene 1376
Leonard 2691
- Badcock** (see also Babcock)
Ann 1447, 3705
George 2923
Jemima (Spooners) 2973
John 2972-3
Rebekah (Worden) 2974
- Badgley**
Elizabeth 2749, 3210
Stephen 2409

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Bagg

Sarah Helen 1638, 1923

Baggily

John, Sir 3337

Lucy (de Corona) 3337

William, Sir 3337

Baggs

(_) 2771

Mary (Worden) 2040

Bagley

David Worth, Admiral
3795

Fanny (Warden) 2258

John O. 2258

Bahn

(_)(mother of Gilbert S.
Bahn) 811

Chester B. 133, 2947

Chester, Jr. 1042

G. 1695

Gilbert 132, 174, 195,
1383, 1449, 1455, 1594,
1617, 1660, 1677, 1705,
1708, 1716, 1727-8, 1860-
2, 1991, 2051, 2055, 2062,
2072, 2092, 2122, 2322,
2456-8, 2460-3, 2478,
2481, 2506, 2559, 2561-2,
2593, 2917, 3512, 3539,
3567, 3639, 3662, 3684,
3713-15, 3855, 3880, 3971

Gilbert H. 3774

Gilbert, PhD 3937

Gilbert S. 20, 64-5, 69, 74-5,
77, 86, 97, 100, 110, 121,
128, 133, 137, 154, 158,
163, 167, 178, 182, 186-7,
202, 211, 216, 227, 237,
241, 251, 269, 288-9, 303,
311, 319, 336, 338, 354,
373, 389, 398, 411, 413,
419, 435, 437, 443, 445,
448, 469, 476-7, 489, 493,
509, 513-4, 516, 533, 536,
542, 555, 563, 565-6, 579,
586-7, 607, 609, 658, 661-
2, 676, 692, 699, 703, 720,
724, 726, 747, 754, 757-
8, 760, 766, 770, 772, 783,

Bahn, cont.

Gilbert S., cont.

786, 795, 798, 801, 811,
816, 819, 839, 843, 864,
869, 889, 894, 898, 914,
918, 937, 941, 953, 960,
963, 983, 986, 996-7, 1007,
1010, 1031, 1036, 1041-2,
1055, 1057, 1079, 1082,
1096, 1103-4, 1129, 1131,
1141, 1150, 1153, 1164,
1175-6, 1199, 1201, 1233,
1235, 1243, 1255, 1257,
1260, 1287, 1289, 1291,
1303, 1310, 1312, 1315,
1340, 1343, 1359, 1364,
1366, 1376, 1387, 1389,
1396, 1426, 1444, 1447,
1461, 1463, 1465, 1485-6,
1494, 1497, 1501, 1514,
1516, 1541, 1543, 1563,
1565, 1568, 1579, 1580,
1589, 1591, 1613, 1615,
1632, 1637, 1639, 1663-4,
1684, 1710, 1713, 1715,
1720, 1724, 1734, 1740,
1752-3, 1757, 1760, 1767-
7, 1779, 1784, 1786, 1788,
1802, 1809, 1831-3, 1859,
1861, 1933, 1946, 1962,
2019, 2027, 2032, 2070,
2072, 2080-1, 2105-6,
2122, 2133, 2154, 2180,
2198, 2221, 2227, 2255,
2264, 2312, 2377, 2382,
2402, 2408, 2428, 2447,
2449, 2466, 2469, 2475,
2476, 2485, 2497, 2506,
2508, 2521, 2527, 2532,
2537, 2544, 2553, 2559,
2561, 2565, 2575-6, 2584,
2593-4, 2596, 2609, 2611,
2614-15, 2618-21, 2638-
40, 2646, 2652, 2674,
2676, 2695, 2702, 2709,
2724, 2730, 2744, 2750,
2756, 2767, 2784-6, 2792,
2802, 2811, 2819, 2822,
2824, 2826-30, 2837,
2845-6, 2850-1, 2873-4,
2879, 2887, 2893, 2897-
900, 2907, 2913, 2922,
2935, 2946, 2948, 2983,

Bahn, cont.

Gilbert S., cont.

2998, 3004, 3008, 3011,
3023, 3059, 3061-2, 3065,
3077-8, 3094, 3101, 3105,
3112-13, 3120, 3215, 3223
3235, 3250, 3261, 3276,
3283, 3289, 3300-1, 3495,
3503, 3507, 3517, 3526,
3547, 3565, 3575, 3578,
3597, 3603, 3614, 3641,
3709, 3763, 3848, 3899,
3904, 3984
Gilbert S., Dr. 3125, 2129,
2138, 3144, 3149, 3161,
3171, 3178-9, 3185, 3193,
3206, 3209, 3211, 3311,
3318, 3328, 3333, 3340,
355, 3368-9, 3372, 3381,
3383, 3391, 3403, 3405,
3410, 3414, 3425, 3437,
3447, 3453, 3458, 3463,
3475, 3479, 3482, 3484,
3486, 3490, 3987
G. S. 12, 22, 1611
Gilbert Schuyler 133,
2935, 2947
Gilbert Schuyler, Dr. 2946
Irene 1041
Irene E. (Schuyler) 133,
2947
Iris (Cumming)(Birch) 133
Iris (Cummings)(Birch)
2947
J. Philip 1042
Ken 2946
Bailey 235
(_) Col. 1007
Alexander 3753
Ann 241, 1217
Benjamin 171
Calvin 361
Calvin P. 775, 776
Doris E. 833
E. M. 79
Electa V. (_)(Worden)
(wife of Calvin) 361
Elsina 1515
Emily 1760
Eugene 1639
Frances 2931
Frances (__) 2718

Bailey, cont.

Frances O. 2931

Frances S. 2710, 2713

Frances S. (Worden) 2092

Janet (_)(wife of Lindsley
R.) 240

John 2711, 2715 2932

John A. 2719

John O. 2092, 2710-11,
2713, 2718, 2931

Liberty Hyde 2620, 2914

Lindsley 183, 220

Lindsley R. 80, 240,
1876-7

Oliver 2104, 2716

Pamelia P. 171-2

Richard 1875-6

Robert 3795

Sally 1102

Sally G. 3528, 3538

Samuel 1875

Thomas 1877

Thomas Sheldon 1876

Vessic 632

Vessie E. 1358

William 1875

William Curtis 1875

Wm. 2686

Baillie

Thos. 571

Baily

Vessie E. 621

Bain

Harry 1041

Zada 1041

Bainbridge

Eleanor 507

Baines 656, 657

Edward 15, 88, 1982, 2012,
2035, 2125, 3275, 3779

Bainster

J.N., Mr. 42

Bair

Maricanna 2861

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Baird

Barnes 494
Barnes, Mrs. 494
Charles W. 780, 2082
Hezekiah 1503
Jerry 1405
Louisa (Worden) 778, 1405
Myron 778, 1405
Oriska (Haverfield) 3644
William P. 3644

Bairsto

Caroline 1505
Sarah Agnes 255, 293

Baise

Ora 1212

Baker 2676

Adaline (Worden) 2234
Adeline ()(wife of Andrus) 2395
Adeline (Worden) 433, 777, 1677, 2051
Adello (Wordem) 1420
Andrew 2396
Andrew J. 1456, 1459
Andros 2234
Andrus 2395
Angela ()(wife of Jeffrey) 1190
Angie 214
Bessie R. 2548
Betsey 106, 1298
Charlotte 2234, 3165
Clara Louise 2774, 3952
Daniel S. 2395-6
David 212, 691, 696, 1054, 1099, 1102, 1150, 1256, 1726, 1752-3, 1776, 1800, 1844, 1868, 1871, 1893, 1896, 1908, 1916
David Worden 882, 1190, 1988
Debbie 1988
Donald Eugene 1164
Earl L. 1504, 2831
Eleanor 1412
Eleanore 692, 753
Elijah C. 2119
Emeline A. (Worden) 253, 828
Ernest 212, 1190, 1988

Baker, cont.

Eunice () (Worden) 1722
Evelyn (Vitale) 525
Florence W. 1875
Francis 1875, 1879
Gretchen 1988
Hannah Marie 1190
Henry 2715
Ida (Worden) 2145
Ida C. (Worden) 2144
J.C., Min. 1420
Jeffrey 1190, 1988
Jennie L. 3391
Joel 1988
John 1450
Joseph 165-6, 1722
Joseph Arthur 525
Joseph B. 166, 1722
Joyce (Worden) 1164
Joyce (Worden)(Skees) 1164
Judith (Thiesing) 1988
Judith 882
Judy 691, 696, 1054, 1099, 1102, 1256, 1726, 1908
Judy ()(wife of David) 1150, 1190
Julia A. 200, 201
Julia Ann 131
Julia Ann (Worden) 85
Kenelm 455
Lewis 433, 777, 2051
Lizzie J. 1420
Lydia 133
Lydia Louisa 1438
Marilyn Kay (Worden) 525
Mary ()(wife of Andrew J.) 1456
Mary (Wooden) 1459
Melissa (Worden) 1504
Nancy 1420
Orelly 131
Ornelly 131
Polly 2710, 2931
Richard 253, 828
Samuel 773
Sarah (Worden) 226
Sarah E. (Worden)(Duzenbr) 1450
Solomon 2409-10
Victoria P. ()(wife of Ernest) 1190
Victoria (Perry) 1988

Baker, cont.

Warren 525
William 1340
William T. 166, 1722
Wm. A. 2599

Balch

Ebenezer 3754

Balding

Isaac T. 2396

Baldock

Betsy M. 1184

Baldwin 1008

(), Col. 2697
Ambrose 571
Clara 2157, 2461
David, Maj. 438, 966
Eliza 3670
Elizabeth 178
George W. 2117
Harvey 114, 3182
Henry 3519, 3670
Henry R. 1604
John W. 1152, 3444
Jonathan W. 178
Josiah 204
Maria (Worden) 3670
Mary 2118
Mary Hepza 2459
Rachel 178
Rachel (Werden) 178, 1152, 2157, 2459, 2463, 3225, 3444
Rachel (Worden) 3394
Rachel W. () 2463
Reed 3394
Sarah 178, 2118
Stewart 2299, 3045, 3132, 3853
Stuart 3560

Balentine

D. 995

Balint

Sandra L. 1780, 1798

Ball

Alma M. 3614
Edward 1875

Ball, cont.

Eliphalet, Rev. 871
Elizabeth Louise 1561
Mary 871
Miriam 2550
Sarah 591

Ballard

Sylvia (Smith) 1090, 1969
Willard 1875
William 89

Balls

Michael 340

Ballston

John 3673

Balster

Allen 1515
Ruth Ann (Worden) 1515

Baltimore

() Lord 609-10

Banaster

Adam 2124, 2126
Margaret ()(Blackburn) (wife of Adam) 2126
Robert 2124

Banastre

Adam 2969
Katherine 2967, 2969
Roger 348, 3272, 3294

Bancker

Aaltje 1061, 1064
Auley 28, 1061, 1064, 3860

Bandeau

Jane 1505

Banester

Alice 650
John 650, 3296
William, Gent. 11, 2360

Banestre

() 2126
Katherine 2126

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Bangs

Carrie M. (Reed) 1724
Florence P. 1724, 3010
Levant 1724
N.H. 2831
P.H. 1779
Patricia H. 884
Patricia Halpin 1780, 1787
Reuben 70, 1322

Banister

J, Nowell 2338

Banke

Katherine 2047

Banker

Howard James 1064

Banker/Bancker

Auley 3092-3

Banks 611

(_) (author) 488
C.E. 1197, 1202-3, 1239,
1368
Charles E. 1347
Charles Edward 89, 455,
1569
Emily J. 2185
Emily T. 2211
John 201, 221
Susan 184, 222
Vira Irene 621

Banmark

Thelma 544

Bannister

Bethia 3219
John 1037-8, 1070,
2360-1

Baranger

Walter, Jr. 3804

Baras

Elizabeth (Worden) 1794

Barbaree

Charlotte 1015

Barber 113

Aaron 1877
Addie E. 2142
Benjamin 662
Bert L. 360
Daisy (Worden) 360
Delight 1542
Desire (Moon) 662
Edward, Rev. 712, 2051
Eunice (Pendleton) 1554
Gertrude A. 505
Henry 1877
Hosea 1554, 2772
Howard 360
James, Capt., 1877
Joe 2227
Josiah 1877
M., Lt. Col. 2467
Mary 2979
Moses, Mrs. 1877
Nathaniel 893 914
Robert 360
Susan 3951
Susan (Worden) 2227
Susan (Pendleton) 1554,
2772-3, 3097, 3122, 3633,
3948
Thomas, 1877
Thomas, Rev. 1459
W.A., Mrs. 309
Worden H. 3145, 3590

Barberree

Lottie 1014

Barbour

Lucius Barnes 2951

Barbuto

Richard V. 3058

Barcelow

Ann 253

Barch

Blanch (Page) 2832

Barclay

David 1500
Katherine (Larrock) 1500
Margaret K. 1500

Bar

John 1677

Barden

Claudia 3875

Barfeeld 2395

William 958-9, 2369

Barfield

William 3250, 3298

Barkalow

Albert 3243
Amee 3243
Clayton C. 3243
Hannah A. 3243
Joel 3243-4
John 3243
John G. 3243
John H. 3242-3
Louisa 3243
Maggie 3243
Mary (wife of Albert)
3243
Mary E. 3243
Mary E. (wife of Samuel)
3243
Martha (Worden) 3243
Samuel 3243

Barker

(_) 3765
(_), Rev. 1702
Jesse 2782
John 50
Richard 1877
Sarah (Worden) 1407
William 1903

Barley

Beverly 788

Barlow

(_), Miss 936
Alice 731
Angela 726-7, 815-6, 934,
936-7, 982, 1005
Beulah 3787
Deborah 2799
Elder 731
James 731
Jeremy 731

Barlow, cont.

John 730, 731
John, Jr. 731
Margaret 731
Richard 730

Barnard 1441

Darwin 988, 1443
Frank D. 1443
Frank Darwin 988
Grace 1554, 2773, 3633-4
Jacob 3633
Kate (wife of Darwin)
1443
Kate (Homer) 988

Barnegat

Ann 2092

Barner

Benjamin 51, 623
Charlotte (Warden) 51
Charlotte (Warden/ Worden)
623

Barnes

Abigail 2090
Ann 1967
Anna 177, 1090, 1612,
3341
Anne 2353
Charles 543
Christian 941, 1451, 3783
Debbie 1726, 1788-9
1872
Deborah 882, 1705, 1727,
1752-3, 1776, 1800
Deborah J. 833
Eliza 296
Elizabeth 3572
Elizabeth Woodruff 2802
Eunice (Worden) 543
George 1305
Horace N. 3641
James 83, 182
Jarvis 182
J. J., Rev. 182
J. N., 182
John 564, 1607, 1680,
2099, 2694, 3813
Joshua 2392, 2394
Julius S. 2802
Laura 296

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Barnes, cont.

Lucy 1809
Margaret (Drennon) 83
Martha 1355, 1612, 2603,
2607, 2927
Mary 467, 3341
Mary A. 2229
Minnie L. 589, 825
Sarah (Flewelling) 181
Sarah (Worden) 1680
Sarah A. 362
Val 882, 1726

Barnett

Wendy 1856

Barney

Elijah A. 1183
Harriet (Vosburg) 1183
Jabez, Ensign 914
Lillis 781
Lottie V. 1183

Barnhard

Israel 70

Barns

Joshua 2728
Mary Jane 83

Barnum

P.T. 107

Barnwell

David 809, 867, 1211
Elizabeth (Warden)
1211
Elizabeth (Worden/Warden)
809
Robert 1211
Roger 1211

Baron

Ellen (Radcliffe) 2070
Hugh 2070
Thomas 2070

Barr

Millicent 2014

Barrell

Noah 2594

Barret

Archibald 171

Barrett

Alice M. (Manning) 3946
B. Winston, Mrs. 20
Dennis 201, 221
Ethel V. 6
James R. 3946
John A. 2711, 2933
Margaret (Warden) 1422
Rachel (), widow 1551
Reuben 2711-12, 2933
Sharon Kay 3946
Thomas 1422
Wright 2711, 2932

Barringer

Bekah 1099
Christina 696, 1099
Christina Suzanne 478, 692
Elizabeth Laurinda
(Worden) 692
Jessica 1099
Jessica Lynn 696
Johannah 696, 1099
Johannah Lee 478
Katie 365, 478, 648, 692,
695-6, 699, 882, 1099,
1726, 2219
Maun 36
Patrick 696, 1099
Patrick Kane 478
Rebekah 696
Rebekah Elizabeth 478
Stan 389, 478, 648, 692,
695-6, 699, 1099, 1726,
2219
Stanley 882

Barrington

Addie 1147

Barron

(), Commodore 2636
Patricia 153, 627

arrows/Barrus

Martha 1107

Barry

Justice, Judge 3054-5

Barstow

Ralph 830

Bart

Howard Douglas 570
Jane 1913

Bartel

Mae 758

Barth

John P. 3242
Susan ()(wife of John P.)
3242

Bartin

Caleb 1971

Bartlett

C.D. 756
Eva 1147
Ezra 2782
Harriet E. 2222
J. Gardiner 2350, 2354,
2402
J. Gardner 2125
John Russell 2062, 3367
Nathaniel 210
Robert 1876
Robert F. 3001
Robert Merrill 1877
Thos., M.G. 141

Bartlette

Daniel 2630
Daniel (David) 2632

Bartley

Ellen Narcissus 2642, 3582
Scott Andrew 2953

Bartlow

Richard, Jr. 2770

Barton

Andrew, Esq. 2047
Anthony 834, 3298
James R., Mate 3rd Class
3896
John 774
Laurena 3416
Margaret 2604, 2689

Barton, cont.

Margaret () 2112
Rufus 1877

Baruch

Mildred 1560

Barver

Susanna, 1877

Bascom

Harriet 995, 1438, 1501,
3377
John H. 286

Bashoar

(), Dr. 1113

Baskin

Marjorie Kinnat (Rawlings)
965
Norton 965

Bass

Ephraim 984

Bassay

Ephraim 984

Basse

Ephraim 77, 984, 2745

Basset

Abraham, Capt. 1701,
2694

Bassett

Burwell, Col. 1350
Ira 881
Maggie 2642, 3582
William 160, 2502

Bassler

(), Rev. 1881
Ruth Ann 1881
Ruth Ann, Rev. 1881

Bastable

Charles 507, 531, 551

Bastien

Denise J. 1886

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Batchelder
Dana A, 327

Batchelor
Stephen, Rev. 1897

Batdorff
L. J., Mrs. 1672

Bate
George 2931

Bate/Bates
George 2710

Bateman
[F.E.] Capt. 1963
Charles F.G. 1953
Clarence 1953
F.E., Capt. 1953
Luisa Isabel 1953
Sarah (Worden) 1963
Sarah (Worden)(Landers)
1953
Sarah A. (Worden) 1951

Bates 1877
Alfred C. 938
Amelia I. (Worden) 362
Charles F. 46
David 1877
Ebenezer 1877
George Washington 1877-8
George Washington, Jr. 1877
George Washington, Sr.
1877
Jane 2711, 2933
John C. 1600
Joshua 1878
LeMott George 1876
Louise Prossert 1904
Mark (Perkins) 1877
Nancy Lock 1877
Paul E. 1006, 1016
Phebe (Gavit) 257
Phebe (Gavitt) 3480
Phineas P. 70
Phyann 1600
Samuel Penniman 2758
Thomas Henry, Rev. 247

Baugh
(), Mr. 3857
Wm., Mrs. 3856

Baughman
Abraham J. 3001

Baum
() Col. 1972

Baumeister
Maxine 3120

Baumgartner
E. H. 232
M. 2498

Bausett
Joseph Hyacinth 2735

Baxter
Albert 2438
Andrew 3550
Elizabeth (Ducolon)
(Worden) 1171
Elizabeth 638, 1670
Ella V. 522, 782
Sarah 662

Bayh
Birch, III 2456
Birch, Jr. 2456

Bayley
Agnes (Harrington) 2035,
3132
Agnes (Stanley) 1980,
2013
Beatrice 239, 387
John 2126
Margaret ()(wife of John)
2126
Margaret (Sherburne) 1980,
2013, 2126, 2248
Richard 1980-1, 2035,
2126, 2248, 2573, 3132
Richard alias Sherburne
2013, 3132

Bayley (alias Sherburn)
Agnes (Stanley) 2013
Richard 1980

Baylie
Thomas 1378

Baylies
Francis 1343, 1347

Beach
(), Rev. 129
Alberta 882
Arthur 882
Fisk 9
Gerald, Mrs. 287
Harriet 3729
Martha 9, 575, 1136, 1692,
2293
Martha (Carrington) 9
Mary 2075
Olivia 148, 623, 1340
William 3213

Beacon
William, Capt. 2696

Beadle
Emma (Goheen)(Worden)
2163
Emma (Worden) 991
Hannah (Wadingon) 2163
James 991, 2163

Beal
Elizabeth 142
Rice A. 622

Beals
Thomas 1012, 3641
Thomas, Mrs. 1012

Beam
Jane 93, 121, 357, 665,
2261, 2264

Beaman/Beamon
() 2770
Alden G. 3706

Bean
()(Warden)(wife of B.C.)
3158
() (Worden)(wife of B.C.)
1240
B.C. 3158
Caroline 803

Bean, cont.
Carolyn 2163
Charlene 67
Charles J. 67
Jane 3104
Ruth Muriel (Van Camp)
67

Beard
() 1956
Hannah 1878
Timothy Field 2035

Beardslee
Nancy 3345

Beardsley
Abigail () 2795
Ann () 1079
Ann (Seeley) 3342
Daniel 1079, 2802, 3342
Daniel, Jr. 1079, 3342
David 1079, 2795, 3342
Emily 1046
Jemima 27, 1079, 1722,
2795, 2802-3, 3342
John F. 308
Kate (Worden) 308
Marie () 2795
Nancy 308
Samuel 2795
William 2795

Beardsworth
Thomas 3298

Beattie
Nancy Ann 1990

Beatty
Keith 1856
Sharon 1856

Beauchamp (see also de
Beauchamp)
Christopher 2227
Madison 2227
W.M. 1056, 2638

Beauclerk
() (Werden) 653
Charles 653
Charles, Duke of St.

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Beauclerk, cont.
Albans 3274

Beaufiz
Alice 3622

Beaufitz
Henry 3626

Beaumont (see also de
Beaumont) 219
(_) 2887-8
Arthur 895
Ermemgrde 1980
F.J., Mrs. 895
William 3298

Beazley
Eliza 3430
James 3430
Jennie 3430

Bebout
Elizabeth E. 600

Becannon
Elizabeth (Worden) 1943

Bechler
Mathias 2240
Matthias 2238

Beck
Ellinora May 3941
Royce W. 625

Becker
Polly (Worden)(Webster)
186
Rocy 992
William 186

Beckersteth
Edward H. 231

Becket
Thomas 2298
Thomas, St. 1982

Beckett
(_), Mr. 546
Alma (Worden) 546
Rose 546

Beckford
A. G. 2293, 3161
Belinda Louisa (Worden)
2293, 3161

Beckner
Elizabeth (Day) 785

Beckwith
Edgar M. 496
Edward 2551
Elizabeth 494, 1723-4
Jane (Worden) 203
John 203
Sarah (Burgess) 1724
Sarah (Worden) 2376
Saxton 1724
Sidney 1850

Bedele
Hulet 304 3163

Bedell 77
Edna 1266
Hulett 3307
M E. (_)(wife of W.) 1266
W. 1266

Bedlington
T. 615

Beebe
Carmie E. 358, 360
Catherine H. 1407
Chester 360
David 270, 1921
Edward H. 1672, 2417
Eula 2417
Eunice 358, 360
Ida (Worden) 358
Ida M. (Worden) 360
Lucien E. 689
Marion (Luck) 360
Sarah L (Worden) 1672
Sarah Ida (Worden) 2417
Victor 2417

Beecher
Samuel 1878

Beegle
Becky 1890

Beeket
J.W. 1452

Beekman
(_) 2709
Henry 613
Henry, Col. 613, 614

Beeler
(_)(husband of Rebecca
Ann Worden) 2258
Rebecca Ann (Worden)
2258

Beer
Mary (Wherdon) 1457
Nathaniel 1457
W. H. 3445

Beers
Florence 3788
F.W. 2874
Nathan 2697
Priscilla 1964, 2629

Beeson
Jack 285

Beggs
Jane 3302

Behn
Elizabeth 1074, 1075

Beichler
George 520
Rebecca (Worden) 520

Beilke
Patricia J. 37 (but see
correction, p. 47)
Patricia June 341

Beird
Thomas H. 1298

Bekrt
Lydia 2230

Belcher
Clarence F. 1878
Joseph 1878
Renis 1878

Belden
Elizabeth 1267

Beldon
Jane 3345-6

Belfountain
Rana 2314

Belger
Diane 3790
Diane Elizabeth 996

Belknap
Charles, Lieut. 3012
Eli 844
Marjorie 716

Bell
Alex 3786
Andrew 3244
Ann (Worden) 3786
D. G. 1206
Digby V. 1600
Hannah 36, 50, 1327
Marian (Worden) 1561
Mary 2013
Mary (Worden) 3034
Miriam 1675, 3482
Shirley Worden 3035
Whitfield, Jr. 735
Wm. 3755

Bell/Beall
Scottie 3536

Bellairs
Elizabeth 2353

Bellchamber
Lillie 1183

Bellinger
Peter F., Col. 1240

Bellonlain
Lana 2314

Belt
Lucy 826
Melvina 3491

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Belts

Christopher 594
Isaac 594
John 594

Belty

La Fayette L. 637

Belyea

(), Mr. 182
Amanda (Worden) 429
Amanda A. (Worden) 2189
C. A. 2189
Charles F. 429
Charles Frederick 2189
George W., Esq. 2188
J. 571
James 2604, 2688
Mary Ann 3429
Sarah (Worden) 182

Beman

Daniel 1040
Simon, Jr. 1040

Bemis

David 2408, 3741
Elias 2408, 3741
Mary (Dunster) 2408, 3741
Sally 2408, 3741

Benbow

Josephine 10, 3940

Bend

G. 972

Bender

Nelson 763

Benedict

Aaron 1267
Alice ()(wife of Norman)
1783
Allie R. 3097
Arnold 2377
Cornelius 3346
David 1099, 1783
Dennis Willard 1783
Donna 122, 174, 220, 226,
254, 434, 1139, 1164-5,
1209, 1257-8, 1462, 1601,
1614, 1638, 1685, 1688,

Benedict, cont.

Donna, cont.
1711, 1712, 1726, 1728,
1734, 1871, 1893, 1908,
1916, 1996, 2658, 2665,
3096-7, 3106, 3129, 3171,
3316, 3454
Donna ()(wife of Willard
L.) 1783
Donna L. 31, 41, 44, 57, 70,
158, 168, 319, 384, 413,
527, 543, 553, 555, 563,
600, 634, 659, 668, 712,
736-7, 760, 766, 772, 798,
806, 848, 875, 882, 896,
903-4, 967, 983, 1013,
1036, 1042, 1048, 1072,
1098, 1099, 1161, 1187,
1189, 1298, 1301, 1420,
1552, 1673, 1685, 1724,
1749, 2160, 2243, 2404,
2873-4, 2935, 2955, 3317,
3848
Donna L., Mrs. 3384
Donna L. () 2478, 2497
Donna L. (Van Blaircom)
13, 16-18
Eliza (Worden) 1267
Elizabeth (Worden) 1253
Emily Elizabeth (Worden)
1783
Eunice 1099, 1099
Francis (sic) Eunice Willard)
18
Henrietta Letitia 1117
Hiram K. 184-5, 200-1,
221-2
J.P. 2497
James 1494, 2232
James P. 2232, 2497
James, Jr. 2497
Lawrence N. 18
Marian (Warden) 1494
Marian (Worden) 2497
Marie (Warden) 2232
Noble, Capt. 939
Norman 1783
Sherry 1099
Sherry ()(wife of David)
1783
Thaddeus 1158
Willard 882, 1099, 1726
Willard L. 18, 1783

Benfit

Toni 3885, 3888-9, 3892

Benett

Hannah S. (Worden) 2261

Beneway

Bertha (Worden) 307, 549
William 307, 549

Benham

George 2782

Benjamin

()(husband of Lucretia
Worden) 2661
A.J. 3688
A.J., Mrs. 3688
Anna M. 3688
James 70
Jonathan 689
Judah P. 2380
Judah P. (fict.)1777
Lucretia (Worden) 1950
Mary A. 2162
Nathan, Capt. 2696

Benmark

Alex 1857
Ruth () 1857
Thelma E. 1857
Theresa (Roy) 1857

Bennet

(), Mr. 3183
Audrey 1475
Catherine (Worden/Warden)
577
Charles 577
Elizabeth 3164
James, Rev. 2165
Lydia (Shottenkirk) 3164
Mary 614
Mary () 614
Mary R. 3164
Nathan 614
Phillips (Minister) 2163

Bennett

(), Rev. 129, 480
()(husband of Alice
Worden) 3789
Abel, Dr. 2417

Bennett, cont.

Adam 572
Alice (Worden) 3789
Alzina 3714
Amanda M. (Worden) 572
Ann 3655
Anna (Worden) 2232
A W. 341, 3955
Catherine (Worden) 2548
Charles 178, 2846, 3468,
3480
Charles E. 1524
Char(rl)e's E., Rev. 53
Chris 3853
Clarence Eugene 523
Clifford 1475
Clifford Parsons 1475
Daniel H. 2232
Deborah 2776
Emily 2052, 2548
Freeman D. 178, 3468
Geo. 637
Hannah (Worden) 2262
Harriet ()(wife of Hiram)
620
Henry 992
Hiram 620
Horace 178
Horace D. 3468
Huldah A, 178, 3468
James 2262
Jennie 2262
John A. 171, 2710, 2931
Joseph 1464
Katherine S. (Worden) 993
Lester Pratt 2774, 2776
Lillie Rose (Harvey) 1475
Lucinda (Worden) 1464
Lucy Imogene (Worden)
523
Malcolm Watson 2774
Mary 293
Mary Catherine 2548
Michael J. 603
Mina L.895
Nancy Emily 1341, 2417,
2788
Peter Castle 2776
Porter Kingsbury 2774,
2776
Renore 2548
Richard 2262
Richard Allen 993

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Bennett, cont.

Sarah 178, 1757, 2167, 2846,
2919, 3468
Susan 1354, 1615

Bennit

William 176, 2535

Benolken

Jeanne 1279
Jeanne (Rushfeldt) 1102

Benowitz

Matthew 3780

Bensch

Mary 1020

Benson

Bennager N. 372
E.A., Rev. 1692
E.A., Rev., Mrs. 1692
Edson Andrew, Rev. 72
Gertrude Louise (Moss) 72
Henry I. 2465
Herman 947
Mary (Worden) 372
Ottwill 109-10, 699, 1137
Ottwill I. 70, 80, 112, 116,
165, 187, 241, 1861
Ottwill Ira 72, 1665, 1691,
3212
Peter 1297
Rachel 72
Rebecca 304-5, 1009, 3185
Rebeccah 634
Ruth ()(wife of Herman)
947
Ruth, Mrs. 947
Seth 372
Seth P. 1749, 2160

Bentley

Frank 3069
Georgie 3880
Georgie McKean 3881

Bently

Geo. 2579
George 1373
Rhoda 2349

Benton

Joseph G. 621
Lena () 621
Noice/Aorce 621
William 1830

Berdan

Dorothy 716

Bergemann

Ida 82
Ida, Mrs. 2930

Berger

Lisbeth 5

Bergis

John 2441
Mary (Worden) 2441

Bergman

John A. 901

Berkely

George, Sir 2636

Berkley

C.R. 483
F.K. 483
T.H. 483
Thomas E. 483
Thomas H. 483

Berkey

Mary (McKibbin) 3644

Berky

F.L. 384
J. Wm. 384

Berles

Grace (Kipp) 30-1
L.H. Mrs. 31

Berman

Susan 1780, 1819-21, 1863

Bernardine

Joseph, Cardinal 1765

Bernhart

Elizabeth W. (Worden)
1561

Bernoski

Maggie (Donachy)(Werden)
1116
Patrick 1116

Berry

() 1566
A.J. 795
Clarinda (Worden) 84
Clarinda C. (Worden) 254
Ephraim 984
Jesse 84, 254
John 1920
Lyman Eli 1043
Marion 277
Mary Louise Mamie
(Roache) 67
Mildred M. 67
Nathaniel 614
Polly 3115, 3470
Thomas E. 67

Bertill

George 823

Berton

Pierre 2498

Bertrand

Elaine 941, 1452, 2677

Besbey

Elisha 989

Bess

Warden 3145

Bessay

Ephraim 984

Bessey

Ephraim 319, 339, 985

Bessie

Carrie 2775

Bessy

Ephraim 984

Best

Frances 120
John R., Esq. 2164
Jonathan 66

Best, cont.

Lydia (Southard) 66, 120
Nancy 120
Nancy Milinda 66
William 66, 120

Bethel

Charles Worden 3472

Bethnell

Charles Worden 3670

Bettinger

Bernadine 589
Blaine 3000

Betts

(), Capt. 939
Esther M. 2686
Nancy C. 2062
Rose (Worden) 1091
Stephen, Capt. 940
William, Jr. 3117

Beunit

William 60

Bevermick

Frederick 2120
Gertrude 2120
Mary ()(wife of
Frederick) 2120

Bevier

Abraham 2071

Beyer

John Henry 19
Sarah Ann 19
Sarah Ann (Worden) 19

Bibb

W.C., Esq. 2382

Bice

Clarissa 2923-4
John A. 2923

Bickford

Belina Louisa (Worden)
1677
D B. 2663
Malissa 3511

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Bickford, cont.

Mallisia 1167
Melissa 995, 1167

Biddleman

Daniel 3772
Esther (Shippey) 3772
Malina A. "Len" 3772

Bidell

Martha 1138

Bider

Elgin 636

Bidgood

Affa (Humphries) 77
Benjamin 77
Elsie M. 77
Margaret () (wife of Benjamin) 77
Remington 77

Bidwell

1416
Grace Luella 2691

Biebrich

Elsie Olive (Worden) 3787
Emil 3787
Lucille (Worden) 3787

Biemcrots

Eleanor 523

Bigelow

() (Worden) 1358
H.B. 3765
Joseph 1358
Ken 1358

Bigford

Malissa 1167
Thomas 1085

Biggs

D.T. 1162
John 1748, 2160
Louisa () (wife of John) 2160
Millie A 1073
Regen 1073
W. W. 1106

Bigham

Margaret 1142, 2183

Bigler

Philip 805
R G. 805

Billbay

Glora Ann 2965-6

Bill

Frances () (wife of Jonathan) 2552
Jonathan 1547, 1594, 2552
Mary 1547, 1594, 1617, 1954, 2043, 2552

Billings

Arabella 1936, 2530
Daniel, Capt. 154
Lenora A. (Worden) 3880
Richard, Rev., Mr. 2950

Billington

Joseph 989

Billo

David 603

Bingaman

James 1089
Joseph 1089
Lucretia (Reynolds) 1089

Bingham

Adolphus, JP 1420
Edwin 267
George 846
Kinsley S. 386, 2450
Origen 2145
Phebe (Worden) 2145

Binney

C.J.F. 363, 458

Biraliam

A.W., Min. 895

Birch

Iris (Cummings) 133, 2947

Birchard

Drusilla (Austin) 1827

Birchard, cont.

Elias 1827
Roger 1827
Sarah (Jacob) 1827
Sophia 1827

Birchaust

Thomas 2314

Bird

(), Mr. 114
(), Mrs. 114
George W. 114, 3182
Luke 96
Mary 214
Mary Ann (Webster) 114, 3182
Nellie 24

Birdsall

Amos 3241
Jessie 1956

Birdsell

Emmett 2577
George 2577
John 2577
Mary 297
Mary A. (Worden) 2577

Birdsey

Edward 2799
Katherine 2799
Susan 2690

Birdwell

() (Beard) 1956
Frank 1956
Jessie 1956

Biret

Jessie C. (Worden) 588

Bisco

John 3876

Biscorner

Margaret 990

Bishop

Almira 1419, 2765
Edna (Howe) 186
Henry W. 1049

Bishop, cont.

Ira Elmore 1051
Jesse 2102
John 2102
Lydia Ann 1051, 2629
Marshall H. 1051
Nancy (Dodge) 1051
Pheba 117
Ruth C. 1810
Selah 1051
Susanah Marie 17

Bishops

John 1472

Bisshopp

Edward 2731

Bitgood

105
Affa (Humphries) 77
Betsey (Samuel) 1925
Betsey (Worden) 387, 3724
Elijah 120
Elizabeth () 1941
Elizabeth (Worden) 49, 56, 77
Fidelia 120
John F. 77
Lydia (Hayes) 77
Mercy 56
Mercy () (wife of Elijah) 120
Remington 77
Samuel 49, 56, 77, 387, 1925, 1941, 3724

Bixby

Ann 1567

Black

(), Capt. 1971
Barbara 2061
Charles 1352
Charles Ted 232
Earl 2774
Eliza (Warden) 2052
Eliza (Worden/ Warden) 808
Hugh 1012
James B. 3950
Jeremiah 808, 2052
Julia Ann (Worden) 2098

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Black, cont.

Mary 2146
Minerva ()(wife of Charles) 1352
Minnie 967, 1770
Robert 2098

Blackall

Robert 2718
Sarah 2718

Blackburn

Alice 2126
John 2126
Margaret ()(dau of John) 2126

Blackhurst

Catherine (Fleetwood) 25, 325 (but see p. 395)
Henry 25, 325 (but see p. 395)
Seth 25 (but see p. 395)

Blacklach

Let(t)ice 650

Blackleach

Sarah 1061, 3860

Blackman

(), Miss 1692
Ambrose 106
Archibald 106
Dolly (Worden) 106
Eliza (Worden) 106
Ellen Gertrude 1644
Emily C. 1691
Eunice ()(wife of John) 1079, 3342
Eunice (Worden) 854, 2452
Gertrude 1724
Jeffrey A. 564, 2477
John 564, 854, 1079, 2452, 2477, 2691, 2706, 3342
Laura 105
Laura ()(wife of Orill A.) 106
Orill A. 106
Solomon S. 106
Vivette (Kilbourn) 106

Blackmer

()(female) 564
(), Lt. 679, 2480
Dwight 564, 2477
John 564
John Worden 311, 375, 563-4, 1186, 2475
William 662

Blackmere

DeWitt 2477

Blackmore

John 564, 2477
John Worden 311, 375, 563, 1186, 1494, 2473-5, 2477
Orpha 2477

Blackwell

Alice 2978
Jno. 1350

Blades

Rebecca (), widow 1046, 1325

Blain

Eliza 2163

Blaine

Frank 1474
Fred 1474
Hazel () 1474
Liddie (Leiter) 1474
Olive 1474

Blair

(), Gov. 59
James 2613, 2640
James, Rev. 1378
John, Col. 984, 1527
Mina McD. Worden 1181
Virginia 287
William T. 3153

Blake

Alexander V. 3874
Ebenezer, Rev. 1645
Jonathan 1606, 2098, 3780
William 2830

Blakein

Henry C. 1085

Blaken

A.C. 1085
Frank ()(wife of A.C.) 1085

Blaker

William 2830

Blakeslee

Kate L. 1742

Blanchard

Charlotte 17
Chloe R. 2772
Margaret May 1191

Blanche

Eleanor 2125

Bland

(), Rev. 1249

Blandberry

Solomon 2409

Blanscet

Carole 326
Carole J. 260

Blatch

Harriot (Stanton) 3734

Blatchford

John, Rev. 2691
Samuel, Esq. 3213
Samuel, Rev. 1159

Blauvelt

Robert R. 2189

Blayer

Lynn 1308

Bledsoe

J. (Worden) 77

Bleeker

Catharine 2624

Bliss

() (Worden)(wife of B) 827
Albert 1952
Alfred H. 1952
Barbara (Phillips) 2976
Blanche (Worden) 760, 1091
Cora 2437
Hannah Lucretia (Worden) 1952
James 306
John, Rev. 2976, 2979-80
Marette ()(wife of Pardon) 1672
Mary G. 1952
Mary L. 553
Mary S. 1672
P. 554
Pardon 1672
Patience 2976
Reliance Babcock) 2976, 2979-80
Ruth 760
Samuel 2629
William 2976

Bliven

Ann 1807, 2692
Beriah 3755

Blizzard

Ann (Worden) 372
Sarah (Anderson) 372
Thomas 372

Block

Adrian 2532
Catherine (Stoffer) 991
Emma (Worden)() (Goheen) 991
Jacob 991
Levi 991
Robert 324
Steven M., Dr. 3806

Blockhursh

Catherine (Fleetwood) 325
Henry 325

Blood

Arthur O. 1516
Harriet E. (Worden) 1516

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Blood, cont.

Oriel 2910
Rebecca 2166

Bloom

Eliott 1588
Isaac, Lt. Col. Comm. 241

Bloomer

Gilbert 403

Bloomfield

Frantz John 600
Jane (Warden) 600
John 600
Joseph 752

Bloss

()(wife of Charles Worden)
596
E.S. (Worden) 596
John 1299
Mildred R. 1299

Blossom

Elizabeth 2455

Blowers

M. P. 1474

Bloys

Genevieve 16, 738
Genevieve B. 691

Blunt

John Henry 2518

Bly

Diantha 2358
James 1905
Otis W. 1905

Blystone

Adelle () 3438
Adelle Harned 3893, 3929
Alice Loretta 3929
Alice Loretta () 3438
Florence 3893, 3929
Florence () 3438

Blythe

Thomas 2751

Boardman

Anna 1795
F.W. 2684
Thomas 101, 146, 2440,
2499

Boarse

Frederic 2402

Boaz

Adrienne 3336

Bock

Joy (Dickinson) 602

Bockbee

(), Mr. 1235
Abraham 1235

Bockee

A., Hon. 3859
Abraham, Congressman
3874
Martha 1598

Bodeis

Lawrence Paul 993
Lynne Michele (Worden)
993
Mark Paul 993
Sandra (Taylor) 993

Bodfish

Bridget 1154

Body

Ethel 1078

Boericke

Mildred Elise 1554

Bogardus

(), Capt. 269
Harmanus 1452
William Brower 148

Boggs

Evelyn Catherine 3775
Richard N. 3775
Walter O. 3775

Bohaning

Merrill (Worden) 3601

Bohn

Carl Ernst 3575, 3679

Boice

Carrie E. (Werden) 990
Carrie E. (Worden) 3, 3512
E.C., Mr. 3, 990
E.C., Mrs. 3512
Susan 253
Wellington 990

Boink

Clare 833, 882, 979

Boise

Edgar Clinton 3513

Boke'

Abraham 234
Margarita 234
Sara (Worden) 234

Bokee (see also Bokke')

Abigail 234
Abraham 234
Abraham, Jr. 234
Isaac 234
Margarita 234
Margarita 234
Rebecca 234
Sara (Warden) 234
Sara (Worden) 234

Bokee' (see also Bokee)

Abigail 1680
Abraham 1680
Isaac 1680
Margarita 1680
Rebecca 1680
Sarah (Warden) 1680

Bold

Matilda 2063
Maude 3268, 3360

Boller

Adeline (Worden) 777, 1677
Lewis 777

Bolles

Jim 884, 908, 918, 932-3,
957, 1006, 1030

Bolmer

Catherine (Worden) 576
Matthew 576
Peter 576

Bolster

B.A. 2215
Jonathan 2215
Sarah 3308, 3318

Bolton

A.L. 322
George 87, 1127, 1150,
1174, 1198, 1203, 1232,
1238, 1310, 1316, 1339,
1368, 1412, 1439, 1462,
1485, 1490, 1553, 1592,
1594, 1615, 1616, 1621,
1622, 1897, 1980, 2041-
2, 2049, 2085, 2252, 2387,
2420-1, 2644, 2851, 3094,
3250, 3270, 3291, 3607,
3778-80, 3937-8
George L. 330, 335, 348,
352, 366, 370, 390, 394,
398, 542, 581-4, 649, 657,
673, 676, 693, 695, 700-2,
723-4, 743, 747, 764, 766-
7, 769, 770, 791, 795, 801,
815-6, 823, 834, 839, 855,
858, 864, 880, 884-5, 889,
898, 908, 909, 913, 918-
9, 921, 932-4, 937, 953,
958, 960, 981-2, 1005-6,
1029, 1039, 1053-4, 1068-
71, 1077-8, 1084, 1101-2,
1106-7, 1109, 1149, 1155,
1173, 1177, 1231, 1239,
1255, 1264, 1287, 1293,
1363-4, 1368, 1387, 1398,
1438, 1490, 1493, 1514,
1563, 1568-9, 1661, 1663,
1666, 1750, 1823-4, 1827,
2042, 2255, 2331-3, 2334,
2336, 2341-3, 2360, 2362,
2370, 2395, 2418, 2424,
2446, 2998, 3004, 3008,
3011, 3275, 3339, 3357-8,
3360, 3385, 3458, 3737,
3971
George Leslie 2216
G.L. 1514

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Bonavitz

Era 305

Bond

(), Col. 1865

Peter 166

Bonnell

Bertha (Worden) 2725

Viola (Worden) 669

Bonner

George 3412

Lucy (Frost) 3412

Bonney

Cornelia (Worden/Warden)
642

John R., Rev. 2145

Leonard W. 642

Luther H. 642

Bonsele

George 570

Bonshle

John 570

Book

()(Tanner) 1354

Julius M. 1354

Booth

A. 3295

Amasa 2976

Ann 2799-800

Camilla Jane 2548

Eliza Aylett 2998

Ferguson 1045

George, Sir 652

Henry 2547

Irene 991

James 2796-7

John 2797, 2800

Joseph 2797

Maria (Worden) 2547

Martha 2796-7

Martha () 2796

M H. 2413

Samuel 1297

Sarah F. (Waite) 2976

Terry 3608, 3624-5

Booth, cont.

Terry J. 2961, 2972

T.J. 3625

William 2797

William C. 200

Zoe (Worden) 1045

Bopary

Martha 2161

Bordages

P. 1749

Borden

Aaron F. 2748

Gladys Evina 2748

Grace Maria 2215

Noella 2748

Bordon

Cynthia A. 37

Borer

Léone 3946

Leone Elizabeth 153, 3669

Borg

John 2043

Mary (Worden) 2043

Borgnine

Ernest 220

Borkowski

Virginia 644, 715

Born

Cloy J. (Worden) 3759

Duane M. 3759

Bos

Shelly 1099

Boss

Eliza Ann (Worden) 3363

Henry 945

Nehemiah 3363

Oliver 3363

William 945

Boss/Brons

Maria 3326

Bosworth

Hannah Edith 1193

Boteler

Alice 2013

Alice (Plumpton)
(Sherburne) 1980, 2013

Edward, Sir 911

Elizabeth () 2013

Elizabeth ()(wife of
William) 2014

Joan 2014

John 2013

John, Sir 980

Botsford

Amos 2488

LeBaron, M.D. 2147

Boucher

Joseph 1639

Boughton

Lewis 636

Bouhy

Jacques 3646

Bourne 1880

Elizabeth 2797, 2799-800

Bouse

Joanna 2796

Bousfield

T., Rev. 1048

Bowden

James 684

Bowdish

William, Jr. 2978

Bowen

() (Warden) (wife of S.)
592

Betsey (Roberts) 3164

Elizabeth 504, 3164

George E. 1086

Harriet Clark 2994

James 1879

James H. 1519

John J., Capt. 921

Bowen, cont.

Rena L. 3107-8

Richard, 1879

Bower

Catharine ()(wife of Peter)
1686, 2093

Dorothy 1686, 2093, 2547,
2567

Peter 1686, 2093, 2567

William 844

Bowerman

Nancy 2349

Bowers 1878

Dan 1858

Jerethmeel 1879

John, 1879

Sadie 1059

Sarah Sadie 1059

Bowin

Richard 1879

Bowker

John, 1st Lt. 1139

Bowles

Etta M. 3156-7

L.C. 3877

Maude S. 2008

Bowman

F.A. 3697

Fred Q. 2051, 2528

Robert M. Lt. Col. 501

Wilma D. () 3438

Bowne

Phebe (Worden) 1738,
2074

Safety 1340, 2074

Boxley

(), Mr. 430

Laura (Graham) 430

Boyd

Andrew 3710

Carille 285, 536-7

Carlisle 285

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Boyd, cont.

Elizabeth 990, 993, 2162,
3790
Elizabeth E. 993, 1668
Ethel 2896
Henrietta A. 2258
Henrietta Ann 2896
John 2189
Lillian D. 2357
Magdalen Sophrona
(Worden)(Morrison) 537
Mary 1571
Mary Elizabeth 1570
Sarah (Heath) 993, 1668
Wm. 993

Boyden

Julina L. (Worden) 2054
Samuel B. 2054

Boyer 611

(), author 488
Carl, 3d 684
Carol 3rd 1827
Elizabeth 2897, 2899-900
Lidovania 857
Lily (B_ia) 1957
Lydoria 1636
Lydorianna 2899
M. Grace 1957
Margaret Lidoria 1164
Margaret Lydorianna 3277
Peter N. 1957

Boyle

Agnes 144, 456, 1630
Hugh 2818
Mary Elizabeth 1036
Rosa A. 2818

Boyles

Ann Aliza 751

Boylstene

(), Mr. 1374

Boyne

George 2162
Mary A. (Worden) 2162

Boynton

Clara Belle (Hills) 1351
Cora Belle 1953

Boynton, cont.

Eliza A. 18011
Ford () 1953
Frank 1953
J.L. 1953
Jane (Worden) 1953
Jane R. (Worden) 1951

Boyton

J.W. 1351
James W., Rev. 1351

Brace

Eli 1565
Johnson 1193
Mary ()(wife of Eli) 1565

Bracey

Carrie 1185
Oscar 1185
Sarah A. (Hudson) 1185

Bracknell

(), Lady 731

Bradburn

Joanna (Warden) 1857
Ken 1857

Braddon

Paul 764, 2366

Bradford

(), Gov. 989
Alice 1315-17, 1319, 1347
John 989
Moses B., M.G. 141-2
William 989, 1109, 1294,
1316, 2389
William, Gov. 513, 767,
1316, 1346
William, Governor 3274

Bradlee

Abel 50

Bradley

B.E. 3006
Calvin K. 2053
David M. 1551
Dick 3041
Elizabeth M. 1516

Bradley, cont.

Hazel (Worden)(Steeth)
1163
Jane ()(wife of David M.)
1551
Louise M. (Worden) 3006
Paul 1163
Sarah (Temple) 2053

Bradmore

Minnie P. 755, 895

Bradt

Rachel (Worden) 1209,
1603
William H. 1209, 1603,
2832

Brady

(), Mr. 3449
(), Mrs. 3020
()(wife of Alice Worden/
Bennett) 3789
Alice (Worden)(Bennett)
3789
Eunice (Beebe) 358, 360
Isaac D. 2132, 2864
Matthew 2270
Michael E. 360
William 1064
William J. 357-60, 853

Brage

Barbara 22, 41, 144

Bragg

Braxton 2704
Fanny 846, 848, 2956

Bragle

Ardith (Van Wie) 2906

Braiden

Marion C., Miss 976

Brainard

Alvira 2208
Elvira 1036
Elvira M. 2415
Grace (Kent) 2415
Homer W. 1621
Marjorie 2930
Norman 2415

Brainerd

Edward C. 964, 1459,
2185, 2211
Elvira Mabel 947
Grace (Kent) 947
Mary (Worden) 964,
1459, 2185, 2211
Norman 947

Braisted

Thomas H. 222

Brammer

Etta Mae 1746, 2186

Branagan

Kimberly L. 1438

Branca

Cheryl 2977

Branch

Alfred, Rev. 2053
E.E., Rev. 68
Mary Elizabeth 597

Brand

Polly 2139

Brandon

Catharina 1581
H.J. 3644
Peter, Jr. 1581
Phebe (Worden) 1581
Poly 1581

Brandow

Catharina 253
Peter, Jr. 253, 1581
Petrus 2092
Phebe (Warden) 2092
Phebe (Worden) 253, 1581
Polly 2092

Brandt

Maggie 3648
Thomas 3755

Branscomb

George W. 2189

Branshaw

James 2808

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Branshaw cont.

Mary F. 2008
Molly 2008

Braose (see also de Braose)
Norma D. 1875

Brashears

Louise 66

Brasie

James W. 523
Mary P. (Worden) 523

Brasier

Norma D., 1875

Brattekek

Joseph 2314

Brattle

Thomas 2552

Bratton

Edward 1675
Edward, JP 2183
Olive 3663
Olive P. 3002-3

Bray

Freeman 1600-1
Martha (Wadin) 1425
Nathaniel 1425

Brayton

Asa 844
Joseph 1638
Lillis (Worden) 1638
Louisa 2906
Sally 1638
Sarah 7, 128-9, 2356, 3649
Sarah Ann 3666, 3668

Brazilian

William 2164

Breakenride

David 93
Rebecca (Lawrence) 93

Breakenridge

Jehiel 93

Breaky

John A. 1749

Brecc

Donald I, King of Dal
Riata, 3519-20, 3522

Brece

Domnall 3519

Breckenridge

Carrie (Rowland) 1184
Morgan 1184
Nellie 1184

Brecknell

Vivian Y. 2695, 2724,
2946
Vivian Y., Mrs. 413, 536,
984, 3252 3384
Vivian Y. () 2072, 2107,
2181

Breed

(), Elder 1965
Abigail 588, 1088, 1404,
1950, 1966, 2630
Allen 1323, 1526, 2085
Allin 380
Charlotte 40, 94, 132, 1965,
3629
George W. 2979
Gershom 2632
John 63
Mehitable ()(wife of
Rufus) 2929
Mehitable (Hoskins) 1928,
2629
Palmer 2632
Permelia (Babcock) 2979
Rufus 2979
William 1928, 2631
William, Jr. 1928

Breidenbach

H. Joseph 3689

Breidenthal

Patricia A. 1340

Breithaupt

Jeffrey L. 3699, 3712

Breidinger

Edith 3647
John 3647
Mildred 3647
Oriska (Haverfield)
(Glover) 3647-8

Breitsman

Anna 1549, 1561
Mary (Zaffenbracher)
947

Brenneman

C.E., Rev. 3689

Brenner

Betty 1851

Brenton

Jahlell 147, 2500

Breris

Richard 2047

Brewer

Ann Eliza 1244
Danny 1858
Gilbert 3243
Henrietta Letitia (Benedict)
(Worden) 1117
Margaret 2648
(wife of Jarvis Worden)
2602
Mary 3414, 3416
Pamela () 1858
Robin 1064
Thomas J. 1117

Brewster 1201

Belinda (Worden) 2259
Isaac W. 2259
Julia 3161-2

Briaddy

Katherine Q. 871

Briars

Jennet (Werden)(Chorley)
792
Thurstan 792

Bricault

Bernice Ann 995

Bricon

John 32

Bridge

Albert William 2775
Elizabeth 306
Freeman Andrew 2775
Jonathan 1724
Lawrence Arden 2775
L. Vivian 2773, 2775
Martha (McConnell)
1724
Nina Dawn 2775
Robert Gordon 2775
Sarah J. 1724, 3010

Bridgeman

August 360
Esther (Worden) 360
G.T.O. 864
John 859, 861-2, 2366-8
John, Bishop 2367-8

Bridges

J. 1547
John, Capt. 514

Bridgman

W. 2488

Brieryhurst

Thomas 2314

Brietsman

Anna Wilhelmina 947
Charles Frederick 947

Briggs

Angelina (Warden) 173,
1495
Angelina (Worden) 1495
Benjamin 1880
Betsey 1542
Charles, Sr. 2807
Clarissa 3322
Enoch 3366
George 2119
George Ambrose 1880
George Ambrose, Mrs.
1880
John 1749
Lansing M. 1495
Lansingh, M.D. 173

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Briggs cont.

Lena V. 142-3, 974
Mary 2620, 2728, 3096-7
Mary () 3471
Mary ()(wife of William)
2917
Mary A. ()(wife of
(William) 14
Thomas 613
Walter 989
William 14, 2748
William, Mrs. 2917

Brigham

Abigail 2014
Ann 1368-9
Charles Smith 1138
Eleanor Hattie 1138
George 1795
Hattie Jane (Ranney) 1138
Herbert 1903
Lucinda (Thomas) 804
Thomas 804

Bright

Charles J. 1454
Eliza L. ()(wife of
Charles J.) 1454

Brill

Mavis 995

Brink

W.R. 3156-7

Brinckerhoff

Abraham 220

Brine

Phyllis 212

Brinkenhoof

John W. 2712

Brinker

Mary 894
William 894

Brinkerhoff

Henry, Capt. 2497
John W. 2710, 2931

Briscoe

Andrew, Captain 3746

Bristol

Emily ()(wife of Henry)
1517-8
Henry 1517-8
Melissa 137, 1102, 1174,
1279

Bristow

Mary M. 3709

Britt

David F. 185, 200

Brittin

Sarah Myrtle 3108

Britton

Alvin Edwin 3109
Edwin L. 3107
Edwin Ruthven 3109
Helen E. (Worden) 3107,
3109
Loron Ephram 3109
Myrtle 3109
Sarah (Moffatt) 3109
Sarah Myrtle 3109
Wm., Capt. 311

Broadway

John 1507, 1564, 1874

Brock

Emily 1020
Helen 2162-4
Isaac, Maj. Gen. 1947

Brockelbank

Joseph 2314

Brocklehurst

John, Rev. 3357

Brockway

756
Alice 1668
Elisha 1514
Jane (Worden) 1514
John 3262
Madeline 1099
Thomas 3280
Thomas H. 691

Brockway, cont.

Tom 1099

Broderick

David 1245
Warren 49, 1701
Warren F. 38-9, 854

Brodhead

Daniel, Colonel 3564
John Romeyn 3328

Brodock

Jennie L. 523
Lucy 526

Broesner

Lavilia (Worden) 1091

Brogan

Anna 895

Brokaw

Edna Goadby (Loew)
1058
Howard Crosby 140,
1058
Isaac V. 1058
Isaac Vail 140
Julia 140, 1058
Simeon 1058
Tom 1886

Broley

J., Rev. 1014, 1143

Brolly

James S. 184

Bromley

I. H. 3765

Bronson

(), Rev. 254, 777, 807,
2051
() (Worden) 2372
Alvin 494
Alvin (Mrs.) 494
Clinton 2372
Edward 2376
Wealthy (Elsworth) 2349
William 2349

Brood

John 209, 2505

Brook

John, Col. 1549
John, Lt. Col. 914

Brooke

(), Lord 2533
John 730
John R. 2881-3

Brooke-Little

J.P. 2079

Brooking

Lucy Worden 1087
Martha Grace (Worden)
1087
Robert, Rev. 1087

Brookler

Addeline 1184
Halstead 1184
Jane (Smith) 1184

Brooks

Elnor 1749
Enoch S. 495
Isaac 210
James 1192
Jane (Werdin) 1192
John, Sr. 1158
Robert L. 908, 925

Brouchard

Bourgon 1058

Broughton

Cloy J. (Worden)(Born)
3759
John 3754

Broun

Sophia 1809

Brouwer

Adam 148

Brow

James 1155

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Brower

Evelyn (Worden) 361
Harriet 2153, 2626
Henry 2626
Willard 361

Browing

Samuel 1940

Browison 1415

Lydia B. 1469

Brown 1879, 1880

() 2808
(), Capt. 985
(), Gen. 1518
(), Miss 113
()(husband of Margaret J. Worden) 3789
Abigail Wright 2560
Abigail 2090, 2121
Abigail ()(wife of Nathan) 1880
Abigail (Wright) 420, 2561
Abijah (Rittenhouse) 114, 3182
Ada 1043
Ada A. 1242
Albert C. 525
Albert L. 232, 757, 2691
Alexander 1879
Allen 1798
Amos 2090
Anna 1890, 3860
Anna M. 3182
Anna M. () 113
Anthony 3296
Antoinette S. 3528
Antonette S. 3538
Arthur, Mrs. 52
Bella 1312, 3377
Benjamin 2117
Beriah 1881, 3086-9
Beriah, Sheriff 1881
Beriah, Jr. 3089
Berian 1879
Betty 1163
Blanche E. 1243
Blanche E. (Worden) 1243
Blanche Leone 1017
Bruce 63
Cathy 1163

Brown, cont.

Chad 1880
Charles L. 1087
Charlotte Jenks 3538
Chris 1373, 2579
Clara Ellen (Warden) 1647
Clark H. 40
Clark L. 2055
Claude 3689
Clayton 3243
Connie 1163
Dan, Capt. 1371, 2562
Daniel, Lieut. 3182
Daniel, Lt. 115
Dennis 1163
Diane 1163
Donald 1163
Edna M. (Worden) 757
Edward H. 1243
Elaine (Warden) 66, 132, 1306
Eliz. W. 115
Elizabeth 752, 1639, 2376-7, 3390
Elizabeth (Miner) 2950
Elizabeth (Worden) (Mitchell) 114, 3182
Elizabeth (Worden) (Mitchell)(Andress) 115
Elzina (Worden) 849
E.M., 114
Eva M. 3686-7
Fannie 18
Fannie ()(wife of Albert C.) 525
Fanny Abiar 16
Francis 16, 210
Frank L. 1017, 2175
Gaynell B. 3689
George 543, 2655
George K. 221-2
George W. 3687
Gideon 1880
Hannah 83, 588, 1740, 2628
Harriet Mary 2211
Hattie J. 2215
Hazel (McCreary) 1163
Helen 2655
Henrietta Brady 3336
Hugh 1087
Humphrey 663
Ida (Worden) 137

Brown, cont.

Ira S. 112, 3182
Ithamar 833, 849
Jacob 2637
Jacob, Brig. Gen. 3058
James 1858, 1880, 2089, 2686, 3408
James, Elder 1880
James B. 2648
James H. 105, 1297, 1322
Jane (Keefe)(Worden) (Will) 2245
Jean (Whitney) 3067
Jeanne (Warden) 739
Jeremiah 494
J.H. 1133
John 425, 1252, 1880-1, 2515, 2520, 2950
John, Col. 891
John Howard 126
John Nicholas 1881
John S. 1541
John Wells 441, 1697, 1716
Laura 3688
Leo D. 932, 1169
Lillie (Worden) 543
Lot 828
Lot A. 895
Lucille (Ferguson) 3689
Lucinda E. 1242
Lucy Janetta (Esta) 3687
Luella M. (Belong)(Worden) 525
Lydia P. 3448
Margaret 6, 663, 1514, 1541, 2178, 2862
Margaret (Worden) 16, 41, 210
Margaret J. (Worden) 3789
Martha 105, 133, 255, 293, 2245, 2947
Martha ()(wife of Clayton) 3243
Mary 320, 1991, 2181, 2528, 3251-2
Mary (Warden) 317
Mary (Worden) 3450
Mary A. 495
Mary Lelia (Worden) 895
Mary Sarah Jane 1364, 1456
Maryetta (Worden) 1017, 2175

Brown, cont.

Maud 1505
Maureen 153
M.B. 3717
Nathan 1880
Nicholas 1880
Nicholas S. 3450
Peter 1572
Phebe (Worden) 115, 3182
Phoebe Jane (Worden) 2910
Ralph 3067
Rebecca 2975, 3693, 3705
Rebeckah 3705
Rebekah 1446
Roy 3688
Samuel 258, 275, 403, 417, 3969
Sandra ()(wife of James) 1858
Sarah Jane 132
Sharon A. 3648
Sidney H. 525
Silas 1880-1
Simeon 52
Simeon, Elder 2137
Simon 2121
Simon, Elder 2091
Smith 1881
Solomon 1880
Sophia 1975
Stephen 40, 291
Stuart 137, 2655
Sylvia (Warden) 2183
Thomas 3460
V.A. 785
Valentine 1880
W.H. 1242
William 2183, 2416
William E. 115, 1043, 1243
William G. 317
Wm. N. 826

Brownbill
J. 1983, 2068, 3274

Browndorf
Margaret 2983

Browne 1880
Chad 1881
Phill 2738

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Browne, cont.
Wm. 176

Brownell 1880
Clarissa 2652
Edward 613
Elijah 89
Ferris 3397 (see also
Wooden)
Phyrus. B. 3397 (see also
Wooden)
Thomas 1881

Brownlee
Ella 3099

Browen
Samuel 1737, 1940

Browner
J.H., Elder 1049

Browning 1070
Jeremiah 380, 1373, 2088,
2579
Samuel 275, 1736-7
Thurza 215
William 1736
William S. 215

Brownson
Lydia B. 199

Bruce
Charles E. 2910
Charles Eli 1862
Emma Maria (Worden)
1862
F. 714
Hannah Augusta 1828
Robert 674, 3021
Robert, King 3434

Brudo
Allin 1373

Brumbly
Anny 380
Israel 380, 1373, 2563
Isaac 380
Thomas 380

Brundage 77
A.J. 3772
Amelia (Worden) 307, 479
Ann (MacCauley) 2925-6
Ezekiel 307, 479
Foster 2926
George 2926
Hannah 3326
Mary E. 2097
Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie"
2925-6
Margaret "Aunt Maggie"
2926
Martha 2926
Robert F. 221
Sarah 2926
Thomas 2926
William 2926

Brundidge
H.A. 1242

Brundige
Anne 381
Charity 381
Deborah 381
Elizabeth 381
Elizabeth (wife of John)
381, 2114
Elizabeth (Green) 381, 2114
Freelove 381
Hannah 381, 386, 2114,
2117
James 381
Jesse 381
John 381, 2114
John, Jr. 381
Marston 381
Phebe 381
Rhoda 381

Brune
Anthony 3296

Bruner
Ila 1474

Bruno
Debra 3488

Brush
(), Lt. Col. 1972
Altie 1797

Brush, cont.
Jesse 2115
Joseph 3485

Brusie
Rhoda B.V. 1041

Brutus
Elijah 528

Bruzie
Rhoda 1041

Bryant
Chris 3361
Linda L. 1510

Brydon
George MacLaren 1379

Brynes
Mary 94

Buck
Joseph 684
Mary Ann 2160
Rose (Newland) 684

Bucha
Bert 2118
John 2118
Sarah (Baldwin) 2118

Buchanan
Elizabeth (Wardon) 2092
Franklin 3901
Franklin, Capt. 2460
George 2092
James, President 3673

Buchhout
() 2835
Louis B. 2834

Buck
Beaumont B., Brigadier
General 3281
Elijah 2408, 3741
Herman 1517-8, 2522
J. Orton 2035
John 895
Louise, Mrs. 18
Lucy 2408, 3741

Buck, cont.
Mary Ann 18
Philinda 2408, 3741
Polly ()(wife of Wm. L.)
1518
Polly ()(Worden)
1517

Buckham
George 2686

Buckhout
Mary ()(wife of Philip)
1208
Mary (Worden) 342, 1208,
1252
Phebe (Worden) 1252
Philip 342, 1208

Buckingham
Linda Diane 2994

Buckland
Abner 636

Buckley
Katie 2804
Lucille (Worden)(Biebrich)
3787
Purple 3787

Bucklin
Darius 2477, 2495
Jeremiah 2477, 2495
Joseph 3704
Mary (Worden) 3704

Bucks
Louise 424

Budd
Doratha I. 3032
James, Governor 3286-8,
3290

Buddington
Oliver 381, 2088

Buechner
Charles A. 2548
Mabel (Worden) 2548

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

- Buel**
A.W. 1667
Catherine (Picker) 1667
Henry W., Sgt. 2305
Libbie 993, 1667
- Buell**
(), Gen. 59
Elizabeth 1070
Florence Elizabeth 3508
- Buffington**
Christiana J. 3755
Nehemiah, Capt. 915
- Buges**
John 2552
Mary (Worden) 2552
- Bulhagh**
Richard 2047
- Bulkeley**
Edward 2014
Jane (Allen) 2014
Lucian 2014
Peter 2014
Rebecca 2014
Rebecca (Wheeler) 2014
- Bulkley**
(), Capt. 938
Peter 2795
- Bull**
Abraham 1602
Bryan 2602, 2648
Catheren Warden 1602
Edmond 1602
Ephraim 243, 684, 2480
Ezra M. 2184
Ezra N. 2211
Hannah 1602, 1830
Hannah (Holley) 684, 2480
Isaac 1602
Jacob 12, 1602
John 1602
Josephine (Worden) 2184, 2211
Rachael 1602
Rachel (Warden) 12, 1602
Samuel 1602
Sarah 1602
- Bull, cont.**
William 1602
- Bullard**
Doris (Gilchrist) 3083
Howard B. 3083
Sandra 3083
- Bullock**
Cordelia 1749
Darius, Jr. 1470
Darius 1470
Darius, Jr. 1470
Ira 2821, 3303
Katherine Kittie (Worden) 1018
Kittie (Worden) 1018
Lydia 1470
Susan 2821
Susan ()(wife of Ira) 3303
- Bullock-Davies**
Constance 2352
- Bulwer**
Henry Lytton 3878
- Bulwer-Lytton**
Edward, Baron 3878
- Bulyea**
James 2095, 2688
Joseph 570
Sarah 2095
T. 2488
- Bundell**
Jervis P. 2728
- Bundrock**
Joyce W. 601
- Bundy**
Eliza 2722
M. Arabella 3766
Mary Belle 1296
Sabrina (Worden) 2722
- Bunnell**
Lydia 2801
Paul J. 1206
- Bunner**
Alf 3058
Muriel 3058
- Bunting**
J., Rev. 2096
- Buono**
Vince 3067
- Burch**
Blanche (Page) 340
Deborah 704, 2017, 3075, 3664
Diadama 704, 3075
Susannah 2082
- Burchem**
John 381
- Burden**
Mabel C. 896
- Burdett**
Cora 50
Edith 50
Flora Josephine 1019
Flora Josephine Hood 50
Harriet (Worden)(Hood) 50
Harriet (Worden)(Hood) 1019
John 50
Joshua 50, 1019
William 3245
- Burdic**
Fannie (Worden) 186
- Burdick** 137
()(Savage)(wife of Stanton) 2656
Albert 2656
Benj. 208, 2505
Benjamin 15, 62, 1619, 2137, 2850-1
Carrie 2656
Clara 2656
Daniel 2142
David 2656
Elizabeth ()(wife of Stephen) 1959
Elkhanah 2653, 2656
Frank 2656
- Burdick, cont.**
Hanna 3363
Jane 2558
Jane ()(relict of Benjamin) 1619, 2137
Jean 1591, 2788, 3705
John, Elder 2140
Johnathan 2656
Joseph 2656
Laura D. (Wright) 2142
Marcus 2656
Martha 2656
Mary Katherine (Worden) 2142
Mason 2656
Milly 2656
Norman 2656
Phebe Lois 1959
Phebie L. 3610
Ruth (Worden) 2140
Sally 315, 3756
Shedwick 2597
Stanton 2656
Stephen 1959
William Addison 2142
Worden 2656
- Burdish**
Robert, JP 2140
- Burditt**
Barbara Stenger 1809
- Burg**
Jacob 1573
John 1572-3, 2552
Joseph 1573
Mary (Worden) 1573, 2552
Samuel 1573
Thomas 1572, 1573
- Burge**
John 103, 119, 199, 1236, 1592, 1624, 2441, 2445, 2446, 2499
Mary (Werden) 119, 2445
Mary (Worden) 199, 1592, 1624
- Burges**
Jacob 1441, 1443

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Burgess, cont.

John 92, 101, 1443, 2423, 2440
Mary (Worden) 92, 1443, 2423, 2440
Sarah 1441
Sarah ()(wife of Jacob) 1443

Burgess 224

Alberta Edna “Bertie” (Worden) 3431
Barry H. 1469
Dorothy 1469
Dorothy () 1370, 415
Hannah 3895
Hannah ()(wife of William) 988
J. 2163
Jacob 988
John 199, 932, 1328, 1827, 2043, 3667
Joseph 3895
Martha 1827, 3667
Mary (Worden) 199, 1328, 1827, 2043, 3667
Robert Duncan 3431
Sarah 1724
Thomas 1370, 1415, 1469
William 988

Burgh

Wm. V.D. 613

Burgis

Benjamin 1487
Hannah 1441
Hannah ()(wife of William) 1487
Hannah (Sears) 1443, 1487
Jacob 1487
John 102, 1294, 1315, 1317, 1319, 1344, 1346-7, 1368, 1370, 1413, 1469, 1487, 1563, 1572, 1573, 2441
Joseph 1368-70, 1572
Martha 1572
Mary (Worden) 102, 1315, 1344, 1370, 1413, 1487, 1572-3
Sarah ()(wife of Jacob) 1487
Thomas 1487

Burgis, cont.

William 1441, 1443, 1487

Burgoine

(), Gen. 1971-2

Burgoyne

(), Gen. 2697
John, General 3563

Burgus

Mary (Mitchell) 1375
Samuel 1375

Burk

Lyman 430
Philura (Graham) 430

Burke 219, 610, 657

Adeline 546
Amanda (Fredenburg) 546
Amelia (Graham) 430
Bernard, Sir 657
Enos 430
Florence 3966
Florence P 1835
Kate 2944
Michael 545
William 213, 546
William J. 1802
William Jeremiah 92, 198, 1802, 2444

Burkehart

William 2748

Burkenbine

Samuel 403

Burleson

Emma 1498
Emma Alice 1636

Burley

David 182
Mary 2687
William 182

Burly

Joseph 1045
Mary 1045

Burman

Thomas 2422

Burn

() 1418

Burns 3690

Burndage

Thurza 298

Burnell 89-91

() 515, 1235, 1266

Burney-Harstad

Lillie (Worden) 3881

Burnett

Edward 1062, 1065

Burnett, cont.

James Russell Lowell 1062
Joseph 1062
Mabel Mab (Lowell) 1062
Worden 2920

Burney

Daniel 1419, 1524

Burnham

T.R., photo by 114
Hannah 234
Jerusha 3481-2
Martha 1687

Burns

() 2806
(), Rev. Dr. 2095
David 1719, 2206
George, Rev. 3429
Jennie 1014, 1143
Maria J. 3096
Mary 53, 2091, 2157
Mary A. 3095-6

Burnside

(), Gen. 29

Burr

(), Dr. 2186
(), Mrs. 2185
(), Rev. 779

Burr, cont.

Aaron 2796
Abigail 2795-6
Ann 296
Caroline 692
Edmund 3982
Frank 1639
Harold S. 1270
Hepzibah 2797-8
John 2796, 2798-9
Justus 2799
Lenora Allene (Werden) 2061
Martha 1213
Martha (Worden) 3982
Nathan 613
Nathaniel 2798-9
Rebecca 2798
Ross Edison 2061
Silas 2185
Silas, Dr. 2186
W.K. 2703, 2731, 2735-6, 2738

Burrill

A.O., Rev. 1162

Burris

Louisa 1283

Burroughs

Clara White 2980
Stephen 1158

Burrows

Charles 1041
Charles E. 1041
Ezra 1041
Howard 1041
L. Carrie 2660
Lizzie ()(wife of Howard) 1041
Margaret 1041

Burscough

Edmund 1397

Burt

Anna L. 434
Colonel 2916
Beryl 1349
Beryl J. 857, 874
James 200, 201

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Burt, cont.

Henry 3754
Lawrence S. 693
Lewis 434
Ormond 1951

Burtch

Henry 1375
Martha 256, 1921, 3128,
3307

Burton

Ann Eliza 2451
Asa Phelps 2383
Asa W. 2383
Emilie 138, 2004, 2302
Emily 133, 327, 974
Emily (Dawson) 2383
Emily Adelaide 1058
George 1583
Joan 1163
Malinda 1117
Polly (Warden) 1583
Sally 48

Burwell

Elisabeth ()(wife of John)
595
Isaac 594
Isabel 595
John 595
Margaret 600
R.F., Dr. 3765

Bury

Edmund 730
Henry 730

Busbee

() 31
Anne (Taylor) 1059
Christopher 1059
Daniel 138
Daniel Worden 1059-60,
1064, 2308, 3021
Deacon 1059
Frank H. 1059
Gaston 138, 1059-60, 1064
Gaston Worden 2308
Grace 138, 1059-60
Grace Taylor 1060, 3021
Jacques, Mrs. 1061
Mary E. (Murphy) 1060

Busbee, cont.

Napoleon 1060
Nellie () 1059
Olive 1059-60
Olive Worden 2271, 3021
Olive/Olivia 138
Olivia 1059
Olivia (Worden) 138, 1060
Olivia Steele (Worden)
1059, 2381, 3874
Olivia Steele (Worden)
(Hammond) 3020-2, 3093
Perrin 138, 1059-61, 2381,
3021
Perrin, Jr. 1059
Sadie (Bowers) 1059
Sarah Sadie (Bowers) 1059

Busch

C.C. 2396
Christian C. 2396

Bush

(), Col. 468
Barbara (Pierce) 2014
Daniel 1921
David 256, 1526
Dorothy (Walker) 2014
Flora (Sheldon) 2014
George, Captain 3563
George, Vice Pres. 1900
George H. 2014
George H.W., Pres 1980,
2455-6
George W. 1999, 2013-14
George W., Pres. 1980,
2455-6
Harriet 895
Harriet (Fay) 2014
James 2014
Justus 378, 415-17, 438-40,
462-3, 465, 467, 1695,
1698, 1714-16, 3969
Karen 2477
Laura (Welch) 2014
Prescott 2014
S.W. 2519
Samuel 2014

Bushe

W.H. 2830

Bushel

Mary J. 1045
William 1045

Bushell

Albert 2334
Mary J. 2062
Seth 1105
William 3295

Bushnell

E.P. 1456
Henry 2411

Buskars

(), Col. 2466

Bussel

Albert 1053, 3273
Albert, Baron 3198-9
Albert, Baron of
Avicia 3273
Geoffrey 3246, 3249
Hugh 335, 3201
Hugo 3199
Penwortham 3246
Richard 3273
Robert 3199, 3246, 3273
Warine 3246-7
William 335, 3272, 3294
Wm. 3387

Bussell

Richard, 2d Baron of
Penwortham 43
William 1662, 2336

Busygin

Stanislaus 3525

Butcher

Nancy 1857

Buten

H. Estelle, Miss 3756

Butler

(), Gen. 1986
()(husband of Jane
Waggoner) 2625
Alban, Father 3560
Ann 1955
Catharine (Worden) 1955

Butler, cont.

Daniel 379, 2059, 2950-1
Daniell 2056
Edith, Mrs. 947
Edward, Sir 911
Elizabeth 1955
Esther 2925
Hannah 1955, 3429
Margaret 2950-1, 3502
Margaret () 2950
Margaret ()(wife of
Daniell) 2056
Mary 2950
Samuel 1862
Sarah 53, 176, 190, 203, 210,
374, 1093, 2088, 2090,
2296, 2465, 2503, 2532,
2549-51, 2589, 2950-1,
3319, 3669
S.L. 846
Thomas 3235, 3240
William 1321, 1955, 2667

Butten

Burridel 2452
Dan. 1371
Daniel 1371

Butterfield

Daniel, Gen. 644
Elizabeth N. () 2098
Levi 3178
Mary E. 2452

Buttler

Daniel 2056

Buttolph

Eliza (Carter) 2647

Button

() 2904
Ann 2560
Anna 136, 2653
Arthur Pitt 3895
Bonedit 2550
Booradil 344
Borridel 587, 1009, 1371,
2091, 2558, 2560, 2691,
2819, 3003, 3224
Borridel (Worden) 2059
Borrodell (Worden) 52
Burridel 2706

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Button, cont.

Burridell 177
Dan 1371, 2562
Daniel 379, 2059
Elias 1371, 2562
Elisabeth 379
Eliz. ()(wife of Dan) 1371
Elizabeth ()(wife of Daniel) 2059
John 52, 2558
Mary 137
Matthias 137
Mildred Elizabeth 3895
Pearl 1745
Peter 137
Sarah 137
Susan (Worden) 308, 1718, 2075
Theodore 3895
Thomas 308, 1718, 2075
William Pitt 3895

Butts

Helen 3118
Pardon 3641

Butz

Earl 1853

Buys

Barbara Smith 2715

Byars

James G. 1382

Byer

Abbie S. (Worden) 2293
Thomas 2293

Byers

Agnes (Ross) 2551
Albert 3432
Hilda Bernice 3432
John 2551
Laura (Shanks) 3432
Nancy Agnes 2551

Byington

(), Dr. 1965
Harriet (Worden)(King) 1965

Byrd

Robert 2456

Byrne

John J. 735
Mary 315

Byrnes

Mary 106, 1554, 1619, 2560-1, 2610, 2765, 2787, 2819, 2924, 2997, 3004, 3457, 3705

Byrns

Mary 2140, 2157, 3705

Byron

(Lord) 651, 1683

Cabell

Samuel, Captain 3563

Cabot

1202
John 1879, 2391

Cade

Bartholomew 859, 2367

Cady

Anna 2357
E.C, Rev. 2112, 2147
Elizabeth 3734-5

Cage

Grant 1354
Grant, Mrs. 1354

Cahill

Joseph, Rev. 2166

Cain

Edward 2643
Mehitable 2594
Millie S. (Worden) 2188-9
Peter 494, 2594, 2596
Peter, Mrs. 494
Thomas A. 2188-9

Cairns

()(husband of Catherin Worden) 2650

Caldwell

Daniel 2477
John H., Sgt. Maj. 2945
Martha (Beach) 575
Nellie 2163
Tim 3071, 3086, 3109
Timothy 2935-6, 2961, 2984, 3763, 3867, 3888, 3890

Caler

Emery E. 3941
Marian (Worden) 3941

Calhoun

John C. 1689-90

Calkin

Cornelius T. 2189

Calkins

Albert 668
Albert C. 668
Augusta E. (Worden) (Houston) 667
Betsy Ann 2840, 2875-8, 3531
Charles 543
Cosmos 668
Ethel Z. (Worden) 543
J.F., Rev. 1000
Ken 2879
Levi W, 668
Mary ()(wife of Levi W.) 668
Mettle 524,667
Nellie 668
Richard 667
Samuel 667

Call

Benjamin Gilbert 132
Clarinda Medora (Worden) 132
George 591
George W. 132
Harrie O. 576
Harrie O., J.P. 895
Irena W. 132
Irene (Whitney) 132
Joe 884
Joseph 132
Joseph, Jr. 132
Mary 591, 592

Call, cont.

Ransom Noble 132
Sara L. 591
Sarah 591, 592
Sarah L. 592
Sarah Louisa 592
Thomas W. 132
William Perry 132

Callahan

Edward C. 3408, 3861
Edward W. 1010, 3617
John J., Jr. 3391
Thelma Ruth (Hollenbeck) 3391

Callaudet

Gracer 116

Callender

Jas. 3419
John 3301
Nathan 1692

Callin

Mary 1474

Camb

Platt 846

Cameron

Alice (Worden) 2111
Charles 1012, 2112
Eleanor C. (Worden) 2112
George 2111, 2165, 3430
Hellas (Worden) 2165, 3430
Jule 231
R. 919
Wm. 2688, 3069

Camfield

Lydia 51, 1703

Camilli

Viola 716

Camm

Dom Bede 1513

Camp

Amzi, Rev. 3695
D.M. 54

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Campbell (), Mr. 3673 Arch 614 Daniel 2632 Direxy D. 1552 Fred W., Jr. 644 Jan 1854 John 41, 210 Lizzie 1667 Louisa M. 1047, 1526 Mary 1566 Mercy (Worden) 41, 210 Robert 2416 Thankful 614	Canon Terrance 2161	Cardinal John 3738, 3936	Carlyle John, Sr. 1437 Sarah 1968, 3341 Thomas 1439
Campion Edmund 1084, 1511-14, 2342	Cantine John 1019	Cardwell Sylvia Irene 690	Carman Ann (Davis) 1474 Gladys (Werden) 3388 Oliver P. 1474 Ora (Worden) 1474 Warren H. 1474
Canavan Martin 373	Cantrell John 2184, 2211 Louisa (Worden) 2184, 2211	Carerly Gilbert 1297	Carmer David 166
Candee Charles 453	Caper Elma I. (Worden) 3880	Carhart John 403	Carmody H. Rev. 286
Cane Andrew 3164 Clare 543	Capet Hugh 2455, 2456, 2890	Carhartt Jane 2080 John 2080	Carnes Catherine (Worden) 2165 John 2165
Canfield (), Dr. Rev. 2294 Abraham 2115, 2116 Amos 2116 Enos 234 Samuel, Col. 2726	Capron Giles 2117 Lucy 2117 Martin 2656	Carkins Betsey Ann 41, 528	Carpenter 77, 182 A. Gertrude 2548 Abbie L. (Warden) 2222 Abraham 526 Addie L. 526 Amanda Jane (Worden) 2383 Ann 132, 1948 Arch 2688 Archelaus 150, 2687, 3428 Archelous 466 Archie 2548 Benjamin 133, 304, 3185 Benjamin, Lt. Col. 87 Blanch 854 C.K. 804 Charles H. 2222 Charles H., Jr. 2006 Chloe 2548 D. 2055 Dorothy Jane (Worden) (Goldsmith) 2548 Ella 524 Ella/Ellen 1094 Ellinor A. ()(widow of Timothy) 2190 Elsie 990, 1668 Emma 2979 Ephraim 373 Eunice (Mead)(Worden) 854
Canfield/Cansfield Agnes 2967-8, 2970-1	Capwell Polly 105, 106 Susannah Helen 3772	Carle Catharine 2093, 2567 William 2093, 2567	
Canmore 2012 Malcolm 2129	Caradja Catherine, Princess 2170	Carleton Anne 3220 Edward 3220-2 Elizabeth (Hazeltine) 3220 Ellen (Newton) 3220-2 Hannah (Jewett) 3220 Hannah (Platt) 3220 Henry A. 2189 Jane (Gibbon) 3220 John 3220 John, Lt. 3220 Meridith Hattie 1408 Thomas 3220 Walter 3220	
Cannes Isabel 3083	Carbee John H. 142	Carley Virginia 849	
Cannon Johanna 2975 John S. 1158 Sally (Fuller) 1667 Sarah 994, 1667, 1668 Sarah E. 1667 Thomas 1667	Card 571 Achus 2575, 2576, 2846, 3479 Achus, Jr. 3479 Albert J. 749 Andrew 178, 2575, 3468 Bowen 1829 Eliza 178, 2575, 3468 Harriet 178, 2575-6, 3468 Harriet (Stark)(Rich) 3479- 80 Lucy 387, 1925, 2575, 2846, 3479-80, 3724 Manly 178, 2575, 3468 Palmer 2576, 3480 Palmer H. 178, 2575, 2845- 6, 3468, 3579, 3581 Phebe 2575, 2846 Phebe ()(wife of Achus) 3479 Rows 2575, 2846	Carlisle Elsie (Carpenter) 990, 1668 I. Joyce 990, 1668, 2160 Jack 1668 Jack B. 990 Sarah 1090	
		Carlson Viola 1019	
		Carlton Ron 3220	

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Carpenter, cont.

Eunice M. (Warden) 2211
Frances 599
G.C. 2883
George 271, 1922
Hannah (Caswell) 2141
Harriet M. (Worden) 1020
Harriett M. (Worden) 967, 1139
Helen 28
Helen (Graham) 27, 1061-5
Helen Graham 2271, 2462-3, 3408, 3648, 3861, 3873, 3878
Henry 2161, 2548
Henry Addison 1308
House 1321
Ida (Worden) 2187-8
Isaac W. 2187-8
J.S. 2188
James D. 23
James J. 2141
James S. 2833
Janathan H. 2211
John 465, 2119, 2160
Jonathan H. 854
Joseph 967, 1020, 1139
Julia (Hines) 526
Kate 2188
Linda 3473
Lydia (Worden) 133, 304, 3185
Martha M. 3773
Mary 467, 1308, 1636, 1660, 2163, 2604, 2607, 2687, 3428, 3430, 3432
Mary (Worden) 2651
Mary (Worden) 2055, 2161
Mary A. (Worden) 2141
Mary Anna 3373
Mary Sevira 2235, 2788
Minnie Oler 2222
Oliver P. 1297
Oliver P. B. 1297
Raechel O. () (widow of James D.) 23
Rebecca (Goulding/Golding) 3428
Sarah J. 2187
Sevira () (wife of W.H.) 2235
Sidney 2383
Solomon 226

Carpenter, cont.

Solomon, Rev. 528
T.W., Rev. 2187-8
Thomas, Lt. Col. Comm. 1241
Thomas, Jr. 2096
Thomas, Jun. 3428
Timothy 2188, 2190
W. 2725
W.H. 2235
William 372
William C. 2141

Carmo

I. Joyce (Carlisle) 990

Carr

Albert 117
Amy (Hadsell) 3152
Caleb, Gover 2500
Daniel 3152
E. A., Captain 3773
Edward 39
Edward, Dea. 318
Eleanor () (wife of Edward) 39
Eleanor (Spencer) 318
George 1879
H.W. (Minister) 1166
Joel 2629, 2660, 2661
John 372, 3431
Leona 525, 900
Lydia () (wife of Albert) 117
Margaret (Howe) 3431
Margaret Mae "Maggie" 3431
Mary 117
Polly 39, 318, 1808-9
Sally 1936, 3880

Carrington

J. B. 3765
Martha 9

Carris

Claude 1501
George 1515
Vilora Eliza (Worden) 1515

Carroll

Joseph A., DO 3690
P. Thomas, Dr. 2253

Carsten

Philip E. 1872

Carter 422, 423

() 3765
A.S. (Clerk) 1185
A.S. JP 1183
Bernard F. 79
Chris 3966
Clarence Edwin 2449
David 3966
Edna 1016, 2895
Edna (Worden) 669
Edna J. 2070
Enid 527, 646, 881-2
Enid A. 669
Florence 1707
Florence (Burke) 3966
Florence P. (Burke) 1835
Heidi () (wife of Steve) 3966
Henry 50
J.W., (photo by) 851
Jimmy, Pres. 2456
Kate () (wife of Chris) 3966
Lorenzo 2647
Myrna 3966
Ora 783
Ora, Mrs. 668
Pat 1707, 1860, 1872
Patricia 695, 1707, 2893-4, 2900
Patricia Ann 105, 1835, 3958, 3965-6
Perlina 1685
Richard 3966
Richard T. 1835
Robert 3176
Theresa 3627

Cartier

G. 2737-8

Cartright

Isaac 1605
Rhoda E. (Warden) 1605

Cartney

M.C. 2831

Cartwright

J. S. 1416

Cartwright, cont.

Lon 1164
Loretta (Dimock) (Worden) 1164

Carver

(), Mrs. 406

Cary

Henry 1373, 2563
Nathan 3129
Rhoda 3129, 3307

Caryll 3696

Casadonte 756

Ruth Ann 83, 117, 135, 137, 254, 261, 434, 964, 1016, 1099
Ruth Ann () 18
Ruthann 223

Case

(), Mr. 946
D.E. 1600
Eliza H. 2233
Ella (Worden) 946
George 2095
Isabel/Isabella (Rockwood) 1107
Joanna 1614
Johanna 781
Lydia () 1964
Lydia A. (Tarpenny) 2629
Mary 689, 1106-7, 1614, 1660, 2451
Mercy 182, 2603
Oliver 1107

Casey

Carol (Robinson) 679
Caroline 212, 692
Caroline Rae 105, 664
Caroline Rae (Robinson) 1128
John 692
Mary A. 2163
Thomas 1905
Thomas Lincoln, Brig. Gen. 2936

Cash

Martha 2760

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Cash, cont.

R.N. 1133
Stephen Robert 3563

Caslenaky

Victoria 544

Casler

Nora 3697

Casner

Sarah (Worden) 1679
Thomas 1679

Casper

David 248

Cassebeer

Walter H. 2911

Casseddy

Mary E. 712
Michael 712

Cassidy

Mary Elizabeth 3786
Michael 3786

Casteel

Barbara 1388
Eva 1957

Castellucci

John 1885

Castle

Aurora 3280

Castner

Andrew 1474
Andrew J. 1474
Mary (Polyson) 1474
Sarah (Cole)(Worden) 474

Castro

Roberta C. 3536

Caswell

(), Dr. 3056
Alice/Ellie (Reynolds)
3363
Andrew Darwin 1865
Ann 1678

Caswell, cont.

Charles Giles 1865
Charlotte 1865
Corbin W. 1865
Daniel 1865
Eliza 1865
Elsa A. 1865
Joshua 1865, 3363
Joshua, Sr. 1865
Jotham 1865, 3363
Kathy 1865
Lorenzo D. 1865
Lyman Joshua 1865
Mary (Worden) 1865, 3363
Matilda 1865
Sharlotte 1865
Sylvanus 1865

Cate

Joshua 190, 1371, 2296

Cater

() 972

Cates

(), Mr. 755
Edith (Worden) 755

Catlin

Henry G. 222
Henry G. (Trus. of) 222

Cattell

Edna (Worden) 1957
Eva (Casteel) 1957
John 1957
Thoburn 1957

Cauldwell

Ebenezer, Esq. 3419

Cavanaugh

Julia A. 899, 1412

Cavender

Alice (Parrel) 895
Frank 895
Rosella 895

Caxton

William 774

Cecil

Daisey Dell 106

Celley

() 2851

Cemtine

John 1019

Center

Armelia M. 1298
Armelia M.()(wife of
David S.) 1298
Armelia W. 1298,
1300
David S. 1298

Cesari

Doreen 3709
Doreen Larson, Jr. 3710
Doreen (Larson) 3637, 3639

Chadderdon

() 1552
(), Mrs. 1552
Susan F. 1552

Chadwick

Thomas 731

Chafa

Delano 908

Chafee

George B., Jr. 957, 1002
Libby 957
Nancy (Hewitt) 2207
Presson 2207
Rosetta Elizabeth 957
Worden 3670

Chaffee

Asa 908
Worden 2920

Chaffer

Grace 1214

Chambers

Ann 2104

Chalkey

Lyman 96

Chamberlain

() 3040
Aaron 1812
Geo. 505
George 667
Isabel (Hull) 1812 3241
James 3242, 3244
Jane 3244
Jean 212
Louisa (Worden) 3506
Lovicy (Worden) 2207
Lydia Lippincott 1812
Norman 2158, 2411
Pearl (Button)(Worden)
1745
Porter 2207, 3506
Rebecca 162, 195, 1738,
1812, 2074
S. (Worden) 667
William 3242

Chamberlin

Isabel H. 1574
Porter 1117

Chambers

Abigail 478, 1990
Ann 1636
G.C. 1133
Hannah (McMullen) 363

Chamernick

Marilyn 1174

Champion

David 520
Estella (Worden) 524, 852
James H. 524, 852
Sarah 70

Champlin

Ann 133, 2947
Anna ()(wife of Paul)
1374
Ernest 3141
Jeoffrey, Capt'n 3365
John S. 2144
Joseph 1446
Nancy () 1374
Paul 1374, 1375
Roxella 1880
Sam 1372

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Champney

Noah 1063
Sarah 1063
Sarah (Turell) 1063

Chan

Adam 520
Ira 520
John 520
Lucy 520
Myria (Worden) 520
Sarah 520

Chance

Rosannah (Warden)(Hickey)
1643
William D. 1643

Chandler

Edward Lee 1299
Francis Benj. 2287
Joanna, Mrs. 3412
John W. 845
Joseph 613
Sarah Ann 309, 1144
T. 530

Chaney

Edward 1526, 1605
Edward, JP 1323
Mel 1608, 3763
Susan 3763
Susan () 1608

Chapin

Edward W. 342
Elisha 3189
E.M., Dr. 3851
H.W, Mr. 342
Henry 342
Henry M. 343
Phebe M. (Werden) 343
Phebe M. (Worden) 342
William W. 342

Chapman

() 92, 1261, 1263, 1400,
1414
Bernard Henry, 2748
Chas. C 3036
C.J.A. 72
Clarence 2702, 2721-2
Elia Endora 592

Chapman, cont.

Eliza 2526
Eliza Matilda 804, 1164
Elizabeth 2526
Gardner B. 2142
Helen 1320
Henry 5
Isaac 91, 93, 159-60, 1291,
1293, 1315, 1320, 1344,
1347, 1368-9, 1490, 1572,
1733, 1801, 1805, 2020,
2051, 2422, 2444, 2479,
2501-3, 2505, 2553
Isaack 159, 2502
Isaak 199
James, Captain 3639
Jane E.(Kinely) 2142
Jeff 2722
John S. 2143
Josephine O. 1501
Martin Orin 2142
Mary 2489
Mary Elizabeth (Worden)
3664
Nathan R. 589
Nellie (Fenner) 5
Richard 1350, 2057
Rosa 2723
Rosa Lee 3510
Samuel 1793
Solomon 3664
Susan Rebekah (Worden)
2142
William G. 3099

Chappell

Ginny 1903, 1904
Orange 496
Virginia 1903, 1904
Worden R. 3746

Charboneau

Milton 2861-2

Chard

Ellen L. 142

Charles

Molly 1684
Tom 1684

Charlock

Abraham 3326

Charlock, cont.

Lurena (Phillips)(Worden)
3326

Charlton

Elma 3432

Charnock

Ann 3154-6, 3815
Dorothy 1078
Richard 886
Robert 1078

Charo

Maria De Losangeles 525

Charter

Philena 260, 1501, 1565,
1712, 3912

Chase 77, 224, 1441

()(Goodman) 57, 989

(), Mr. 147

Abbe W. ()(wife of
Walter S.) 1440

Abbie (Willis)(Sears) 987

Abel 3641

Alvin 2711, 2932

Amos W. 1966

Amos, Jr. 1966

Anna (Worden) (Hayward)
749

David 1283

David F. 807

Dorcas 3219

Eliza (Worden) 807

Ellison N. 1501

Erma 996

Flora 1050

Flora E. 308

G. Baker 1501

George W. 1595

Goodman 2422

Helen S. (Worden) 1966

Henry, Rev. 2212

John B. 1966

Judah 2975

Lauretta J. (Slocum) 147

Lucille 81, 131, 212, 1832

Lucille W. 1861

Lydia (wife of Judah) 2975

M. Lucille (Worden) 1501

Mabel (Nye) 1501

Chase, cont.

Martin D. 590
Mary 2975
Nancy 137
Nelly 1966
Salmon Portland 1280
Seth 69, 1012, 1525
Seth, Mrs. 1012
Walters. 987, 1440, 1442
William 57, 101, 2392,
2422

Chatburn

Sharon 1269

Chatelain

Agnes 2838
Ed 2838

Chatham

Martha 1043, 1051

Chathum

Martha 1749

Chatterton

E.K. 1347

Chauncey

Abigail 1061, 3859-60
Anna (Brown) 3860
Catherine (Sickles) 3860
Cecilia Bogert (Culver)
3861
Cecilia Graham 3862
Charles, Rev. 1159, 3860
Charles W. 3860
Charles Wolcott 3861
Charles Wolcott,
Lieutenant 3861
Hannah (Wheeler) 3860
Harvey 571
Ichabod Wolcott 3861
Isaac 2637
Isaac, Commodore
3859-61
Isaac, Rev. 1061, 3860
Israel, Rev. 3859, 3860
John Sickles 3861
John St. Clair, Captain
3861
John St. Clair, Com. 3860

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Chauncey, cont.

John St. Clair, Lieutenant
3861
Maria Jane Fitzgerald
(Graham) 3861
Maria Jane (Graham) 3860
Mary (Nichols) 3860
Mary (Wilshaupt) 3860
Moses E. 572
Rhoda 572
Robert 3860
Sarah (Blackleach) 1061,
3860
Wolcott 3860
Wolcott, Capt. 3860-1

Chauncy

M.E. 572

Cheesebrough

Sam, Jr. 209, 2505
Samuel, Jr. 63

Cheever

Fidelia 2452
Thomas 2552
Thomas, Rev. 1594

Cheevers

James 2002, 2007
James W. 2006

Cheney

Ann Eliza (Worden) 1516
Florence Amelia 577
Frank 2808
J.H. 1516
Jerome B. 637
Richard 2456

Chennselach

Ennae 3048, 3134

Chennselaig

Ennai 3048
Ennai, King of Laigin 3134

Cherean

Mary 143
Mary (Worden/Wordian)
878

Chernok (see also de
Chernock)
William 3295

Chesbrough

Peleg 2088

Cheseboro

Frances (Worden) 1342
Francis (Worden) (female)
129
Henry O. 129, 1342

Chesebro

Frances A. (Worden) 2053
Henry O. 2053

Chesebrough 175

Anna ()(wife of William)
2533
Elihu 380
Peleg 1371
William 2533-5

Cheshire

Georgia M. 3646

Chester

Elmore 3788
Frank 1014, 3788
Rebecca (Worden) 1014
Rebecca Susan (Worden)
3788
Robert 3788
Violet 3788

Chetham

Humphrey, Sir 3358

Chhaya

Priya 3913

Chidsey

() 3765

Child

Hamilton 1543, 2053, 2475

Childe

John 2552

Childers

Abigal 1211

Childers, cont.

Wanda 3355, 3627

Chine

Margaret 1684, 2667, 2670

Chine/Cline

Margaret 3568

Chipman

Samuel 63, 1794
Ward 2488

Chisholm

H.W. 2146
W.H. 2147

Chiswell

Alfred 2945

Chitister

(), Rev. 129, 1048

Chittenden

George F., Dr. 115
J.H. 113, 3182
James T., Lt. 114
James T., Lieut. 3182
Lyman S. Rev. 114, 3182

Chorley

Jennet (Werden) 792
John 792

Chouinard

Florence 3666

Christensen

James 1906
James G. 692

Christian

William, Rev. 3689

Christians

Tamara 3601

Christie

James, M.D. 2147

Christman

Catharine 2661

Christopher

Richard, Esq. 61, 191
Richard, Judge 2504
Worden 2920
Worden C. 3670

Christy

Betty 1246
Henry, Mrs. 1246

Chue

Norma 2812
Norma Jean 153

Chum

Elizabeth (Worden) 1605

Chunn

Elizabeth (Worden) 1605

Church

Benjamin, Dr. 615
Caleb 2038
Deborah Lynn (Worden)
3783
Elizabeth 2041
Joshua 2038
Mary (Warden) 1304
Mary E. Stuart 2437
T. B., Mrs. 2436-7
Thomas B. 2437

Churcher

Henry 2
Marsillia (Worden) 2

Churchill

Elizabeth 754, 777, 1667,
2051, 3211
Emma 2098
John C. 1376
Martha 2162
Winston 2455

Chyet

S. 2734, 2738
Stanley F. 562, 1840

Ciamitaro

Carol 882
Carol Ann 693, 903, 957,
1802, 1814
Carol Ann (Wells) 1813

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Cilley

Hannah (Worden) 507, 531,
551

Cizbe

Jay 877
Jay, Pastor 895

Clac

C.G. 1674

Claire

Delia 2185

Clancy

Mary E. 362, 853
Peter 853

Clapp

Henry 2131

Clapper/Capper

Eliza 3881

Clare (see also de Clare)

(_) 2892
Delia 2211

Clark 1441

(_) 2887-8
(_)(Worden) (wife of
S.S.) 1014
Abigail 2179
Abigail (Wells) 1712, 3114
Adam 1452
A. Howard 3022
Alexander 371
Almira 548
Arnold 3189
Bertha 684
Bertha W. 1875
Caroline (Warden) 2258
Charles 373
Charlie 1089-90
Cheney 1668
Cynthia (Worden) 2214
Daniel, Jr. 2202, 3505
Delbar, Rev. 1581
Duke 2163
Eli 2595
Eliza (Blain) 2163
Eliza J. 2879, 3538

Clark, cont.

Elizabeth 24, 482, 553,
1516, 2179, 2235, 3456
Ella (Worden) 1282
Else (Worden) 41, 210
Emeline 1090
Emily 1542, 2294
Emma (Stickles) 1986
Emogene 215-6, 1554,
2772
Esther 466
Eunice 1515
Fred Leland 761, 1089
George 2161, 2163, 2207
George, JP 995
George Rogers, General
3564
Grace 668
Harriet 115, 1045, 3182
Henry, Rev. 483
Henry C. 1749
Hester 371, 2605
Huber 2805
Jennie 3508
J.L., Rev. 1285
J.W., Rev. 589, 2187-9
J. Wesley, Rev. 2188
Jacquelyn Ruth 19
James 309, 2054
James, Capt. 561, 1843
Jane 1516, 1712, 2179
Jane/Jenny 3639
Jason 2214
Jennie 974, 992-4, 1268,
1667-8
Jeremiah, Maj. 1972
Joan 2065
John 41, 210, 2258
Kate 895
Kath. (Smith) 1668
Leafy 1519, 1637
Lorrie Ann 993
Marcus 1986
Martha 3224
Mary 548, 1009, 2211
Mary (Carpenter)(Worden)
2163
Mary (Zawierucha) 993
Mary Ann 3224
Mary E. (Worden) 1457
Mary P. () 988, 1444
Muriel June 1376
Murtie June 574

Clark, cont.

Naomi 1542, 1713, 2179
Nathan 988, 1444
Nathaniel 637, 988
Olive (Worden) 1089
Olive M. (Worden) 761
Paris G. 2416
Richard 2219-20
Richard S., MD 1900
Roger 993
Roseanna 2082
S.S., Mrs. 1014
Sally 2232
Sally (Warden) 2202
Sally (Worden) 638, 1670,
3505
Sam 3285, 3288
Samuel, Capt. 424
Sarah 761, 2141
Sephrona 1712
Susan Maria 1558
Tacy ()(wife of Arnold)
3189
Theodore P. 63
Thomas 476, 2409
T.P. 63
Wells 2039
William 371, 895
Willis G. 1457

Clarke

Almira 2041
Chauncy C. 2522
Dick, 2805
Elizabeth 79, 1772, 1792
Elmira 2142
Emiline 2141
Goodman 2422
Herman D. 3012
James 150, 466, 2738
Jeremiah 225, 1582, 1735,
2503
Joseph 259
Joshua 2140
Leaffy 1518
Luella C. 901
Mary 1631
Mary A. 2141
Rich 2540
Rich, Pres. 2959, 2961-2
Richard 1174, 1726, 2065,
2156, 2172, 2426-7, 2485,
2539-40, 2557, 2731, 2756,

Clarke, cont.

Richard, cont.
3175, 3197, 3225-6, 3228
Richard, Rev. 3898
Samuel 1736-7
Thomas P. 1829

Clary

(), Rev. 808, 2052

Clason

Catherine Anne 3406, 3408
Emily Matilda 2462, 3406

Clatt

Larry 3966
Susan ()(wife of Larry)
3966

Claussen

Peggy 831

Clausson

Frederic P. 104, 2443

Clay

Charles 2699, 2971
E., Rev. 2097
Henry 1152, 2378, 3443,
3492

Clayton (see also de
Clayton)

Adam 3386-7
Agnes (Holdworth) 3608
Albert 1204
Bertha (Worden) 543
Elizabeth (Langton) 3273
Elizabeth (Worden) 3789
George 3789
George E. 543
Isobel 3272-3
James 3273
Jennet 650
John 650, 3273, 3386-7
Leland 3789
Margery de Bosco 3385-6
Ric 3386
Richard 3387
Rob 3386
Robert 3387
Russell 3789
Thomas 3608

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Clear

Adeline 1209

Cleary

Marie (Worden)(Wishard)
2167

Cleaver

Belmont 3974
Kathryn (Worden) 3974

Cleaveland

Lucy 895
Mary Ann (Worden) 895
Warren 895

Cleland

Margaret 2530

Clement

Alice 1064
Dolly (Webster) 112, 3182
J. H. 572
Job 1548
Peter, Capt. 2546
Sarah Augusta 2748

Clements

()(husband of Phebe) 2947
Phebe (Pendleton)(Frink)
133, 2947

Clemeshaw

H.W. 795

Clemons

Jonathan 1681, 3809-10
Lucy (Worden)(Spink)
1681, 3808, 3810
Polly 1681, 3809-10

Cleveland

George 2222
Grover 3915
Grover, Pres. 588, 1485,
1499, 2936, 3034
Grover, President 3286-7
Levi 3690
Mariam Bell (Warden)
2222
Nancy (Major) 3690
Solomon 637
William 2189

Clifford

Elizabeth 1159
Robert 3434
Rosamond 2298
Samuel, Dr. 1158

Clifton

William 1722

Clinch

Peter 637

Cline

Margaret 1684, 2667, 2670

Clinton

(), Col. 962-3, 1129, 3207
DeWitt 2663
DeWitt, Gov. 431, 1061,
2270, 2462
DeWitt, Governor 2662,
3406
George, Gov. 1920,
2409
James 2613, 2640
James, Col. 251, 1525
Joseph 2728

Clitheroe

(), Lord 3269

Clock

Daniel 1353
Mary ()(wife of Daniel)
1353

Close

Phebe 3898
Thomas 438, 463, 467

Closs

Peter 1554, 2610
Peter, JP 2561

Clough

Caroline Carrie M. 1163
Carrie M. 1162
Clarence M 1163
Desiah 358
Gilbert 1454
Herbert 1162
Jennie (Doolittle) 1163
John P., Mrs. 1880

Clough, cont.

Lydia 809

Clouston

John, Capt. 916-7

Clow

Alice Susan () 325
Carrie 1956
Ezra 325
Lydia (Worden) 325

Clum

Gettie Jane 293
Henry A. 40

Clyde

Rebecca 148, 1174, 3205

Coalson

Evelyn 692
Stanley 692

Coast

Anna E. 52

Coates

Archie R. 231

Cobb

(), Lt. Col. 893-4, 915
Barrier 844
David, Lt. Col. 914
Ebenezer B. 2595
Edmund, Jr., Esq. 453
Frances Ann 6
Gideon 20, 1301
Gideon Dyer 6
Gloriana 6
Gorden Dyer 1541
James 6
Lucina B. 6
M. Shariee 6
Martha 1903
Mitty 6
Roxana (Worden) 6, 20,
1301, 1541
Roxanna (Worden) 1688
Sophia 6
William Henry 6

Cobbs

Betty Ware 3952

Coburn

Alice (Worden) 2120
Alvin E. 2120
Anna C. ()(wife of Alvin
E.) 2120
Harold 2120
Sarah 615

Coburne

Sarah 2550

Cochran

Margaret (Warden) 2183
Margaret Peggy (Warden)
1423
Peggy (Warden) 1423
Robert, Mrs. 932
William 1423, 2183

Cock

()(mother of Sarah Frost
Worden) 2999
Janice 3083
Mary 3082-3
Nancy 3083

Cockayne

G.E. 657

Cockburn

Sarah 615

Coddington

Arthur B. 2548
John Insley 1881
Kate P. (Worden) 2548

Cody

E.C., Rev. 2098
Thomas B. 1636

Coe

Curtis 3754
Hannah Marie 2834
Margaret 2833
Margaret (Demorest)
(Worden) 1760
Maria 2831
William 1322, 1599

Coff

Mary A. 158

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Coffe
Malinda (Worden) 3075

Coffew
William 1518

Coffey
Malinda 1268
Malinda (Worden) 3075

Coffin 709
Joanna 681, 706-7, 2481
P. 914
Tristram 707

Coffman
Isaac 1749
Ronnie 787

Coffy
Malinda 1268

Cogden
Harold A., Judge 3951

Cogshall
John 2850
Martha 2143

Cogshell
Martha 2144

Coite
John 89, 2394

Cokayne
G.E. 2574, 2971
George E. 1982, 2125,
2197, 2892

Colbath
Benning 2315

Colbert
Claudette 742

Colby
Helen 35

Coldham
(_) (author) 488
P.W. 731
Peter W. 1239, 1347

Coldham, cont.
Peter Wilson 466

Cole 137
(_), Sheriff 2492
(_)(wife of Zephaniah
Mason) 137
Abigail (Worden) 3534
Albert 2691
Albert H. 1001
Ambrose 136, 2653
Arthur, Mrs. 92, 2444
Desire (Fisk) 136
George H. 3534
Hamilton 2625
Hannah 2653
Hannah R. (Worden) 1001
Henry 1474
John 373
Julia 2452, 2988
Louisa 7, 1720
Martha 136-7, 833, 979,
2653-4
Martha G. 3335
Mary 1217, 2654
Mary (Callin) 1474
Obadiah 2654
Peter 2524-5, 3783
Reuben 2653
Ruben 2653
Sarah 1474, 2525, 2955
Sarah M. 18, 19, 1164, 1783
Susan M. (Worden) 848
Tabitha 2653
Wallace W. 848

Coleman
Adelaide 2577
Ambrose 2687
Clayton Worden 669, 3772,
3774
Elvia Angelia (Worden)
2577
Francis 576
John Llwyn 2577
John, Jr. 49
Katie B./Bessie 2773
Lydia 49
Minetta Rendle (Worden)
669
Susanna (Sproat) 49

Coles
Daniel 234, 2081
Harry L. 2639
Hollie 2530
Susanna 234, 2081

Colgrove
William 2039

Collard
(_) 1955-6
Ada 1957

Collens
Jedediah 1940

Collicut
Richard 1317, 1616-7,
1898

Collier
George, Sir 917
Lucretia 136, 186, 195, 421,
2653, 2924

Collins 758
(_), Lt. 775
Amelia (Grooms) 3245
Amy 1802, 1812
Armelia (Worden)
(Hutchins) 1298
Arnold 1881
Barnes 1353
Cornelia () 1353
Daniel 1328, 1446
Ebenezer 3244
Ell 3242
Edward 51
George Knapp, Capt. 2979
Hannah () 758, 1940
Hannah (Worden) 77, 259,
758, 925, 1189, 1734,
1807, 3705
J. 1734
Jedediah 77, 758, 925, 1940
Jedidiah 259, 1189, 1807,
3705
Jedidiah, Jr. 1189
John 51, 2733, 2736-7, 3242
John William 1189
Mary A. (Lewis) 3756
M. D., Mrs. 3756

Collins, cont.
Rebekah (Prentice)(Worden)
1446
S. 2232
Sarah (Adams) 1189
Sarah Jane 2146
Susannah 1189
Warden 3145

Collison
Ranelle 646

Colt
Henry 545

Coltins
Rebecca 308, 1050

Colwell
Charlotte Mary 371
Guilford D. 2165
John 2165
William 2712
Wm. 2933

Combs
Pat 1142, 1185, 2871, 2874
Patricia 1850-1, 1858

Comegys
Robert 3262

Comfort
L.L., Rev. 876

Commans
Minnie Marie 2994

Common
John 3753

Compston
John H., Capt. 2497

Compton
Henry, Bishop 1377

Comstock 167
Alfred A. 523
Clara (Worden) 523
Edgar M. 2207
Janet (Worden) 2207
Mary Jane 1146

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Comyn

John 3434

Conaldson

Peter 2316

Conant

Jedidah 579, 1106

Roger 515, 1830

Conboy

Thomas 2188

Condit

R.W., Rev. 3993

Condon

Carrie 2747

George E. 2614, 2665

Congden

Cornelia 781

Congdon

Dorcas () 1375

Lydia 1375

Robert 1375

Congdons

R.I. 1881

Conger

Alice 1300

Bessie 1667

Herman 257

Sarah 2648

Violet (Worden) 257

Conine

Abigail () 342

Aunt Bets (Worden) 1252

Betsey "Madame Sunflower"
(Worden) 342

Betsey (Worden) 342

Catharina 253, 1581

Derrick 342

Elizabeth (Worden) 342,
1252

Philip C. 253, 1581

Conklin 3691

Alta L. (Worden) 210

Austin 45

Conklin, cont.

Electa 825

Electa () 2294

Ellen A. 3534

Ellen Almira 3535

Elmer E. 210

Isaac 2711, 2932

Jacob 1472

James G. 825, 2294

Jeanette H. (Arnett) 3535

Joseph 171, 3535

Wealthy 45, 260, 754, 2627

Conkling

Catherine 2801

John, Jr. 2801

Connelly

Roger R. 833

Conner

Emily J. 1976

Emily Jane 1975

James 1251

Louisa 1303, 1975

Margaret () 1251

Connolly

James B. 2519

Connoly

Michael 2071

William 2071

Connor

(), Mr. 182

()(Worden) 182

James 1268

Louisa 833

Margaret () 1268

Sarah 1268, 3075

Thomas 1268, 3075

Winfield 1268, 3075

Zebulon 372

Connors

Christopher J. 2279

Connorton

J.W. 3766

Conoran

Loughlin 571

Conover

Josephine 3572

J. S. 95

Conrad

Louise 2957

Conroy

Ann 1660

Ann L. 1636

Anthony G. 1660

Ed H. 2190

Edward H. 429

J.A.C 2190

John 1636, 1660

John A. 1835

Julia A. (Worden) 429

M. E. 1835

William 1660

William E. 1636

Consalus

Catherine (Worden) 2235

Emanuel 2235

Emmanuel 2781

Phebe Ann 3083

Consilio

Camile 740

Esther (Worden) 740

Michael 740

Constable

Lovina 1170

Consulus

Emanuel 1816

Conurford

Michael J. 895

Conway

Addie 214, 2771, 2776

Ebenezer 1091

Edwin 2455

Florence 1091

Florence R. 1091

Martha (Eltonhead) 2455

Nelly 781

Conwell

Cleo 2843

Conyers

Joan 2455

Conyngham

William 2734

Cook

Amos 2782

Artemus 1749

Arvilla 2258

Arvilla E. 588, 2629

Darius 613

Dorcas 1080, 1159, 3343-6

Ebenezer, Capt. 891

Frank 2655

George 137, 2655, 2816

Hannah 3366

H.H., JP 1474

Herman H., JP 1474

James 2736

John 1159

John, Capt. 573

Joseph 2290

Mary 711, 899

Mary Catherine 1951,
2290, 2629

Michael L. 2528

Nellie 782

Paul D., Rev. 3811

Rebekah 382

Samuel 1816

Samuel, Rev. 1159

Sarah (Worden) 137

Sarah A. 113, 3183

Stella 2655

Tabytha 703, 770-2, 1300,
1496

Tamer 3346

Thomas 1159

V. I. 3755

Cooke

Dorcas 2796-7

Eliza W. 3345-6

Elizabeth () 2796

John 271, 1901-2, 1922,
2796-7

Joseph G. 2796

Samuel 2796

Tabitha 1925

Thomas 2796

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Cookson

Charles, Rev. 2096

Cooley

Benjamin, Ens. 1247

Elizabeth 3441

Ida Estella 1247

J. 3190

L. 1976

Mortimer Elwyn 1247

Coolidge

Charles A. 2884

Coon 445-6

()(Worden) 118

Aorey 999

Caleb 270, 1921

Elias 541, 2583

Elizabeth Maria (Worden)
142

Flora L. 3894, 3930

Flora L. () 3438

George 2686

Lebbeus 118, 2140, 2157,
2561, 2610, 3705

Lillian 1164

Lucy Jane 941, 2677

Lydia (Throp) 2142

Mary 2524

Mary (Worden) 2140, 2157,
2561, 3705

Sarah A. 845

Spauldin S. 2142

William Spauldin 2142

Coons

Elizabeth Marian 2747

Isabel Amanda 2747

Jonas Gilbert 2747

Warden L. 3145

Worden Van Renselaer
2747

Cooper 422

Addie 35

Addle G. 35

Christina 1858

Desire 2778

Ed 2095, 2827

J. David 287

James 2782

James Fenimore 957, 3861

Cooper, cont.

Jennifer () 1858

Jennifer (Worden) 1858

Matt 1858

Minerva 3664

Price 2410

Simon 1321

William, Rev. 1675

Wm., Rev. 1547

Coots

Claris 2776

Harry 2776

Copeland

Elisha 2550

Sarah (Warden) 2550

Coppernoll

Connie 1872

Coppins

Rebecca 306

Cor

James 185, 200

Corbett

Edith 145

Kathleen Thomes 1011

Corbin

Ida 1501

John 3335

Rebecah 519

Rebecca 519, 908, 925,
1612, 1684, 2895-6

Tim 2070

Corbitt

Ellen 222

Corbridge

Valerie 3361

Corby

Benjamin H. 637

Corbyn

Mary Ann 2147

Cordery

Milford 2660-1

Core

John 171

Corey

Augusta A. (Worden) 2112

Edwin F. 1297

Grace () 3535

Helen 35

Morrice 2112

Nellie E. 3610

W. A., Rev. 2147, 2166-7,
2186

Corkings

Ephraim 2876

Ezra B. 2875-6

Corkins

Betsy Ann 668

Sarah () 668

William 668

Corklins/Carkins

Betsey Ann 3538

Corlis

J.O. 1672

Corliss

J.A. 1672

Corman

John 571

Cornel

Job 1738, 2074

Sarah (Worden) 1738,
2074

Cornelious

J.R. 341

Cornelius

Elias, Dr. 254, 2113

J.B. 3181

John R. 403-4, 1665

J.R. 93, 3059, 3090, 3284,
3328, 3584, 3641, 3693,
3723

Maxwell 3309

Cornell

Benj'n 2653

Cornell, cont.

Nancy (Jones) 329

Corner

Jerusha 2870

Cornish

Louis H. 3022

Cornwall 1827

(), Brig. Gen. 775

Kathy 1449

Maggie () 499, 875

Roger 1827

Cornwell

Kathy 1098-9, 1174, 1437,
3648

Mildred 54

William G. 1795

Corr

James 185, 200

Corry

Helen 35

Corsa

Isaac, Capt. 269, 1325

Corson

Charlotte C. (Worden) 37

Cynthia A. (Bordon) 37

Edgar 37

William D. 37

Cortlandt

Philip, Col. 2071

Corwin

R.M., Hon. 3766

Samuel H. 1268

Tom 1152, 2378, 3443

Coryell

Susan 1588, 1647-8, 1713,
2495

Cosgrove

James H. 184

Cospito

Marilyn B. (Worden) 1561

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Cossitt Hawncy P. 845	Covey Collins 2141 Emiline (Clarke) 2141 Nellie E. 2141	Cox, cont. Elizabeth (Worden/Warden) 811 Henry 621 John, Jr. 2103 Maria (Worden) 133 Olive 297 Olive (Worden) 621 Olive S. 1383, 3031 Richard, Captain 2681, 3060 William Sitgreaves, Lieutenant 3994 Worden L. 3145	Cramer, cont. Hannah 3, 21, 135, 1739
Costain Thomas B. 2125	Covillo Pamela C. 1684		Cramner W.H.H., Mrs. 250
Costin Betsey 659-60, 3253	Cowan Margaret 1975 Rosetta 1668		Crampton Ann 1559 Julietta 1559 Samuel 402
Coswell Edna L. (Worden) 133	Coward Clayton 1625 Jonathan 1625 Rebecca 1739 Rebecca ()(wife of Clayton) 1625 Rebecca (Henderson) (Worden) 3241 Theodicia ()(wife of Jonathan) 1625	Coxe Tench 3408	Crandal Nathaniel 379
Cothren William 3408, 3878	Cowell Eva 898	Coxson Charles 3159 Margaret Crinnie 3572	Crandall (), Dea. 275 Amos 291, 380, 2087, 3753 Azariah 2090 Cassie ()(wife of James) 1381 Cassie (Worden) 576, 895 Celestia (Worden) 356, 2261, 2263 Desire 2091 Elizabeth (Tanner) 1582 Eunice 1340, 1722, 2090, 2205, 2345, 2694 Garden 2091 George A. 132 Isiah 2686 James 380, 576, 828, 895, 1381, 2085 John Edwin 1582 Laura P. 531 Lettie (Worden) 2261, 2263 Lilly 2263 Lufanny 3537, 3542 Mary 2142, 2826 Mary Ann (Worden) 132, 1456 Nathan 1375 Nathaniel 2091 Peter 2056 Phebe 1831, 1860 Ralph 1811 Safanna 3534 Samuel 53, 177, 2090-1, 2205, 2345, 2551, 2694, 3366 Sarah 2090 Sarah (Worden) 53, 177, 2090, 2551 Sarah (Wordin) 2205, 2345
Cotting Azubia 3412-13	Cowles A.A. 285 C. 3765	Coy George W. 3765 Hannah Smith 2612, 2633 Matthew 380	
Cottis Joseph F. 1540	Cowley Ann 1614	Cozine Mildred M. 2747 Ralph W. 2747 Raymond E. 2747 Robert 2747 Robert Jackson 2747	
Cottrell 2138 John 226 Nicholas, Lt. 1446	Cowman Alice 1243 Alice G. (Worden) 1243 Elmer R. 1243	Craft Anna 499 Irma Jean 2835 Jane ()(wife of John) 1599 John 1599 Margaret (Toffey) 3020 Mary 2835 Sutton 2102 William 1472, 2102	
Couden Polly 2548	Cowper James 3296 William 3236, 3297	Crafts W.F., Rev. 3955	
Coudright Alvin, Mr. & Mrs. 3931	Cowperthwaite (), Rev. 2190 H.P., Rev. 2190	Craig Alexander 545 Helen 1194, 1579, 2874	
Counter Ann Hester 345 Charles 345 Margaret 257, 345 Margaret Ann Victoria 409 Micajah 257	Cox (), Capt. 1008 ()(mother of Sarah Frost Worden) 2999 Charles 811, 1047 Elizabeth (Warden) 1047	Cramer 2317 Ethel Jan 3583 Etherl Jane 2643	
Countryman John 1085, 1556, 1600-1 Mariah ()(wife of John) 1085, 1600			
Courtland Ezra 1159			
Courtney Janet Bates 1878			
Covell J. W. 3755 Susan 1494, 1638, 1688			

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Crandall, cont.
Thomas 2091

Crandle
Elizabeth E. 2548

Crandol
Samuel 203
Sarah (Worden) 203

Crandon
Elizabeth 990

Crane
Catharine A. ()(wife of
O.B.) 1353
Elihu 1008
John, Col. 916, 2724
Moses 2782
O. B. 1353
Silas 70

Cranell
Bartholemew 96

Cranford
Job 2273

Cranmer 2317
Hannah 135, 2316, 2493
Helen (Worden) 250, 483

Cranston
() 2807
Thomas 1880

Crary
George, Capt. 966, 1080,
3342

Craston
William, Gent. 11, 2360

Craven
E. 1205

Craver
Earl 637

Crawford
(), Mr. 182
Alexander 1354
Etta M. 1354

Crawford, cont.
Job 447-8
John, Lieutenant 3563
Mallissa ()(wife of
Alexander) 1354
Mary Ann (Worden) 182
William, Colonel 3563

Crayon
George S. 2833

Creamer
Jessie E. 3099

Crear
(), Mrs. 2146

Creech
Eleanor 1169
Stephen 1169

Creenley
Edward 2989
Minnaola E. (Worden)
2989

Creiger
Malinda 1743
Melinda 2206

Crelly
Agnes (Worden) 524
Peter 524

Cressen
Worden, Esq. 3635

Cressman
Robert J. 3804

Cressy
David 1363, 1367-8

Crew
J. S. 1454
Roger Thomas, Jr. 2380

Crigo
Ida M. (Worden) 895
John L. 895

Criliff
Cornelius 71

Crimp
George 1322

Crippen
David 253
David, Ens. 1241
P.H.571
W.G. 1639

Crisco
() 3382

Crisp
Vivian Ann 525

Crispin
Gilbert 2890

Crist
J.B. 3190

Crocker
David 2376
Linda L. 243, 1049
Tracy 2236
Tracy Ashley 2033

Crockerell
H.W. (Clergyman) 2162

Crockett
Davey 1853
Lelah (Eastwood) 363, 411,
547, 776
Lelah E. 691

Crofoot
M.H. 3754

Crombie
()(husband of Nellie
Worden) 2650
Charles 2650
Charles Douglas 3432
Donald 2650
Donald Levi Grant 3432
Ella May (Worden) 3432
Ford 2650
Ford Chipman 3432
Marcus 3432

Cromwell 1203, 1239,
2152-2
Oliver 683, 706, 1883, 2516,
3360, 3990
Theodosia E. (Worden) 2167
William M. 2167

Cronin
()(Reynolds) 92, 2444
Betty 92
C. M., Mrs. 199
C. M. (Reynolds) 1805
Elizabeth 212
Michael, Mrs. 92, 2444
Mike 92

Cronk
Lovina (Constable)(Worden)
1170
Worden 3145

Cronkite
Walter 1829

Croom
Emily Ann 2475

Crosburn
() 2846
()(wife of Xenophon
Worden) 704
Rachael 3077

Crosby
() 224
Abigail 987
Ann (Brigham) 1368-9
Anne 224, 1441-2, 1467-8
Anne, Mrs. 987
Barnabas 988, 1441, 1487
Barneabas 1443
Eleazer 1369
Eliz. 3786
Elizabeth 224, 1441, 3786
Elizabeth ()(wife of Joseph)
988
Elizabeth (Howes) 1443,
1487
Joseph 224, 987-8, 1368-9,
1441-1443, 1467-8, 1485,
1487, 1573
Joseph, Dea. 988, 1441,
1443, 1467, 1485, 1487

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Crosby, cont.

Joseph, II 1443
Joseph C. 1441
Joseph, Jr. 987
Joseph, Sr. 1485
Josiah 224, 987, 1369,
1441-2, 1467-9
Julia 2656
Lydia 224, 1441-2, 1467-8
Lydia, Mrs. 987
Mary (Morey) 2417
Mehet 1441
Mehetabel 224, 1442, 1468
Mehetable ()(wife of
Joseph) 1442, 1468
Mehetable (Miller) 1369,
1442, 1467-8
Mehetable (Taylor) 1487
Mehetable (Vincent) 1487
Mehitable 1442
Mehitable ()(wife of
Joseph) 987, 1442
Mehitable (Miller) 1485,
1487
Miller 224, 988, 1441,
1443, 1487
Miller, III 1443
Sarah ()(wife of Thomas)
1368-9, 1467, 1502
Sarah (Fiske) 1502
Simon 1368-9
Thankful 987, 1441-2,
1467-8
Thankful ()(wife of
Theophilus) 987, 1442
Thankful (Winslow) 1369,
1467-8, 1487, 1502
Thankfull 224
Theo. 1441-2, 1468-9
Theo, Sr 1468
Theophilus 224, 987, 1369,
1442, 1467-8, 1487
Thomas 1368-9, 1467, 1502,
1572
Thomas, Col. 224
Thomas, II 1369
Timothy, Jr. 2417
Timothy, Sr. 2417

Crosier

Martha L. 1088

Cross 1070

(), Mr. 1455
Abigail (Worden) 3705
Charlotte Maria 1059
E.S., JP 1168
Hannah 1168
Joseph 2770, 3705
Joseph, Jr. 2770
Sylvester Long 247, 301

Croston

James 1983, 3336
John 730

Crouch

D. 2892

Crouse

Lydia 287
Pat () 21
Pat, Mrs. 327

Crout

Worden 2920, 3670

Crow 91

(), Mr. 2422
Amy Lea 135
George 830
John 89, 90, 2392, 2394

Crowder

Susan 2593, 2837, 3531
Susan (Worden) 2811, 2813,
2859, 2875

Crowe

() 1400, 1411
Mary Carpenter 3431

Crowell

() 1411
(), Capt. 1400, 1411
A.A. ()(Worden) 3068-9
A.A., Mrs. 3949
Allaire A. 2772
Edward 146, 1413-4, 2499
Ethel (Worden) 216
Ethel, Mrs. 3951
Ethel W. (Worden) 3948
Helen 1402
Helen Garnett 3010, 3601
John 90, 1414

Crowell, cont.

Kathleen 3979
Mary (Lothrop) 1414
Peter, Mrs. 92, 198-9, 1802,
1805, 2444
Rhoda 1500
Seth 1414-5
Seth, Capt. 1415
Yelverton 1414

Crowl

Philip A. 1983, 2012, 2130,
3524

Crowley

Ann 2451-2
Emma 2465, 2589

Crowner

A.P. 1749

Crumb

Franklin 2144
Phebe 1259

Crumley

E. (Worden) 2902, 3041

Cruttenden

() 3765

Cryderman

Catherine 2349

Cuaran

Amlaim (Olaf), King of
Dublin and York 3133

Cubberley

Barbara 345, 692, 699,
1349

Cubberly

Barbara 1824
Barbara (Snell) 409
Elizabeth 2317, 2493

Cuccurullo

Jane 2463

Cucura

William Dean 431

Culp

Dick 249
Richard 249

Cultram

Holm 2971

Culver

Cecilia Bogert 3861
Hannah B. 2852

Cummings

()(Mosher) 1956
Alice 2162, 2163
Daniel 254
Edna B. 1956
Frances 296, 1701, 2053,
3410
Frances L. 2720, 3411
Francis (sic) (female) 23
Grace Lee (Worden) 3941
Hannah 137, 1501, 2656
Iris 133, 2947
Jesse Hardin 3941
Julia 3410-11
Julius 3410
Julius S. 2711, 2714, 2932
Lewis A. 1956
Lorenzo 2711, 2932
Mary 2711, 2932
Myrtle 3535
Nora (Worden) 254
T.E. 2162

Cummins

Edna 2145
Frances 2800
Frances L. 2720
Jim 740

Cunningham

Bernard 2805
James, Brig. Gen. 2938
John 595
Nancy (Warden) 595
Samuel 2315, 2322
William 2315

Cureden

John, Gent. 11, 2360

Curran

Wm., Capt. 264

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Currier

C.A., Mr. 52
Laure (Sampson) 52

Currier and Ives 1571

Curring

Angela (Mills) 2305

Curry

Ed 696, 716, 882, 1099,
1726
Miriam 7, 212, 716, 882,
1099, 1726, 2618, 2715
R. Miriam 692
Sophia 143

Curtis

Almira E. () 3182
Almira E. ()(wife of
George) 114
Ebenezer 2798-9
Elizabeth () 2799
George 114, 3182
Henry 1692, 1755, 1763
Henry, Rev. 3176
Jabez 1159
John 1061, 2799
Maria 1163
Martha 1061, 3860
Martha (Preston) 1061
Mary 2465, 2589, 2694
Nathan 1061
Rebecca 308, 1050
Ruth 2725-6
Samuel R., Major-General
3857
Sarah 2798-9
William 1352, 1464, 2799

Curtiss

Miles 2728

Curtsh

Jonathan 62, 208,
2505

Cusack

Dale A. 2826

Cushing

Caleb 3901
Elizabeth 2862

Cushing, cont.

I., Col. 1140
Jane A. 1219, 1419, 2862
Jane N. 1745, 2862
Job, Col. 892, 2200, 3505

Cushman

Gilbert 2712

Custard

Worden 2920
Worden R. 3670

Custer

Lida 1674

Cutbeth

Benoni 2315

Cutler

Louisa 1565, 1712
Thomas J. 2464
Thomas J., Lieutenant
Commander 3882, 3897

Cutshaw

Emeline (Worden) 828
Warren J. 828

Cutt

Dorcas (Hammond) 1063
Mary 1062
Mary (Hoel) 1063
Robert 1063
Robert, Jr. 1063

Cutter

William R. 2979
William Richard 2784,
2794

Cutting

Angela Mills 2305
Angela (Mills) 139, 2307
Henri Mason 139
Henry Mason 2305, 2307
Henry Mason, Jr. 2307
Heyward 2305, 2307, 2311
Nathaniel 544
Sara 2222

Cutway

Nancy 1486, 1510

Dacre

Joan 2967-8, 3362
William, Sir 2968

Daddino

Barbara 3733-4, 3737

Dailey

Chas. L. 3755
Content (Worden)(Hadsell)
3150-1
Mary (Worden) 1581
Samuel 3150-1
Wallace Finley 2309

Daily

Margaret 3572

Dainard

Amelia Pamela (Werden)
2349
Bernard Joseph 2349

Dakin

(), widow 614
Benjamin 2713
Deborah C. 2727
George H. 1351
Mabel A 1351
Mary Hester 713
Sarah (Garrity) 1351
Thomas 688, 713

Dakins

Thankful () 445

Dakman

Mary 846

Dalcho

Frederick 1379

Dale

Mable 716

Daley

Seth 1040

Dallas

Alexander 3164
Alexander J. 3131
Betsey ()(wife of
Alexander) 3164

Dallas, cont.

George M. 3131

Dalrymple

Gertie 2655
Gertrude 1501
Gertrude Belle 1388

Dalton 1141

Pamelia (Amelia) 1588

Daly

() 127
Robert W. 126

Dambkowski

Donnette 740
Marjorie 790, 882

Damon

Francis E. (Worden) 2781
Harmon C. 2781
Perry Emily, 2780-1

Damouth

Dave 1608
Helen (Hutchins) 693, 696,
882, 1608
Helen L. (Hutchins) 1609

Dandison

Bo 1439, 1488
Judy ()(wife of Bo) 1439

Danforth

Asa 2634, 2657
Elizabeth () 1600
Ephraim B. 1600
Guy 2774
Helen Lorrena 2774
Hildreth Verena 2774
Major 106
R.E. 1607, 2099, 3814

Dangburn

C., Miss 129

Daniel

Margaret 3813

Daniels

()(man) 1
(), Mr. 1, 2, 465

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Daniels, cont.

A. 2726
Emily 298
Gehurdus 185, 201
Hannah 2132, 2863, 3327
Margaret 1607
Susie 1957

Dansereau

Amy 3067
Beth 3067
David 1726, 3067
Marilyn 1356, 1726
Marilyn (Worden) 3067

Danton

R.P. 895

Darance

Samuel 2782

Darborn

David C. 773

Darby

John 2422
Sarah 1383, 3031

Darch

John 3291

Darden

William M. 127

D'Arienzo

Georgi 2278
Louis A. 1805

Dark

William, Colonel 3564

Darling

E.P. 545
Mary E. 1084
Rufus 637
Samuel 1159-60, 2797

Darr

Pat 212, 696, 719, 742, 767,
1069, 1099, 1767
Pat (Worden) 17, 145, 246,
454, 581, 672, 720, 908,
1054, 1098

Darr, cont.

Richard 767

Darrah/Durah

Mary 3218, 3220

Dart

Chloe 2551
Dorothy (Fox) 2656, 2765
Dorothy (Fox)(Gaines) 411
Dorothy (Fox)(Gains)
(Gibbs) 2551
Mabel (Worden) 1166
Nathan 2551, 2765
Oliver 596
Ruth 10, 148, 363, 411, 776,
1767, 2788, 2551, 2560,
2611-12, 2655, 2764-5
Samuel 411

Dartt

Lillian 882

Darvont

William 2648

Darwen

Margaret 3027

Dasef

John W. 27

d'Aubigny

Agnes 2196, 2239, 2573,
3625
Maud (de Saint Hilary)
2196
Nigel 2573-4
Roger 2573
William 2196, 2239

Daugherty

James 1553

Daughterty

James 2323

Dauton

R.P. 895

Davenport

() () 2408
(), Mr. 1988

Davenport, cont.

(), Mrs. 3741
Abraham, Judge 463
Alice 1988
Anna (Worden) 1988
Elsie 1988
John 51,463
Jonathan 2839
Nathaniel 892, 2203, 3526
William 3297

David

Catharine (Worden) 1500
Charles 1500
Elizabeth 3389

Davidow

Michael 285
Mike 285

Davidson

Ann () 1472
Isaac 1472
Thaddeus 222

Davidson

A.J. 3901
Jonathan 2640
Mary 2770
Mary 2205, 2345, 2560-1

Davies

Norman 1983, 2012, 2196,
3524

Daviess

Jo 2997

Davis

(), Mrs. 3616
()(Worden)(wife of B.)
777
Abigail 2401
Ada (Worden) 433
Albert 1503
Ann 1474
B., Mr. 777
Barbara 2230
Belinda S. () 1353
Benjamin 662
Betsey (Worden) 2528
Brian 884, 1098-9
Calvin 2528

Davis, cont.

Carl 1098-9
Catherine 2349, 3388
Celina 1708
Charles A. 1503
Charles H., Comm. 2380
Clark 221
David L. 846
Delia G. 2546
Earl 1503
Elaphram 688
Elfaretta S. 1205
Elizabeth A. 2350
Emma 1205
Ephraim 2715
Experience 738
Herman 2227
Irene 2897
J.J. 1045
Jane (Warden) 1192
Jane Eleanor (Worden) 3471
Jean 2227, 2255
Jeremiah 3471
John 1372-3, 1375, 2089,
2563
John M. 639, 1671
Jonathan 658, 3584
Jo, Rev 2610
Joseph 2091, 2140
Joseph, Rev. 53
Joyce P. 41, 77
Keziah J. 1952, 2629
Lucy 688
Luke 2839
Mabel (Reed) 254
Marcissa 75
Martha 688
Martha (Worden) 2715
Mary Rose ()(wife of
Herman) 2227
Matilda L. (wife of Darwin
Worden) 359
Medora (Worden) 1503
Mehitabell (Moon) 662
Myrtle 1191
N.C. 268
Narcissa 573, 893, 1494,
1548, 1933, 2222, 2496,
2545, 2832, 3062, 3372,
3383, 3482
Pearl M. (Haselton) 3616
Raymond O. 1198
Rice 1830

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Davis, cont.

Samuel P. 1353
Sarah 2550
Thos., Capt. 1928
Viola 1630
Watson 1639
Wealthy A. 148
Wealthy Ann 2350, 2648,
3389
Wilber 1503
William Alfred 433
William C. 1192
William P. 884

Davise

Sarah 2550

Davison

A.O. 232
Andrew 2414
Edina 506
Thomas 729

Davy

Jacob 1719
Susannah (Worden) 1719

Dawley

Elizabeth () 1136, 1693
Ruth 3389-90

Dawon

Charles O. 2382

Dawson

Charles O. 2382
Edward 636
Emily 748, 1096, 2383,
2904
John 2904
John, Jr. 2904
Robert 2904
Titus 2904

Day

A. 2164
Bertha 3646
Dora (Worden) 712
Edna 621, 1771
Edward 1384
Elizabeth 785
Ezra 712
Evelyn V. (Worden) 3670

Day, cont.

Fayette S., JP 1474
Frank 2253, 2255
Helen E. (Worden) 2164
Henry 3196
Jacob 2488
James H. 2164
Lida (Worden)(Anderson)
1384
Lora (Worden) 712
Louisa 2174
Martyn 3560
Mary Jane 785, 3396, 3855
M.H. 3196
Warden 2252
Winsor B., Mrs. 3670
Winsor Boyden 3670
Worden 2252, 2919, 3490

Dayton

David 428
Edward 3245
Jonah 201
Ward 3245

de Alta Ripa

John 2700

Dean

Alice May (Rich) 3197
Elsie Alberta (Walden)
3197

James Walter 3197
Job 1464

Joseph C. 3994

June 3197

Linus 845

Loran Edward 3197

Mary (Worden) 1464

Peter Worden 1463-4

William Frishe, Gen. 302

de Anderton (see also
Anderton)

Isabel ()(wife of William)
3272

Isobel 2079, 2126, 2153,
2248, 2353, 2698, 2967,
3273, 3337

William 3272

Deane

Elizabeth 1317

Deane, cont.

Miriam 1317
Susanna 1317

Dear

George 3118

Deak

Charles, Jr. 2782

de Arches

Beatrix 2079
Elias 2700
Hawise 2699
Maud 2700
Reiner 2699
Sara ()(wife of Reiner)
2699
Thurstan 2699
Walter 2700
Wilin 2699
William 2700

de Ashton (see also
Ashton)

Cecilia 3337

de Bamville

Amabilla 3337
Thomas, Sir 3337

de Bayley

Margaret (de Sherburne)
2197
Richard 2035, 2197, 2889

de Beauchamp

Isabel ()(wife of Simon)
2890
Maud 2239, 2299, 2573,
2889, 3555, 3625
Simon 2890, 2890
William 2299, 2889-90

de Beaumont

Elizabeth 2036
Ermengarde 1981
Hawice 2889
Hawise 2239, 2573-4,
2890, 2892
Isabel 2036, 2888, 2890
Margaret 2195, 2239, 2889,
2892

de Beaumont, cont.

Payn 2890
Pernel (de Grandesnil) 2195
Robert 2036, 2195, 2239,
2890
Robert I 2888
Robert I, Earl 2573
Robert II 2888-9, 2891
Robert III 2889
Roger 2888
Waleran 2891

Debech

Senach 3134

DeBell

Austin H. 1351
Florence (Worden) 1351
George A. 1351
Mabel A. (Dakin) 1351
Sally 2567

de Benneville

George, Dr. 3898

de Bergerac

Cyrano 3423

de Blakeburne

John 2124

de Bohun

Humphrey 3434

de Bonneville

Benjamin Louis Eualie,
Capt. 2936

de Boothes

Adam 2797

de Borre

(), Gen. 2467

de Bosco

Margaret 3385
Margery 349, 3272, 3295,
3384-6
Richard 349, 3272, 3295,
3384-6

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

de Boulogne

Eustace III, Count 3557
Mary (dau of Malcolm III)
3557

de Braose (see also

Braose)
Aenor 2574
Aline 2238-9, 2248, 2299,
2573-4, 2889, 3132, 3625
Aline (de Multon) 3132
Isabella 3137
John 2239, 2248, 2574,
2889
Philip 2574
William 2239, 2248, 2574,
2889, 3137
William, 4th Lord of
Bramber) 3136-7
William, Lord 3132
William, Sir 3132
William II 2889
William III 2889

DeBreffny

Brian 239

de Brionne

(), Count 2890
Geoffrey 2240
Gilbert de 2239

de Brus

Isabel (dau of King
William I) 3552
Robert 1981, 3552

Debs

Eugene V. 3287

de Buille 1619

(), Marquis 1619

de Burgh

Hubert, Justiciar of England
3137

de Bushell

Avicia 820, 2336
Robert 820
Roger 820, 2333, 2336

de Busli

Roger 820

de Bussell

Roger 820

de Caen

Robert 2239

DeChainé

Mary C. 646

de Chernock (see also
Chernock)

Adam 3294, 3386

de Chester

Hawise 2889

de Chorley

Alice (de Clayton) 3386
William 3386

de Clare

Rose 3625

Deckard

Elizabeth 1212

Decker

()(wife of William Dewey)
805
C. A., Rev. 617
Jesse 805
Jessie 805
Truman 805

de Clairvaux

Bernard 1853

de Clare

Alice 2455, 2890
Amice (Fitz Robert)
2194,-5
Gilbert 2197, 2239, 2455,
2888-92, 3434
Gilbert, Earl 2573
Gilbert, Sir 2195
Gilbert Fitz Richard 2890
Hawise (de Beaumont)
2194
Isabel 2888, 2891, 3434
Isabel (Marshal) 2195

de Clare, cont.

Maud 2196, 2248, 2574,
2889
Maud (de Saint Hilary)
2194
Maude (de Lacy) 2197
Richard 2195, 2197, 2239,
2888-92, 3045
Richard, Earl 2573, 3434
Richard, Sir 2194
Richard Fitz Gilbert 2888-90
Roger 2194, 2239, 2888-90
Rose 2197, 2239, 2299,
2573-4

de Clarmont

Adeliza 2455

de Clayton (see also

Clayton)
Alice 3386
Gerald 348, 582-3, 1038,
1053, 1065-7, 2361, 3386
Gerold 3273
Geroldus 1067
John 3386
Philip 3386
Richard 3386

de Clayton (see also

Clayton), **cont.**
Robert 349, 582, 1065, 1067,
2334-5, 3272, 3275, 3295,
3384-6
Robert Weyrden 351
Thomas 3294, 3386
Warine 3386
Warren 3294, 3386
William 3386
William Weyrden 351

de Clermont

Adeliza 2888, 2890

de Clyver

Winona 3013

de Corona

Amabilla (de Bamville)
3337
Ellen 3336-7
Hugh 3337
Lucy 3337

de Corona, cont.

Thomas 3337

de Crepi

Hugh 2572

de Crook

Alice 3386

de Depden

Agnes 3625

de Dutton

Margaret 3336

Deeter

Edith 1114
Myrtle 1114

Deever

Pamelia (Amelia) 1588

de Emeldon (see also

Emeldon, de Emildon)
Christiana (de Moubray/
Mowbray)(Scott) 3622
Jacoba 3622
Richard 3622

de Emildon (see also
Emeldon, de Emeldon)
Christiana (de Mowbray)
(Scot) 3625
Richard 3625

de Fald[con]ringis

John 3386

de Farington (see also

de Farrington, Faryington,
Ffaringten, Ffaryngton)
Avicia 820
John 3273
William 2337, 2339, 3294
William, Sir 2340

de Farrinton (see also

Farington, Farrington)
William 3386

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

de Faryington (see also
de Farington, Farrington,
Ffarington)

Acicia (deBushell) 2336
Henry, Sir 2337-8
John 2336-7

de Faryngton

Avicia 820
Dorothy (Okeoner) 820
Henry, Sir 820-1
John 820
William 820-1

de Ferrer

Robert 2351

deField

Betsey Ann (Carkins)
(Warden) 41
Eunice (Wordon) 41
Henry C. 668
James 41
Peter 41
William 668

DeField

Betsey Ann (Calkins)
(Rich) 3531
Eunice 668
James 2599, 3531
Margaret 668

Defield

Alex 2840
Elizabeth Ann 2878
Eunice E. 2878
Henry 2840
Henry C. 2878
James 2840, 2878
James, Jr. 2878
James G. 2840
Janette Dency 2878
Joseph 2840
Lorenzo J. 2878
Peter W. 2878
Phoebe Jane 2878
William P. 2878

DeFields

Betsy Ann (Worden)
(Corkins) 668
James 668

de Flemingby

Osulf 2967-8, 2971

de Gael

Amice 2888-91
Ralph 2573, 2574

de Gael de Montfort

Ralph 2573

Degan

James 712
Susan 596, 712

de Gand

Alice 2573, 3625

deGeer

Kent 2917

de Gernin

Alice 2890

de Gloucester

Amice 2889
Lucia 2248

de Gournay

Gerard 2573, 2574
Gundred 2573
Hugh 2351

de Grandesmil

Petronilla 2889

de Grandesnil

Pernel 2195
William 2195

de Groat

Etta 950

de Groff

C. Eugene 1880

DeGrundy

Abigail 2661
Asenitte 2661
John 2661

Degrundy

Asenitte 2660

de Hamerton (see also
Hamerton)

Adam, 2079, 2698
Alice 2698
John 2698
Orme 2698
Richard 2698
Stephen 2699

de Hanford

Sarah 3337
Sybil 3337

de Hardell

William, Mayor of London,
2194

de Harrington (see also
Harrington)

Agnes 2967-70
Agnes (Cansfield or
Cancefield) 2967-8, 2970
Isabella (English) 2967
Joan (Dacre) 2967, 2969,
2971
John 2124, 2968-9, 2971
John, Sir 2967-8
Katherine (Banastre) 2967,
2969
Michael 2967-8, 2971
Nicholas, Sir 2967, 2969
Robert 2967-9

de Harrington (see also
Harrington)

Robert, Sir 2967, 2970
Thomas 2967-8

de Haverington

John 2971

de Hawarden

Agnes (de Legh)
(de Lymme) 3337
William 3337

de Hocton

Richard 3386

de Holand

Robert 2124-6, 3294, 3387
Thurstan (de Kellet) 2126

de Honford

Henry 3336
Sarah 3336
Sybil 3336

de Hopton

John 2353

de Huntingdon

Adam 3294
William 3294

de Kenyon

Ellen 2045
Matthew 2045

de Kerden

Adan 3294, 3386
Alan 3294, 3386

de Kereby

Walter 3626

de Kettet

Adam 2126
Thurston 2126

de Kiev

Ann 2890
John 2888-9, 2892
Maud 2888-9
Roger 2889

de Klein

Marion 1017, 1099

de Klerk

Emery, Father 3314

de Knoll

Beatrix (de Arches) 2079
Elias 2079, 2699-700
Katherine 2079, 2698,
2700
Reginald 2079
Reiner 2700

deLacey

Roger 42

de Lacy

Agnes 2351
Edmund 2352

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

de Lacy, cont.

Hugh 2351
John 2351, 3200-1, 3250
John, Sir 2196
Margaret (de Quincy)
2196-7
Maud 2197, 2239, 2573
Maud (de Clare) 2196
Robert 2196
Robert, Earl 3268, 3361
Roger 42, 2196, 3199-200
Roger, Earl 3272

de Lafayette

(_), Marquis, General
2662

Delair

Paul 285

De Lamarter

Louis, Rev. 2145

de Lancaster (see also
Lancaster)

Christian (de Stuteville)
2970
Gilbert 2970-1
Godith (_) 2970
Gundrada (de Warenne)
2970
Hawise (de Stuteville)
2970
John 3184
William 2970
William II 2970

De Lance

Katherine 2629

Delancy

Catherine 1951
James, Col. 2523

Delaney

Ada (Worden) 2872
Catherine 1951
Fern 2874
Magdalen 3321
Mary 3321

de Langeton

Galfrid 3201

de Langeton, cont.

Geoffrey 3198-9
Robert 3200-1

Delano

Amasa 2519
Amasa, Capt. 2514

Delavan

G.E., Rev. 253

de Legh

Agnes 3336-7
Ellen (de Corona) 3336-7
Hamon 3337
John 3336-7
Maud (de Norley) 3337
Richard 3337
Robert, Sir 3337
Sarah (de Hanford) 3337
Susannah 3337
Sybil (de Hanford) 3337
William 3337

DeLe Vergne

Annie C. 3850
Nathan 3850

de Lisle

Betty 849

de Lymme

Agnes (de Legh) 3337
Richard 3337

del Meols

Avicia (Bussel) 3273
John 3273
William 3273

De Long

Alonzo 2660-1
Geraldine 2660-1
Harriet 2660-1
Henry, 2629, 2660
Henry, Jr. 2661
James 2660-1
James F. 2661
Joanne 2660-1
Nancy 2660-1

Delong

Betsey (Worden) 1950,
2052
Henry, Jr. 2052
Luella M. 525
Mary C. ()(Worden) 638,
1670
Maud L. 524
Willard 524, 525

De Lorge

Livonia 1668

Delroy

Elizabeth 3321

de Lycheytley

Alan 3386-7

de Mandeville

(_), Earl of Essex 3200

de Mellor

John 3294
Robert 3294

Demend

Isaac S. 1144

de Mercier

John 559, 1838

de Meschin

Adelize 2890

de Meulan

Ailene 2888

de Middleton

Eustachia ()(wife of
Peter) 3626
John 3626
Peter 3626
Richard 3626

De Mille

Cecil B. 954

DeMille

Sarah (Worden) 2530
Thomas Coleman 2530

Deming

Chloe 1300, 2762, 2764-5,
3106
Chloe D. 3106
Cloe 2208
David C. 3106
Elizabeth 3106
Isaac 3106
Isaac W. 3106
James L. 3106
Susanna 3106
Susanna (Steel) 3106

Demings

William A. 2189

Demming

Chloe 148
Isaac 2765
M. 1506, 1936
N. 3375
Susannah (Steele) 2765

de Montfort

Amice 2573-4

Demorest

Margaret 1670, 1760
Mary 2185, 2211
Nina May 2371
Th., Rev. 2648

DeMosh

Bernice 3281

DeMoss

()(Heaton)410
(), Mr. 410

de Moubray (see also de
Moubray/Mowbray)

Christiana 3622
John 3622, 3626
William 3626

de Mowbray (see also
Mowbray)

(), Baron 2888-9
Agnes (d'Aubigny) 2196,
3625
Agnes (de Depden) 3625
Aline (de Braose) 3625

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

- de Moubray** (see also de Moubray/Mowbray), cont.
Christiana 2125, 2197, 2237-9, 2248, 2299, 2573, 2574, 3132, 3619, 3622-24
Christine 2889
John 2125, 2197, 2283-9, 2299, 2573, 2239, 2889, 2892, 3622, 3624
John, Baron 3555
John, Lord 573, 2248, 3625
John, Sir 3625
Mabel ()(wife of William) 2196
Mabel (Patric) 3625
Margaret (de Percy) 3625
Maud (de Beauchamp) 3625
Nele 2196
Nigel 2573-4, 3625
Osanna (de Tanton) 3625
Robert 3625
Roger 2196-7, 2239, 2299, 2351, 2573, 2888-9, 3555, 3625
Roger, Lord 2573, 3625
Rose (de Clare) 2197, 3625
Walter 3625
William 2196, 2197, 3625
William, Lord 2573, 3625
- de Multon**
Aline 2574, 2889, 3132
- Demund**
Isaac S. 309
- Denegar**
Henry Vanderbilt 2747
- Denham**
() 462
Thomas, Rev. 1267
- de Nerfmarche**
Bernard 2247
Sibyl 2248
- Denike**
Laura J. 200-1
Laura Jane (Worden) 85
- Denine**
Beverley 760, 873
- Denine, cont.**
Beverley, Mrs. 120
Beverley M. (Worden) 1355
Beverley M. 21, 1356
Beverly 1205
Beverly (Worden) 3067
Beverly M. 691
John F. 1355
- Denio**
Mary A. 637
- Denison** 2534
Albert 1515
Amos, 381, 2088
Avery 291
Belinda (Worden) 1515
Daniel 2057
Edmond 62, 208, 2505
Edward 1446
Francis 1515
Frank A. 1515
G. (Clerk) 208
George 2534
George, Capt. 2534-5
George, Clerk 62
George, Judge 62, 208, 2504
Gilbert, Hon. 2224
Gilbert, Hon., Esq. 3529
Isaac 291
John 379, 1374-5
John, Capt. 966, 1541, 3810
Nathan 3103
Samuel 1757
Willard 1515
William, Jr. 63, 2505
Willie 1515
Wm., Jr. 209
- Dennen**
Iva V. 3441
- Denning**
John H. 1684
- Dennis**
(), Capt. 336, 1676, 1784
Fannie May 2748
James 1089
Josiah 199, 1485, 1802
Robert 101, 989, 1237, 1262, 1898, 2393, 2422-3
- Dennis, cont.**
Roxena (Reynolds) 1089
Warden B. 3145
- Dennison**
Elizabeth (Worden) 2162
John 2057-8
John C. 2162
John N. 3755
Joseph 2249
Malinda (Worden) 2055
Mary ()(wife of John) 2057
N. 2162
W.A. 2055
- Denoier**
Louisa 1581
- de Norley**
Maud 3337
- Denoyer**
Louisa 1581
- Denslow**
Lena E. (Worden) 1381
Wilbert Preston 1381
- Densmore**
Douglas Allen 3432
Elizabeth Rose (Worden) 3432
- Denten**
Maria Tacy 1992
Maria Tracy 1992
Mary Tacy 1992
Mary Tracy 1992
- Denton**
Caleb 1406
Deborah 1759
Edward 2652
Elizabeth Maude 1244
Emory 1407
George Edward, Jr. 1244
Hannah ()(wife of Caleb) 1406
James 35
Lucy (Worden) 1406
Maria Tracy 1993
Mary Tacy 1588
Orrin 1406
- Denton, cont.**
Sally 3468
Solomon 447
Thomas 1297
- D'Entremont**
Jeremy 3487
- de Oxtou**
Agnes 3336
- de Patot**
Tyssot 3423
- de Pennington**
Alice 3336
- de Penwortham**
Geoffrey 3198-9
- de Percy**
Margaret 3625
- DePew**
Rachel 2914
- Depew/Depue**
Rachel 14
- DePeyster**
Abraham 166
- de Plumpton**
William 3624, 3626
William, Sir 2035, 3626
- de Poictou**
Roger 820
- de Poitou**
Roger 2333, 2334
- DePuy**
Josiah, Maj. 1241
- de Quincy**
Hawise 2196
Margaret (de Beaumont) 2195
Margaret 2196, 2239, 2888-9
Orabel (Fitz William) 2195

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

de Quincy, cont.

Robert 2195-7, 2239, 2889, 2892
Saher 2889, 2892
Saner 2196-7, 2456
Saner, Sir 2195

de Radcliff

Elizabeth 2698
William 2698

de Radcliffe (see also Radcliffe)

Elizabeth 2079, 2126
Susannah (Legh) 3336
William 3336

de Rameru

Adela 2239

Derby

(), Lord 795
William C. 1297

der Grosse

Karl 2236

de Richmond

William 2402

de Richmond alias **Webb**

William 2402

Derick

B.N. 1370
Burton N. 1469

de Rilleston

Alice 2126, 2152
Elias 2126, 2152

De Roet

Katherine 3221

de Roos

Robert 2196

de Ros

Alice 2454-5
Eustache (Fitz Hugh) 1980
Isabel 2237, 2454
Isabel ()(wife of Sir Robert) 2194

de Ros cont.

Isabel (de Brus) 3552
Ivette 2454
Lucia 2036
Lucy 1980-1, 2036, 2197, 2239, 2248, 2454, 2573, 3555
Lucy (St. John) 1980
Margaret 2454
Mary 2454
Robert 1980-1, 2036, 2194, 2197, 2573, 3552
Robert, Sir 2194
William 2197, 2239, 2454-5, 2573
William, Sir 1980-1, 2036, 2248, 2454, 2573-4, 3555

de Roucy

Adela 2239

Derr

Herman, Mrs. 1635

Derrick

Burton Nathaniel 1439
Pauline Wixon 1439

de Salisbury

Ela 2889

de Samlesbury

Elizabeth, 2126

de Say

() 3200

de Sherburne (see also Sherburne)

Alice (Plumpton) 2197
Margaret 2197, 2889
Richard 2035, 2197

de Sherok

William 3294

de Shireborne

Robert 2124

de Singleton

Adam 1883

de Southworth

Gilbert 3294

Dispenser

Hugh 2124
Hugh (the younger) 2124

de Stainton

Christian 2970-1

de St. Hilary

Maud 2888-90

de Stuteville

()(dau of Robert) 2970
Christian 2970
Erneburga () 2970
Hawise 2970
John 2971
Robert 2970-1

de St. Valery

Maud 2248, 2574, 2889

de Tanton

Osanna 3625

Detker

Mary Ann 1724

de Tong

Elena 2126, 2152

de Tony/Tosny

Ralph V. 2889

de Totnes

Aenor 2574
Johel, Baron 2574

de Trowbridge

Peter 2796

de Twistfeld

Richard 3294

Deuel

Abel 2782
Jonathan 2782
Joseph 2782

de Valence

Aymer 3434

DeVarion

Agnes 524

DeVaux

Catharine 3327
Margaret 3327

DeVean

Maria (Worden) 2211
William P. 2211

Devean

Maria (Worden) 2184
William P. 2184

de Venables

Agnes (de Legh) 3336-7
Agnes (de Legh)(de Lymme) (de Hawarden) 3337
Agnes (de Oxtan) 3336
Alice (de Pennington) 3336
Gilbert 3337
Gilbert, Baron of Kinderton 3336
Gilbert, Sir, Baron of Kinderton 3336
Hugh, Sir, Baron of Kinderton 3336
John 3337
Margaret (de Dutton) 3336
Margery (Hatton) 3336
Roger, Sir, Baron of Kinderton 3336
William, Sir 3337
William, Sir, Baron of Kinderton 3336

de Vere

(), Earl of Oxford 3200
Aubrey 2890
Rohesia 2890

Deveraux

() (spouse of Delania (Worden)(Deveraux) 687
Delania (Worden/Wordin) 687

de Vermandois (see also Vermandois)

Adelaide 2036-7, 2239, 2573, 2888, 2890
Beatrice 2239-40

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

de Vermandois (see also Vermandois), cont.
Elizabeth 2036, 2573, 2888, 2890, 2970-1
Hugh 2888
Isabel 2036, 2239, 2573, 2888, 2890, 2970
Luitgard 2239

de Vexin
Adele, Countess of Verm 2037

Devey
Ernest Edward 172

de Vielles
Humphrey 2888

de Villars
Montfaucon 3423

Deville
Wat 89-91, 515, 1235, 2394

Devise
Mary 2550
Samuel 2550
Sarah 2550
William 2550

deVita
Donn 3177

Devita
Don 1709
Donn 1308, 1666

DeVoe
Elizabeth 477
Elvira 760
Evan 2357
Polly 2358
Polly Marian 7
Simeon 620

DeVos
Elizabeth 260, 1990, 3237

DeWaard
Linda Susan (Larey) 1585

de Waard
Linda 696

de Waddington
Alice 2126, 2153
Walter 2126

de Warde
Osbert 2798
Simon 2798

de Warenne
Ada 2023, 2036, 2239, 2573-4, 3552
Edith 2573
Elizabeth (de Vermandois) 2970
Gundrada 2970
Isabel (de Vermandois) 2970
William 2036, 2970
William, Earl 2573

DeWeese
Wade, Capt. 2006

Dewell
John V. 1596
Sally 1596

de Werden (see also Werden) 334
Agnes 3294
John 348, 1825, 3294
Margaret 3294, 3385
Margery (Clayton) 3386
Margery (de Bosco) 3272, 3295, 3384-6
Richard 3294, 3387
Robert 348-9, 1824-5, 3200, 3246, 3250, 3271-2, 3294-5, 3384-7
Roger 42, 348, 3294
Thomas 348, 1825, 3294 W. 3385
William 42, 349, 1825, 3384-7

de Werdin (see also Werdin)
Isobel (Clayton) 3272
Richard 3294
Robert 3272, 3294

de Werdin (see also Werdin)
William 3272, 3294

Dewey
(), Rev. 782
()(Decker) 805
Chester 25 19
Josiah 805
Lester 805
Solomon 2654
Thaddeus 3335
William 805

de Whithul
H. 3386
Hugh 3386

de Witt (see also DeWitt)
Thomas, Captain 3206-7

DeWitt (see also de Witt)
David 1184
Joseph 166
Mary M. 1184
Sophia (Worden) 1184
Thomas, Capt. 962, 1129

de Worden (see also Worden)
Robert 2336, 3200-1

de Worthington
Robert 1980

de Wyrden
Roger 3294
Thomas 3294

Dexter
Alzina (Bennett) 3714
Arnold 3712-16
David 3712-14
Elizabeth (Worden) 3699, 3712-15
Hellen 3712-14
John Wesley 3713
Martha () 1601
S. Newton 1601
Samuel 3712-14
Samuel Bennett 3712

Dey
Clementine (Worden) 641
Harry 641
John, Captain 3563
Ora Worden 641

Deykman
Jonathan 2782

Deyo
Ann (Demarest) 2831
Cornelius 2831
Eliza W. 2831
Emery R. 2831
Eugene Warden 2831
Eugenia 2831
Eugenie 3417
Jacob 1599
John W. 1599
Joseph P. 2831
Joseph Poyer 3417
Lena 2774
Mary Elizabeth 2831
Mary (Worden) 2831
S.L. 199,1805
William H. 642
Wm. H. 642

Dial
Warden P. 3145

Diaman
Moses 846

Diamond
Glenn 739

Dibben
Elizabeth (Millard) 3412
Thomas 3412

Dibble
Anna 37, 106 ,884
David 613
Ebenezer 614
James 3305-6
James A. 1078, 1091
Lucy 442, 446
Lucy A. 1455
Mary 614
Mary () 614
Sarah 446

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Dibell

John, Lieut. 2696
John, Lt. 2725

Dicconson

Thomas 728

Dice

Clarence 970
Clarence, Mrs. 970
Mary Clarendon
(Metcalf) 970

Dickens 404

David 292

Dickenson

Alvira 3254
Barbara W. 1774-5
Mary 2779

Dickinson

Barbara 3685

Dickerman

W.F. 432
W.F. (Min.) 895

Dickerson

Mark, Rev. 431

Dickinson

Addie 2372
Barb 742
Barbara 696, 719, 825, 881,
1099, 1908
Barbara (Worden) 882
Barbara W. 31, 691, 802
Brian 1853
Clarence 882
Grace (Anger)(Worden) 992
J.C. 2971
Joy 602
Marg 756
Mary A. 3646
Nancy (McCarty) 992
Nathaniel 2372
Orvel 992
Richard 602
Vern 992

Dickmann

Lisbeth (Berger) 5

Dickson

(), Mr. 971
Emma (Worden) 518, 520

Diconson

John (Gent) 11, 2360

Deedrich

Bertha M. 306

Diehl

Mary 184

Diesen

Willie 194

Dietrich

John 184, 222

Dietrick

Elizabeth Worden (Peairs)
2206
Foster B. 2206

DiFiore

Michael 2530

Digby

James J. 772
Pearl ()(wife of James J.)
772

Diggs

Augustus 1155

Dill

John B. 2051, 2235
John B., Maj. 1495
Joseph 620
Mary Ann (Warden) 1495,
2051, 2235
Mary Ann (Worden) 1495

Dillbech

Senach 3048

Dillenbaugh

Sarah 16
Sarah E. 19
Sarah Eleanor 555

Dillingh(am)

John, Jr. 104

Dillingham 1339

Edward 1319, 1343, 2552
John 1316-7, 1343
John, Jr. 1319, 1344
John, Sr. 1319

Dillman

Lavina Mae 19

Dillon 1294

F.769
Francis 1347

Dells

Maud 1956

Dillon

Ann S. (Worden) 3952
Dennis, Mr. & Mrs. 3952
Dennis, Jr. 3952
John C. 3952
Thomas Francis, Dr. 3952

Dilly

Emily 2383

Dilnoy

James 1138
Nelson 1138
Sally ()(wife of James)
1138

Dimmick

Joanna 3667

Dimmock 1339

(), Elder 1343
Davis 1692
Thomas 1317, 1319, 1616

Dimock

Loretta 1164

Dimon

Antony 2516-7
Molly ()(wife of William)
2516
Violet 2516-7
William 2516

Dinan

Emma L. ()(mother of
Sadie) 617

Dinan, cont.

M.M., Mrs. 617
Matthew M. 617
Sadie 616-7
Sadie Belle 153, 3669

Dingee

Robert 271, 1922

Dingman

Henry 1597

Dingy

Jane 686, 2833
Nary Jane 2452

Dinshart

William 1041

Disco

Lydia 18, 342, 1252, 1758

Disney

Hazel 2904
Thomas 2904

Diver

Mabel 277

Dixon

()(Worden)(wife of J.M.)
422
Lucinda Evelyn G. 1205

Dmill

Ant 439

Dobbin

H.W., Col. 1692
James C., Secretary of the
Navy 3672

Dobbins

Thomas 1183

Dobbs

Margaret 3045
Maud 899

Dobson

()(author) 488
David 82
Dean 1858

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Dobson, cont.

Faith ()(wife of Dean)
1858
W. 795
William 583-4

Dockstader

David 3814

Dodd

(), Senator 118
Madeline 1243, 1302
Madeline M. 1232

Dodds

(), Judge 2186

Doddson

William 590

Dodge

A.K. 1749
Benjamin 613-4
Daniel 1447, 2140-1, 3705
David 3191
Mary (Worden) 3705
Mary, Mrs. 3988
Nancy 1051
Ruth (Worden) 1447,
2140-1
Thomas 482, 2103

Dodsworth

Roger 2402

Doherty

F.J. 2072
Frank J. 177, 2684
Sara 1979, 1982
Sarah 2033

Dole

Thomas 1186, 2477

Dolloway

William 2376

Dolton

Gordon 521, 1016
Gordon L. 2070

Domnick

David 1384

Donachy

James 1114
Margaret 1114

Donaldson

(), Mrs. 971-2
Bob 1510
Catherine 2623
Irene 1168, 1169, 1667,
2161, 2202, 3505, 3508
Peter 2316

Donnall

Wm. G. 845

Donovan

Elizabeth 67

Doolittle

Benjamin 2371
Ephraim, Col. 891, 2200,
3504-5
Ephrauis, Col. 1140
Geo. H. 995
Jane O. (Elliott) 2371
Jennie 1163
Stella J. (Worden) 995
William, Maj. 2371
William F. 1163, 2371

Doram

Edmund 2800

Doran

Thomas, Capt. 1618

Doria

F.A. 3853

Dorley

224, 1441
Gregory 987, 1440
Sophronia ()(wife of
Gregory) 987
Sophronia S. 1440

Dorman

John 2697
Mary 2728, 2800
O. A. 3765

Dormer

George 3786
Victoria (Worden) 3786

Dorr

Ebenezer P. 3122
Margaret 1953
Stella 3448

Dorrance

A.J. 1639

Dorsa

Andrea 603

Dort

W. W. 3755

Doty

Alanson 2210
Beeman 137
Beman 2654
Charlie 137, 2654
Emily (Worden) 137
Lockwood R. 2529
Lucy L. 2210
Lucy Lorette 2630, 2633
Nelson 1639

Dougherty

Ann 3355
Robert Worden, Jr., M.S.
3451
Robert Worden, Jr. Ph.D.
3420

Doughorty

Donald A. 239

Doughty

George 2711, 2713, 2932
Hannah ()(wife of George)
2713

Douglas

Amanda 845
Ester 995
Frances 3508
Joseph 752
Luther 845
Philander 844
Samuel 2d 168
Samuel M. 3817
Stephen A. 1280
Thomas E. 2413
Thomas F. 2032
Virginia Rose (Ketchum) 56

Douglas, cont.

William 2147

Douglass

Alfred 1544
Arthur 1571
Maud 1544-6
Maud Augusta (Werden)
1545-6
Maude Augusta (Werden)
1544
Maude Werden 1621
Richard, Capt. 940

Douthat

James L. 134

Dover

Asa Marsh 204

Dovey

Fred 2868

Dow

Daniel, Rev. 504
Lorenzo 1090

Dowd

Herbert 1064

Dowling

Edward J. 286
Ray, Mrs. 1499
Tom, Rev. 1628

Downer

Cyprian 1681, 3809
Jane (Spink) 3809
Stephen 3809

Downes

Blanche (Worden) 895
Charles H. 895
Marsha (Hilton) 895
S.D. 895

Downey

William, Rev. 2112

Downman

S.L. 3069

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Downs

Martha Hellen 528

Dowson

Emily 147, 748

Doxey

Angeline 2246

Doxie

Angeline 547

Doyle

Almira 2626

John 3673-4

Doyling

Mary Ann 666, 1630

Drake

(), Col. 270, 3059

Edward 1639

Elijah 383, 2100

John 383

Matthew 2082

Minnie 1574-5

Samuel 2114

Samuel G. 1810

Draper

(), Capt. 1865

Frederick 970

Dreane

J.M., Fr. 1114

Drebes

Charles F. 784

Dreiser

Theodore 2921, 2959

Drennon

Margaret 83

Dresser

Elmer E., Rev. 592

Drew

Mary P. 3439, 3894

Susannah 3412

Dring

Hannah 2976, 2980

Mary (Butler) 2950

Thomas 2950

Driscoll

James L. 2189

Driver

Graham 646

Trevor 646

Droddy

Roy D. J. 239

Drown

(), Capt. 893, 914

Drummond

Elizabeth (McDowell) 994

Ely 994

Esther Amelia 3680

Gordon 2638

Gordon, General 2636

Drury

Lucian 2142

Drybread

Alice 742

Alice (Worden) 547, 1099,
1631, 1835

Ed 1099

Kenneth 1412

Sherry 1099

Dryden

H., Sir 702

Drysdale

Hugh, Gov. 1378

Dubeau

Sharon 1206

Dubes

Lizzie 2655

Dubia

Ami 142

Evaline (Merrill) 142

Mary Adeiade 142

DuBois

Agnes 2478

James Martin 525

Josiah 1297

Lana 2075

Lester Harlow 525

Maria 2264

Marie/Mareitje 3306

Nancy Dean (Worden)
525

Vivian Ann (Crisp) 525

Dubois

Mareitje 643

Ducet

Glady 2161

Ducolon

Elizabeth 925, 1171

Dudley

Robert, Earl of Leicester
912

Robert, Sir 912

Duell

Sally 19, 1587, 2060

Duffy

John 735

Dufton

Margaret 2775

Dugan

John H. 372

Rachel (Worden) 372

Dugar

H.N. 1168

M. 1168

Dugdale

William, 25, 395, 834, 2402

William, Sir 3275

Dugueite

Josephine (Prevost) 1667

Paul 1667

Dukakis

Michael S., Gov. 228

Dulin

Sugar 1211

Dulmage

David 93

Irene (King) 93

William George 93

Dumas

Adah 923

Eleanor 2748

Dumke

Amelia 901

du Multon

Alice 2248

Dunahm

Jacob William 2455

Mary Ann (Kearney)
2455

Dunaway

Katherine 1498, 1582

Dunbar

Julia (Short) 187

William 2071, 2410

William, Jr. 2071

Dunbarr

Ann 96

Duncan 2011, 2129

A.A.A. 2012

A.A.M. 1983, 3524

Charles 2806

Jn., Capt. 82

Martha W. 142

Duncan cont.

Nancy 106, 2612, 2630,
2633

Dunkley

Betty (Richards) 991

Deborah K. (Worden) 991

Jerry L. 991

Lester 991

Duncombe

Frances R. 2105

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Duncombe, cont.
Samuel 1599

Dunford
Virginia 477
Virginia M. 692

Dungan
William 1829

Dunham
Betsie (Preston) 712
Catherine (Goodnight) 2455
David H. 1963
Edward E. 1963
Ellen D. (French) 1963
Finella E. 641
Frances 712
Frances W 894
Francis, Miss 895
Hannah ()(wife of Samuel) 2455
Isaac Watson 2371
Jacob 2455
Jacob Mackey 2455
Jerry D.H. 1963
John, Deacon 2371
Jonathan 2455
Louise Eliza (Stroup) 2455
Madelyn Lee (Payne) 2455
Mary (Smith) 2455
Ralph Waldo Emerson 2455
Ruth Lucille (Armour) 2455
Samuel 2455
Seneca 712
Stanley Ann 2454-5
Stanley Armour 2455
Varilla 2371

Dunkerley
John 728

Dunkin
Nancy 2255

Dunklus
Emory 204
Lucinda (Johnson) 204

Dunlap
Frances Fanny 1062
John 1374

Dunlap, cont.
Minerva 113

Dunlop
Eileen 3558, 3560
Emalu 1090
Laurie (Murray) 740
Richard 740

Dunn
Christina 530
Frances Allen 1830
Margaret () 1636
Sible 3584
Sibyl 2643
Sophia 1951
Sophia () 1951
Sophia A. (Converse) 2629

Dunnigan
James 2162

Dunning
Amos 636
Ione/Irene 3537
James 2782

Dunphy
Leonard 2189

Dunster
Mary 2408, 3741

DuPont
(), Admiral 125
Samuel F, Rear Adm. 2381
Samuel Francis 2381

Dupont/DuPont
Samuel Francis, Admiral 3744

Durally
James J. 2711

Duranceau
Carol 148, 1583

Durand
Julian 285

Duree
() 2837

Duree, cont.
Elizabeth 2839

Durgy
Mary 298
Mary Jane 3764

Durham
Anson C. 2832
Clara C. 2832
Ida 2832
Lot E. 2832
Nelson B. 2832

Durie
() 2837

Durkee
(), Captain 2681, 3074, 3104
Cornelius E. 1802
Cornelius Emerson 1815-6
John, Colonel 3564

Durstion
H.C. 2635, 2639

Durward
Quentin 3878

Duryea
David 3729
Harriet (Beach) 3729
Samuel 2760
Sarah 3562
Sarah H. 3501
Sarah M. 3729

Duryy
Frank 500

Dusey
Jane, Mrs. 3850

Dutton
Ada Irene 1070, 1150
Hugh, Sir 2352
Joan ()(wife of Sir Hugh) 2352
Katherine 650
Ruth (Worden) 310
Veda 310

Duval
Sally 2060

Duzenberry
Ransom 571

Duzenbury
Hiram 1450
Sarah E. (Worden) 1450

Dwinnel
Calista Lusally (Warren) 1451
Charlotte 1451
Henry L. 1451
Marian 1451

Dye
Anne () 2038
Emily G. 1574
Margaret 3245
Marg't 3241
Samuel 2038-9
William 1371, 2055

Dyer
(), Capt. 937
Artemesia 306, 2676
Artemesia E. 105
B. J. 1377

Dykman
Isaac 171

Dymond
Arlene 603

Dyre
A. (female) 306
E.H.A.2551
E.I.C. 2552

Dysley
John 3296

Eads
Ellen 2672

Eager
Warden 3145

Eagin
Edward M. 1459

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Eagle
Maria 803

Eagles
James H. D. 2165

Eakle
Arlene 1501

Eales
Melody 3547, 3885,
3888-9, 3891-2

Eames
Damaris 1467, 1487-8

Eardeley
William A. 2101

Eardley
William A. 2116

Earl
Hazen 479

Earle
Sylvester A. 2147

Earnest
George 3412
Sarah (Gates) 3412

Eason
Lucina 495
Richard 494-5

Easter
Henry 2814
Peter 1901

Easterly
Jahlell Brenton 3603

Eastis
Gennett 2630
Janette M 117
John W. 117
Sarah (Eddy) 117

Eastland
Freelove, widow 2978
John 2978
Ruth ()(wife of John) 2978

Eastman
() 2865
Enos 593
Harriet 3953
Lucinda ()(wife of Enos)
593
Mamie 593
Miriam Elizabeth Mamie
593
Rebecca 608, 3532-3, 3535,
3539, 3542
Richard W. 1523
Samuel 3535
Sarah (Harris) 3535

Easton
Bernice Ann (Bricault) 995
Carl 995
Catherine 2771
Harriet 2771, 2773
Jane 1985
John 809, 2834
Richard 2771
Robert 3790
Robert Theodore 995
Sue 1580
Sue (Worden) 2837
Sue A. (Worden)(Vandelip)
3790
Sue Ann 1388
Sue Ann (Worden) 995

Eastward
Abram 867

Eastwood
Abel 363
Abram 148, 363, 420, 867,
2611-12
Amos 148, 363
Ann 3118
Clint 174, 954
Eric Kingman 111, 187, 226,
477, 1550, 2762, 2764
Kingman 92
Lelah 363, 411, 547, 776
Levi 547
N., Minister 1168
Ruth (Worden) 148, 363
Sarah (Worden) 148, 363

Eaton
() 2808

Eaton, cont.
J. S., Rev. 1628
Harriet 3953
Kate 1168
Orsamus 1453
Rovina 2612, 2629, 2632
Rowina 1950

Eaves
Jane 837

Eayre
George 3242

Ebaugh
David 1232
Edwin Lewis 1232

Eccleston
Ichabod 663, 1514, 2120-1
Mary A. () 1375
Rebecca 667, 1514, 1681,
3197, 3808
Rebeckah 2120-1
Ruth A. 3610
Thankful (Hadsall) 663

Ecclestone
Cora 2142
Lydia M. 115, 3182

Eddy
Corey 1447
Enoch, Jr. 1519
Sarah 117

Edgerton
Vine B. 1384

Edil
Rebecca 1089

Edington
Susan B. 2574

Edison
Jesse 3497

Edison/Edson
Anna 138

Edmondson
Thomas A. 932

Edmonds
Delia 1212

Edmonson
Edna 24, 433

Edmunds
Cyril M., Mrs. 1165
Elizabeth 1878

Edrich
Mary Worden, Ph.D. 3401

Edson
Anna 1296
Anna Maria 1057, 3013
Constance (de Clyver) 3013
Cyrus 1057
Cyrus D. 3013
John Tracy, 3013
Linnie 524
Linnie, Miss 622
Mary D. ()(wife of Cyrus)
1057
Mary Davidson (Nelson)
3013
Winona (de Clyver) 3013

Edward
Thomas 2137

Edwards
() 2771
()(wife of Holbert
Tompkin) 994
Anna 155, 667, 991, 1926,
2694, 2706, 2924
C. L. 488
Caroline Mary 135
Catherine () 52
Charles F. 135
Emma A. 992
Flora 1910
Frank W. 52
Hiram 430
Jonathan 2515, 2520
Laura 1204, 2358
Mary (Worden) 1943
Mercy (Newland) 684
Oliver C. 52
Randy 3953
Samuel 2635, 2658
Samuel H. 52

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Edwards, cont.

Thankful 1232, 2452, 2560-1, 2706, 2787
Thomas, Lt. 893
William 684

Eells

Joseph 291
Nath(aniell), Rev. 53
Nathaniel, Rev. 2205

Eels

Edw. 1374
Edward 1375
Nathaniel, Rev. 1723, 2345

Effenbein

Gae 645

Effingham

Hannah 900

Egan

Anna () 52
W.F. 54

Egleston

Rebekah 3912

Eggleston

Abigail (Holcumb) 39
Elisha 39
Helen ()(wife of Raymond W. 3118
Ichabod 3497
Louisa 3757
Louisa Lovica 317, 999
Louise 39
Lovisa 3756-7
Raymond W. 3118
Rebecca 6, 663, 1681, 2177, 3496-7
Rebekah 2175, 2929, 3007, 3010, 3639

Egleston

Helen ()(wife of Raymond W. 3118
Ichabod 291
Ichabod, Jr. 291
Raymond W. 3118
Rebekah 1553, 2177, 2929, 3007, 3010

Eglestone

David 2508

Eichholz

Alice 1866, 1888-9

Eisenhart

(), Capt. 1241
Albert 3581
America 3581
Ann L. 3581
Caroline 3581
John 3581
Ruth (Scott) 3581

Eitinear

Coral Beatrice 663

Eitnier

Lura 2144

Eitnierar

George 2
Laura 2

Ekwall

E.335
Eilert 334, 2252, 2255, 2332
Eilert, Prof. 1662

Elder

Hannah E. 1297

Eldred

Harriet (Worden) 967, 1139
Judah 967, 1139
Margaret 165, 1554
Samuel 165

Eldredge

Anna (Pierce) 3667
Betsey (West) 3667
Charlotte (Gray) 3667
David Pierce 3667
Enoch 3667
Lillian Eugenia (Elliott) 3667
Lyman Rose 3667
Lynn Elliott 3667
Lynn Jewell 3667
Lynnette 3355, 3547, 3667, 3885, 3888-9, 3891-2

Eldredge, cont.

Mary Magdalene (Holt) 3667

Eldridge

(), Col. 938-9
Charles A. 1085
David, Capt. 2497
Eliha 2497
H. D. 2497
Irving D. 639, 1672
James, Capt. 775, 2653
John 2497
Miriam 1495, 2235, 2495, 2497, 2599
William 1009

Eli

(pseudonym) Gene Eli Worden) 249

Eller

E.M., Rear Adm. 2007

Ellett

Jessie 932

Ellicot

C. 2726

Elliot

Benjamin 613
Hopedstill 2549, 2765
Ida 257
Mary (Worden) 1014
Roxa 3760
Susan (Worden) 3182
Thomas 1014

Elliott

Bruce 2487
Jane O. 2371
Jo Ann 3495-6, 3518
Joseph, Rev.2371
Lillian Eugenia 3667
Roxa 2576
Samuel A. 3988
Susan (Worden) 114, 2371

Ellis

Albert N. 2871, 2873
Archelaus C. 1353
Ann H. 3390

Ellis, cont.

Caroline C. 1354
Catharine (Worden) 576
Charles 576
Delilah 3390
E.E. 2454
Edward 2089
Edward S. 2871-2
Franklin 1597, 2528
Horace Ray 2871-2
Huldah 3390
Jane ()(wife of Archelaus C.) 1353
John 58, 989, 2094
John J. 3390
Linda 1848
Louise 2530, 3171
Lydia 3390
Mahala 2432, 3389-90
Marenius 3390
Mary, 3390
Olive 3390
Paul 2220, 3171-3
Peleg 3389-90
Ruth 3390
Ruth (Dawley) 3389-90
Ruth (Worden) 1848, 1906
Sally 3390
Warren D. 3390
W.B. 410
William 3408

Ellison

Abraham 615
B.E. 1749

Ellithorpe

Ben 947
Jane (Worden) 946-7
Steve 947
Will 946-7

Ellms

John 3412
Sarah (Andrews) 3412

Ells

Nathan, Minister 2091
Nathaniel 259

Ellsworth

1588
Alice 298
Benjamin 278

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Ellsworth, cont.

Elizabeth 19,1545, 1588,
2349
Eva C. (Worden) 639,
1671
John 278
John C. 3377
Nancy 278
Phebe 278
Thirza 3377

Elmer

C. J. 3753

Elmore

Samuel, Col. 938, 1129,
3206

Elong

Tiranda 844

Elridge

James, Captain 3715

Elston

Eva 500
Frank 500

Elsworth

Aaron 2349
Abigail (Richmond) 2349
Arthur 2349
Asa Weightman 2349
Besey 1252
Caleb 2349
Catherine (Cryderman) 2349
Christine (Alger) 2349
Deborah 2349
Deva 639, 1671
Elizabeth 2349
Elwood 639, 1671
Eva C. (Worden) 639
George 2349
Huldah 2349
Huldah (Weightman) 2349
Lillie 639, 1671
Lois 2349
Nancy (Bowerman) 2349
Noel 2349
Polly 278
Rhoda (Bently) 2349
Ruby 639, 1671
Wealthy 2349

Elting

Electa ()(wife of Philip, Jr.)
1599
Phillip, Jr. 1599

Elton

John 1204

Eltonhead

Martha 2455, 2456

Elwell

Asa 2163
Fred 2163
Hattie(Worden) 2163
Nellie (Caldwell) 2163

Ely

Dorothy 316-17
Ray Worden, Ph.D. 3420
Rebecca (Wells) 3242

Emack

John 2603

Embres

Ferris 2051
Phebe (Worden) 2051

Emeldon (see also de
Emeldon, de Emildon)
Jacoba 3621, 3625
Richard 3624

Emerick

Mary () 1246

Emerson

Azilda 992, 3790
E. 576
John 917
Lelia 576
Ralph Waldo 521, 1740

Emery

Samuel Hopkins 2401

Emles

Melody 3719

Emms

Edna L. 3688
Edma L. (Worden) 3685

Emms, cont.

Edna L. (Worden) 3688
James 3711
John 3711
John B. 3688
John P. 3685

Emott

William 2727

Endecott

John, Gov. 683, 2482

Endicott

William C., Sec. of War
2936

Endries

Anne J. 2632, 2639, 2657

England

Gerald 1856
Jerry 1856
Lundon 1856

Engles

Friedrich 3359
Polly 2376
Polly (Worden) 2376

English

() 3765
Charlotte (McBain) 34
Charlotte (McBrian) 34
Cora B. 34
Isabel 2126, 2455
Isabella 2967
William 34

Ennis

Alexander 1901
Catharine H. (Worden) 1204
Dianne 1380
Dianne Doreen 1380
Kate H. (Worden) 1204
Nancy (Worden) 2144
Nancy Emily (Worden) 53,
1524
William 53, 1524, 2144

Eno

Byron 3245
Byron E. 1812

Eno, cont.

Grace ()(wife of Mark)
3245
Harry 1812, 3245
Katie (Worden) 3245
Katie A. (Worden) 1812
Marcus A. 1812
Mark 3245
Raymond 3245

Enos

(), Col. 939,1572
Alexander 1900, 1901
Alexander (Innis) 1901
John 1901

Enisgn

Joseph 2656
Martha 2656
Rensellaer 2656
W. A. 3765

Epes

William, Capt. 50, 1350

Eppes

Francis, Capt. 1350, 1721

Eppler

Ed 499

Erbele

Barbara 1043, 1099, 1364,
1726, 1955
Lexie 1364
Russ 1099

Ericsson

James 153

Erickson

Bonnie 212, 532 696, 1099,
1102, 1684, 1708, 1726-7,
1731-2, 1752-3, 1756,
1776, 1780, 1801-2, 1804,
1819, 1824, 1844, 1848,
1868, 1871-2, 1875, 1881,
1886, 1893, 1896, 1899,
1908, 1916, 1950, 1983-4,
2065, 2067, 2216, 2220,
2913, 3965
Bonnie King 1098

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Erickson, cont.

Bonnie L. 246, 669, 1829,
1855, 1859, 1864, 1875,
1891, 1900, 1910, 1915
Steve 1708

Ericsson 631

John 127, 631, 1560, 2380,
2399, 3168, 3217

Ernsperger

Jean Rae 1855

Ertson

N.C. 1167

Erret

John 594

Erskine

Helen 250
Helen (Worden) 250
John 250

Erwin

Martha 2878

Escher

Chester 248

Esco

Eric 3627

Eshleman

David J., Rev. 194

Eslow

Samuel 70

Esoffier

Daisy 1372

Esta

Luch Janetta 3687

Estabrooks

George Ludlow 2189

Esten

John 1904

Estes

Alyce 1878

Estes, cont.

Janet L. 1950
Roberta 3065

Estey

Bill 857

Ethredge

Ahira 2629

Ethridge

Ahira 808, 1964
Burt 1964
Charles Teall 1964
Francis M. 1515
Helen M.(Worden) 1515
Howard Jonathan 1964
Julia Ann (Worden) 1929,
1964
Julia Athleen 1964

Euby

Agnes 3337

Eunis

(), Mrs. 1673
Phebi A. 1674

Eustace

(), Maj. 2466
J. O., Maj. 1007

Evans

(), Mr. 970
Cornelia 1474
E. J., Rev. 3688
Harriet E. 621
Jack 239
Mary J. 1615
Mary Jane 1187
Priscilla Catherine (Hood)
970
Rebecca (McMullen) 363
Richard A., Mr. 3875
Robert 1548

Evarts

William M. 2798

Everest

Betsy 457
Eliza (Baldwin) 3670
Henry 3670

Everest, cont.

William S. 3670
Worden 2920
Worden J. 3670

Everett

Danial 1498
Emily A. 1498, 2145, 2676
Martha (Hobart) 1943
Mary (Palmetier) 1498
S. J. 1943

Everingham

Alchy 3243
Atchy 3243
Asa 3243
Kimball G. 3560

Everleigh

(), Mrs. 6

Everson

William 200

Everts

(), Mr. 71, 494
Sarah () 494

Evroomand

H. 1417

Ewart

Ruby L. 1169

Ewer

C. 615
Charles 1810-1
Ralph 981, 1006

Eyves

Thomas 3296

Fagan

Ann (Warden) 51
Ann (Worden) 480
Benjamin 3079
Bernard 51, 480
Bertha R. 3108
Daisy B. 3108
Effie M. 3108
Eleana 616
James 616
John 616

Fagan, cont.

John C. 615-17
John S. 3108
Marian 616
Mary Elizabeth (Worden)
615-17
Mary Jane 3079
Pierson (or Pearson) 3079
Robert 3079
Samuel 3079
Sarah 3079
Sarah S. (Northway) 3108
Silence (Worden) 3079
Thomas 616, 3079
William 3079
Worden 3079

Fair

Christopher 2327
Raechel ()(wife of
Christopher) 2327
Sarah 2327

Fairbanks

E., Mr. 254
Charles 1515
Clovis A. 141
Ebenezer 305
Elaine Claire 1017
Eleanor (Goodale) 663
Emma (Weatherhead)
1515
Esther (Worden) 254
Esther M. (Worden) 254
Harrison 254, 1313
Lorenzo 2372
Louisa ()(wife of Clovis A.)
141
Orpha 7, 18, 178, 482, 1051,
2372
Orpha M. 305
Polly 663, 1688, 2852
Silas 663
Susie 141

Fairbrother

Elizabeth (Furniss) 1184
Florence 1184
George 1184

Fairchild

Elijah 2713

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Faircloth

Elizabeth ()(wife of
Lawrence) 2014
Grace (Standish) 2013
Lawrence 2014
Mary 2014
Millicent (Barr) 2014
Ralph 2013
Thomas 2014

Fairfax

(), Lord 3032

Fairfield

Carrie Louisa Worden/
Werden) 576
Carrie S. (Werden) 1045
David James 576
James 1045
John K. 576

Fairweather

Abigail Matilda (Worden)
372
Nelson A. 372, 481
Samuel 372

Faissley

Bill L. 1612
William L. 1612

Fales

Emmeline 2174

Falgione

Joseph 2923

Falkenburg

A.A. 114

Falkinburg

A.A. 3183
Abigail Jane 113, 3183
Amos 3244

Fanning

Edmund, Col. 2546
Frances 2950

Faringdon 820

()(wife of Roger Werden)
650
Dorothy (Oker) 42-3

Faringdon, cont.

George 206, 821
Henry, Sir 42-3, 335
Henry Nowell 207, 822
James Nowell 43, 821-2
Joseph 171
Mary Hannah 822
Richard Atherton 822
Sarah Esther (Touchet) 822
Susan Maria 43, 655, 822
Thomas 43
Thomas, of Werden 42
William 651, 655, 821-2
William, Col. 820
William, Sir 43, 206-7
William I 43
William II 43
William III 43
William Edmund 822
William James 822

Farington (see also de

Farington)
Anne (Talbot) 3272
George 2340
Henry, Sir 1131, 1662, 2362,
3272-3
Henry Nowell 2340
Isabel (Clayton) 3273
James Nowell 2340
Maria 2340
Richard 3296
Thomas 3385
William 1662, 2339, 3273,
3296
William, Sir 2340, 3544

Farinton

Joseph 2714

Farley 2623

Alfred Adolphus 2624
Aurelia Catherine 2624
Dorland 2624
Helen Maria 2624
Jack 2624
James 2624
James D. 2685
James Jay 1424, 2623
John Jay 2624
Lorin 2356
Mabel 2624
Maria (Werdon) 1424

Farley, cont.

Pearl 2624
Warden 2624
Willet Casey 2624
William Worden 2624

Farmer

Floratine J. 1450
James 153
Jemima 1325
John 1347, 1370, 1469. 1568
L.J. Plum 619
Maryanne Elizabeth
(Worden) 153
Matthew Arthur 153
Peter Worden 153
Plum 619

Farnham

George A. 1787
Mattie 2624

Farnsworth

Doc 3335

Farnum

Anna (Warden/Worden)
3527
Anna (Worden) 2176, 2204
John 2204, 3527

Farnworth

John 934

Farr

Perez 755

Farragut

David Glasgow 3331

Farrand

Debra 788
Emma 2181, 3252

Farrar

William 2048, 3275

Farrel

Alice 895

Farrer

W. 724, 3201
William 1983, 2068

Farrington (see also

de Farington, Farington,
Ffarington, Ffaryngton)
820
Effie 310
Effie ()(wife of Jacob) 17
Effie ()(Worden) 35
Hellen C. 3306
Henry, Sir 823
Jacob 17, 35, 310
Joseph 2713, 3326
Phebe 1234
Richard, Gent. 11, 2361
Robert, Gent. 11
Roger Gent. 11
Sarah 2718
Susan Maria (II) 823
Thomas 2337
Vashte ()(wife of William)
2713
Weltha 17, 56, 310 3306
William 2710, 2713, 2932,
3297
William, Esq. 11, 2360

Farwell

Abraham 658, 3584
Luch (female) 142
Myra A. 215

Faryngton (see also de

Farington, Farington,
Farrington, Ffarington,
Ffaryngton)
Henry, Sir 3275, 3296
Oliver 3295
William, Sir 3295

Faszer

Herbert, Mrs. 3880

Fate

Emily Annette (Worden)
3003, 3663
Maud 60
Nettie (Worden) 60
Oscar 60
Samuel 60, 3003, 3663

Faulhaber

Ida C. 222

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Faulkner Ira 2815 Lester B., Lieutenant 3541	Felman Cornelius 416	ferch Llywelyn Margaret 2889	Ferguson, cont. Seneca D. 132 W. A. 3753, 3756 Worden 2998 Worden H. 2998, 3491
Fay Anne 3418 Harriet 2014 Harriet (Howard) 2014 Lucy (Prescott) 2014 Samuel 2014	Felsner Denny 740	ferch Madog Margred 3135	Ferink Eli D. 1749
Fayette Ada 455 Ada () 1143	Felt George 2372 Sarah 2372	ferch Maredudd Angharad 3135	Fernow Bernard 2315 Berthold 960, 2100
Featherstone Bertha (Lessrb) 3687 Bertha (Leuth/Luth) 3711 Edw R. 3687 Martha M. 3686-7 Marshall 3687, 3711	Felton Frances A. 2822 Francis, Capt. 916 Jeannette (Worden) 3171	ferch Owain Angharad 3135 Tangwystyl 3135	Ferree Ollie 2642, 3583
Febiger Hans Christian, Colonel 3563	Fenner Daniel 5, 639, 857, 1670, 2231 Harry 5 Irving 5 Lucina (Worden) 5 Lucinda (Worden) 639, 857, 1670 Lucinda H. (Worden) 2231 Nellie 5	Ferdig Betsy M. 3363	Ferrers Walchelinede 2351
Feeks Robert 428, 2113	Fennip Idell 115, 3183	Ferguson Ada E. (Worden) 3430 Alman 83 Almira 2872-3, 3208-9 Benjamin 132 Charles 1300, 2872-3 Edith M. (Worden) 361 Elisabeth Florence (Warden) 83 Eliza Aylett (Booth) 2998 Emma Jane 132 Esther (McClave) 1300 Hannah Ade Ada 132 Jesse 132 Joseph 132 Kathleen Louisa 132 Leo D. 1920 Lewis 543 Lillian Mae 132 Lillie (Worden) 543 Lucille 3689 Marcia 1300 Maria 272, 1300, 2872-3, 3208-9 Martha 2258 Martha J. 945-6 Melisa Abigail (Worden) 691 Melissa Abby Abigail (Worden) 132 Melvina (Belt) 3491 Richard Babington 2998 Royal 3430 Royal S. 361 Sarah, Dutchess of York 323 Sarah F. 3610	Ferris Abigail (Worden) 1388 Barbara B. 1009 Benjamin 2515 Caleb 416,439 Charles 1388 Edwin 715 Elizabeth 715, 1360, 1504 Embree 1581 Gilbert 715 G. L. 3765 Hiram 2189 John C 2189 Jonathan 2114 Phebe (Worden) 1581 Priscilla 613 Rosalie (Murrins) 1660 Rufus 715 Samuel 416 Wayman 613 Weyman 614, 2396
Fehrer Grace Anne (Worden) 3418 Robert 3418	Fenton John 1406, 2074, 2706 Lucy (Warden) 1406, 2074		Ferrington George W., JP 1419
Felker John 1244 Mary Ellen 1244	Fenwick George 1159		
Feller 755 Amos, Esq. 2052 Emma C. 1041 William 2782	ferch Cillin Haer 3135		
Fellone Angelica 740 Renee (Metzger) 740 Robert 740	ferch Cynan Dindaethwy Esyllt 3133		
Fellows (), Gen. 890 G.W. 1552 H.E. () 1552 John, Col. 2696	ferch Cynfny Iwerydd 3135		
	ferch Einudd Hunydd 3135		
	ferch Llywarch Elen 3135 Gwladus 3135		

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Fessenden, cont.

Lydia (Worden) 114, 116,
308, 3183

Fetters

Robert A. 669, 997

Fettes

Ian 3336

Ffaringten (see also de
Farington, Farrington,
Ffaryngton)
Ann 7, 226

Ffarington (see also de
Farington, Farrington,
Ffaryngton)

Everilda Mary 822-3
George 823
Hugh 3236, 3297
James Nowell 821
Mary Hannah 821
Susan Maria 820-1, 823,
2333, 3275
William, Sir 821, 3545

Fiacco

Jadin 2227
Mauro 2227
Michelle Marra 2227
Tyler 2227

Fiddle

Jonathan 1607, 3813

Field

David Dudley 2519
Laura K. 1163
Worden P. 3145

Fielding

Martha C. 2142

Fields

Anna Lenora 3438, 3929
Mary E. 2143

Fike

Anna (Holly) 2163
Benjamin 2163
Mabel 2163

Filby

P.W. 767, 769
P. William 486, 610

Fili

Bill 2167-8

Filkins

Eliza (Worden) 254, 777,
807, 2051, 2092
Henry 254, 777, 807, 2051,
2092
Jacobus 2782
John 495, 1639

Fill

Janice Louise 991
Jean Lillian (Lanphar) 991
Jerome Leonard 991

Fillmore

Clarissa L. (Worden) 967,
1139
Eliphlet C. 967, 1139
Millard 3595
Millard, Pres. 2234

Finch

Abigail 253, 2717, 3324
Elizabeth (Worden) 464,
790, 2452
Harriet 2988
Jane 308, 1193
Julius G. 2595
Mary Jane "Maria" 3321
Rebecca 2209
Sarah J. 1193
Titus 464, 2452, 2706

Find

Aed, King 3520

Fine

John 560-2, 1839, 1843

Finlayson

William 3168, 3262
William F. 1348
William Fitch 2813

Finney

Mary An 1420

Finster

Jennie 360

Fish

David 1232, 1243, 1302,
3075
Hamilton 1598
Hamilton, Sgt. 2304
Hamilton, Jr. 2309
John 637
Joseph 2091, 2614, 3641
Joseph, Rev. 52-3, 1611,
2091, 2558-9, 2561-2
Mary (Worden) 2017
Mary Polly (Worden) 1243
Nathan M. 494
Nathan M., Mrs. 494
Polly (Worden) 1302, 3075
S. 2731, 2738

Fisher

() 2747
A J. 302, 3994
Ann 1249
Becky (Worden) 2966
Cindy 696
Cynthia (Murrins) 1660
Eleanor 2776
Ernest B. 2437-8
Floyd 2715
George 844
Helen 254
Isaac 201, 221
John 844
Samuel 2514, 2519
Theophilus I., Mr. & Mrs.
3672

Fishnell

Benjamin 639, 1670, 2231
Miranda (Worden) 639,
1670, 2231

Fishwick

H. 795, 864, 1106

Fisk

Aaron 2653
Barbara 784
Clarinda Harriet 105
Desire 136, 2653
Donald 784
Edgar 784

Fisk, cont.

Eleanor (Worden) 784
Eliza Ann 105
George Weaver 105
Henry David 105
I. L. 3754
Jeremiah 2653
John, Capt. 917
Jonathan Silas 105
Julia Helen 105
L.D. 1639
Mary A. (Worden) 105
Marry 2653
Merlin, 784
Merton Delancy 105
Moses 2653
Reuben 2653
Rhoda Sabrena 105
William Elliot 105

Fiske

Jane Fletcher 1902, 3368
John 1347
Sarah 1502

Fitch 756

Ann 669, 3966
Ann (Worden) 557, 1098-9,
1707
Dick 669, 1098-9, 1707,
3966
E., Col. 786, 966
Ebenezer 234
Eleazor, Esq. 966
Eliza A. (Worden) 308, 808
Eliza Amelia (Wordin)
3344
John 2798
John L. 308, 808
John Lathrop 3344
Mary 2797-8
Thomas 2798
Timothy 776

Fitkin

Robert 184

Fitzgerald

E. Keith, Dr. 254

fitz George

John 3045

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

fitz Gilbert Isabel 2195	Fitzrandolph, cont. Nathaniel 684, 2455 Prudence 2455 Samuel 2455	Flaitel Basilia 2351 Gerard 2351	Fletcher, cont. Eva 1474 Flora 2686 Jacob 3562 Lucinda (Worden) 1014 Olin O. 1474 Rick 3933 Warren 2147
fitz Herbert Herbert 2248 Peter, 2248 Piers 2036	fitz Richard Osborn 2247	Flandrensis Simon 2970 Walter 2970 Walter II 2970	
fitz Hugh Eustache 2036 Ralph 2036	fitz Robert Amice 2194, 2195 William 2194, 2889-90, 2892 William, Earl of Gloucester 2573	Flannagin C.A. 3755	Flewelling Morton 184
Fitzhugh Eustache 1980, 2036, 2454		Flawne Thomas 2422	Flewelling 2602 () 182 ()(child) 2602 (), Mr. 467 Claressa 181 Clarissa 2602 Eunice 181, 2602 Fanny 2602 Isaac 181, 2602 James 181, 2602 Joseph 2602, 2606 Louise 2187 Maplit Elizabeth 2602 Phebe (Worden) 467 Pheobe (Worden) 181 Robert 1472, 2102 Sarah 181, 2602
Fitz Jacob John 3184	Fitz Robert John 3200	Fleetwood Ann 25, (but see p. 395) 325-6 Ann (Werden)(Jenkinson) (but see p. 395) 25, 701, 804 Ann (Worden)(Jenkinson) 581, 583, 781, 804 Anne 392 Anne (Werden)(Jenkinson) 392, 395-6, 792 Catherine 25 (but see p. 395) 25, 325-6 Henry 25, 325, 392, 395, 792 John 3296 Katherine 392 Richard 25 (but see p. 395)	Flick Donald 742
Fitz John Robert 3184	Fitz Robert Glouc William 2239		
Fitzosbern Emma 2573 William 2573	fitz Roberts Alice 2248		
fitz Peter Eustache 2573 Lucy 2248, 2573	fitz Roger George 3045		
Fitzpiers Lucy 2036	Fitz Roy Richard 3221		
fitz Ralph Eustache 2248	fitz Walter Robert 2195, 2892		
Fitzrandal Nathaniel 1413, 2481	fitz William Amice 2889, 2892 Ness 2195 Orabel 2195	Fleming ()()(Warden)(wife of T.C.) 3159 (), Col. 2376 ()()(Worden)(wife of T.C.) 1240 ()()(Worden)(wife of T.G.) 1240 Alice (Worden/Warden) 457 Alicia 2970 David 457 Kate 991 Nancy J. 3159-60 Nancy Jane 3572 Peter 2115 T.C. 3158	Fline () 496
Fitzrandall Mary ()(wife of Nathaniel) 2095 Mary (Holley) 146, 386, 684, 2095 Nath. 146, 386 Nathaniel 683-4, 2095	Flagg Marian (Dwinnel) 1451 Wilson 1451		Flinn Jeny Jo 1246 Jimmie 1246 R.R. 1246 R.R. (Worden) 1246 Ralph 1246 Ralph, Mrs. 1246 Ran 1246 Ran, Mrs. 1246
Fitzrandolph Edward 2454-5 Elizabeth (Blossom) 2455 Joan (Conyers) 2455 John 2455 Mary (Holley) 684, 2455 Mary (Jones) 2455	Flagler Daniel Webster, Brig. Gen. 2937 Henry 965		Flint () 2805-6 Eunice V. 1626 Frances Louisa 144 Francis Louisa 143 Louisa F. 141 Lucy A. 141,144
	Flaglor Mary Ann 2096	Fletcher 219 An- 1014	
	Flagor Ada May 3432		

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Flint, cont.

Oliver 141
Oliver S. 144
Percy G. (Goodell) 144

Flower 2699

Lamarock 1830
W. 370
William 723-4

Fluellan

Phoebe 373

Flye

William P., Lt. 3697

Flynn

Charles 1639
Eleanor Mary (Wells) 1814
Elizabeth 2163
Gerry 1311
James 494, 3681-2
James, Mrs. 494
Thomas Francis 1814

Flyte

(), Miss 727

Fogel

Judy 767

Foldenauer

Mary (Jacks) 1388

Foley

Henry 1513
Janet Wethy 2647
Sergeant 2945
Thomas J. 2647

Folkenberg

C.F. 1167

Follett

Juliet 1924

Fonda

Henry 742

Foort

Ann 1447
Garret 1447
Garret, Jr. 2782

Foort, cont.

Rhoda Ann (Worden) 1447

Foot

Ruth 2697

Foote

A. 3765
Anne (Worden) 1964
Byrdena 1096, 2774
David, Rev. 234, 479
Eva 1096, 2774
F. F., Mr. 1964
Geraldine 1096, 2775
Inez (Worden) 1096
L.F., Rev. 1813
Lola Bell 2775
Nathaniel Lorenzo 2775
Reginald S. 1096, 2774
Simeon Monroe 1096, 2774

Forbes

Alexander 1378
John G., Capt. 3979
John G., Maj. 1241-2
Paul 2711, 2932
Robert B. 2939

Ford

(), Col. 2413
Ann 51, 1050
Henry 546, 3037
Jerry, Pres. 2455
J. Giles 3389
John 954
John T. 3753
Mary 435, 3899
Mary A. 1169
Mary Ellen 2031
Sarah 2728
Statira 235, 703, 1580, 2432

Foreman

David, Colonel 3563
Ebenezer 1016, 2524,
3784-5
Jerusha (Worden) 1016,
1580, 2524, 3784

Forman

Aaron 1321, 1745, 2083
Aaron, Jr. 427, 2083, 2113
Deanna (Worden) 1745

Forman, cont.

Jacob 1321, 1745
John 427
Martha ()(wife of Smith)
964
Rhoda (Brundige) 381
Samuel 752
Smith 964
Wee Jacob 1321

Forrett

Mary Ann 1219

Forshallghe

Henry 3296

Forshawe

John 3297

Forsyte

Irene 727
Soames 727

Forsyth

James M. 2806
Sim 2655

Forsythe

Lucinda (Reynolds) 1089
Mary Ann 1089
Thomas 1089

Fort

Gerritt 1447
J.I., Esq. 1702
Jacob 1447
Rhody 1447

Fortier

Jim 740
Mike 740
Sandra, Mrs. 740

Foshay

Andrew 2711, 2933

Foss

Peninnah 137

Foster

()(W?rden) 2142
Anna (Macise) 17, 34, 310
Anna (Worden) 2293

Foster, cont.

Anna M. 56
Chanery 45
Dorcas (Worden) 2142
Duane 3102
Foote, Esq. 2293
George C. 494
Helena M. 1064
James 543, 2658
James, Capt. 190
John 259, 969, 1807
John Lawton 2142
Jonathan 495
Joseph 2698, 3609
Lafayette Sabine, Senator
3595
Lawton 2142
Phebe Ann 878
Raymond 2189

Fothergill

()(author) 488

Fouech

Dora Ann (Worden) 1929

Fountain

Harriet G. 3610

Fournier

Jean 1881

Fouts

Allen 1975

Fowler

Adeline (Worden) 1514
Anne ()(wife of Caleb)
2080
Caleb 2080
Chris 1880
David 181, 2603
Dorothy (Worden) 148
Freelove 1881
Gabriel W. 3429
Isaac 181, 2603
John 371
Joseph 2487
Joshua 181, 467, 2603, 2607
Joshua, Jr. 181
Josiah 148
Margaret (Pierce) 3411
Mary A. (Worden) 371

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Fowler, cont.

Mary Anne 3430
Peter 1599
Phebe 2611-12
Pheobe 2029, 2560
Prince 2147
Sarah (Worden) 2487
Sarah (Worden)(Garrett)
467
Sarah (Worden)(Garrity)
181
Solomon 3411
Thomas 371
William 1514
William M. 2654

Fox

Alvin E. 1474
Backus 571
Dora May 1299
Dorothy 2551, 2656, 2765
Gustavus, Asst. Sec. 2380
Gustavus V. 2005
Gustavus Vasa 2458
Guy 1299
James 371
Jennie 2145
Jessie 1188
Joann Woodmansee 957
Lafayette 1474
Liver (Keech) 1474
Maria (Worden) 2261-2
Martha 2206
Matthew A. 1974
Nicholas 2046
Olive (Blaine)(Worden)
1474
Olive, Mrs. 1474
Osban 2551
Sallie 2146, 2676
Zola Blanche (Worden)
1299

Foxcroft

Thomas, Rev. 1548

Fox-Davies

A.C. 2079

Fox-Gaines

Dorothy 411

Fraker

James 148
Lucinda (Worden) 148
Robert H. 645

Fralich

Laura M. 10

Fralick

Annie Jeanette 1850
Henry 736
Jeanette (Sloan) 1954

France

James 728
Lydia A. 2162
R. Sharpe, Mrs. 43

Francis

A.S., Rev. 1424
Cornelia 137
S., Lt. Col. 1241
Selah, Lt. Col. 1241
Walter 92, 198, 275, 1802,
2444

Francisco

Anna 1494, 2478, 2495-6,
2498
Charity (Worden/Virden)
578
Daniel 578
Hendrick 2496
John 2496

Franey

Ely 45
William 45

Frank

Anne 3422
Carol J. 790

Franklin

Benjamin 670, 1623, 1691,
1714, 1836, 3692
Henry 494, 844
Henry, Mrs. 494
James, Captain 3563
Marie (Scott) 1180
Robert 1180
Samuel Rhoades 2463

Franklin, cont.

Samuel Rhoades, Rear Adm.
2459-60
S.R. 3444
W.S. 1689

Frantz

James 594
Jane 594
Jemima A. (Wardan) 3130
Job 594
Will (widow of) 594

Frary

Tom 3701

Fraser

Connie 1150, 1189, 1244,
1351-2, 1501
Malcolm 2733

Frashour

Ina I. 1301
Milford N. 1301

Frasier

Anna 1936, 3375
Rufus 1936

Fraunberger

Robert C. 133

Frawley

Maxine 1857
Thomas 3739, 3749

Frazier

Anna 1936
Aurelius P. 2642
Ian 573
Polly Ann 1936

Fredenburg

(), Mr. 546-7
Amanda 546
Earl 546-7
Joshua 546
Marion (Haun) 546-7
Rose (Beckett) 546
Ruth (Freeman) 546
Steve 546

Fredenburgh

Earl 546
Elijah 545
ylvia Ann (Worden) 545

Freeborn

Cassius M. 2119

Freeland (see also
Vreeland)

Elizabeth ()(Worden) 355
Nicholas 355

Freeman

Edmund 146
Frederick 57, 199, 1568,
1805
Hannah 2778
John 102-4, 989, 1875,
2442-3
John, Sr. 2441
John C., 2778
Lucetta M. (Thompson)
2765
Mary L. 2697, 2778
Nemma 2765
Ruth 546

Freer

Charity 3417
Susan 3418

Freland

Elizabeth (Worden) 1785
Elizabeth (Young)(Worden)
3061
Nicholas 1785, 3061

Freleigh

George 256, 1250, 1921

French

C. 1749
Caroline 1712
Catherine (Worden) 1542
Clarissa W. 1963
Cynthia 2206
Daniel 845
Dora Ann (Worden) 1963
Edward 1963, 2294, 2629
Ellen (Werden) 396, 792
Ellen D. 1963
Emerson 1566

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

French, cont.

Francelia 1712
Francelia (Worden) 1566
Francelia Arlette 1712
Francelia Arlette (Worden)
1711
Freeman 1950, 2630
George 1963
Hannah (Worden) 1950
J. 2661
J., Esq. 2052
John 166
Jonathan 1963
Julia A. 1963
Katherine L. 2248
Lawrence 2173
Mary 1349
Nathan P. 3245
Matthew 396, 792
Oliver 1963
R., Rev. 2111
Thomas A. 2189
William Emerson 1711
William S. 636

Frewelling

J. 2488
Joseph 2487
Phoebe (Worden) 2487

Fribley

Juanita E. Worden, Ed.S.
3451

Frick

Elizabeth M. 2589

Friedman

Elise 3065

Frink

Eliza 133, 2947
Henry 2808
Isaac, I 339
Isaac, II 339
Isaac, III 133, 840, 2947
Isaac, IV 339
Joyce 2870
Joyce E. 957, 963
Phebe (Pendleton) 133
Phebe (Pendleton)
(Clements) 2947

Friot

Thomas 2648

Frisbee

Maye A. 34
Viola (Worden) 519

Frisbie

Reuben, 1548
Ruth (Seward) 1548
Sally 1548

Fritsch

Grace Topping 1598

Fritz

Christian 184

Frizzle

Alba M.W. 2162
Fred 2163
Robert 2162

Froenming 3690

Froman

(), Capt. 1103
(), Captain 3565

Frost

()(Cock/Cox)(mother of
Sarah) 2999
C.P., Dr. 143
Carlton S. 772
Daniel 1321, 1324
H. P. 3765
Isaac 10, 3082
James 1767
Lucy 3412
Mary ()(wife of Isaac) 10
Mary (Cock) 3082-3
Sarah 10, 304, 529, 1767,
2746-7, 2999, 3082, 3163,
3178-80

Frothingham

Ephraim L. 3412
Eunice (Swaim) 3412

Fry/Frie

Suzanna 1144

Frye

Barbara 1585
Betty (Sobey) 1585
France (Pease) 79
Martha 3032
Phoebe 1585
William 1350
William H. 79

Fryer

(), Col. 1919
Stephen 494

Fryrear

William 3932

Fryson

D. 2734, 2738

Fuch

Emil 2310

Fulham

() 2735

Fuller

A. 2498
Abraham, JP 1721
Amanda (Worden) 990
Anna (Worden) 148
Barney 992, 1668
Bridget (Lee) 454
Clarissa (Reed) 1957
Constance Wadley 1810
Delia A. (Worden)(Phillips)
2164
E.S. 2498
Eathel May 1957
Edward 3000
Edward, Rev. 1571
Eliza 804
Elizabeth 482, 990, 992-3,
1191, 1674
Elizabeth A. 1668
Francis 637
Frank 1957
Harriet (Worden) 226
Harriet M. (Worden) 1450
Jacob, Capt. 264, 1519
James, 1749
Jane E. 187
John 637
John, Dr. 190, 732

Fuller, cont.

Jonathan 1674
Josiah 148
Levonina (le Lorge) 992
Livonia (DeLorge) 1668
Luther 1450
Margaret 1675, 2183
Mary (Fulton) 1674
Mary E. 2143
Matthew, Dr. 732
Oliver Payson 2519
Sally 1667
Samuel 454
Samuel, Dr. 732
Sinthie 1212
Surdina 2498
William 2164
William A. 2164
Wm. 990

Fullwood

Charles 800

Fulton

John 1012
Mary 1674
Mary Ann (McMullen) 363
May 991

Fulvain

(), Gen. 1140

Funston

(), Gen. 406, 408

Fuog

Harry 830

Furman

Camelia (Worden) 524,
551
Robert 524, 551

Furniss

()(wife of James) 2377
()(Worden) 752, 2375
Elizabeth 1184
James 752, 2375-6
James, Mrs. 752
Jane (Worden) 2376
John 2376
Mary (Worden) 2376

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Fylet
Charles 1458
Mary (Warden) 1458

Gaeke
Robert 3701, 3719

Gage
(), Gen. 615
Betsy A. 3108
Daniel, Jr., Capt. 1055
Deborah (Werden) 2349
Lyman 1903
William 2349

Gaines
Mary Ann 5, 2988

Gains
Dorothy (Fox) 2551
Edmund P., General 2638

Gaither
Eula Dorcus 3776

Galagher
Bertha (Worden) 1749

Galbraith
John, JP 2161

Gale
Andrew 85
Harrison 1724
Margaret (Kelley) 1724
Minerva 1724
William 2165

Galgano
R S., MD 3690

Gallagher
Jane (Worden) 371
John 371, 2604, 2689
Kathleen Vera 993

Gallaudet
Catherine 116
Catherine (Fessenden) 115, 3183
Edward M. 115, 3183
Grace (Worden) 115, 3183
Jane (Fessenden) 115

Gallaway
William 50

Galligan
Linda Maria 2227
Thomas 2227

Gallon
Ada A. 1243
Ella L. 1243
Ella L. (Worden) 1243
John P. 1243

Gallop
William 2055

Galopp
Polly 3666

Gallup 2534
Nathan 938
William 1370-1, 2055

Gallusha
Laura 1966

Galusha
Jonas, Capt. 1972

Galvez
() 2213

Galvin
Maree 199

Gamalski
Della 2978

Gammon
John 2166

Ganiard
Jane (Warden) 2202
Jane (Worden) 3505
Jehiel 2202, 3505

Ganlard
Judith J. 3509

Gansevoort
(), Col. 962
Peter, Col. 1129
Peter, Colonel 3206-7

Gansevoort, cont.
Peter, Gen. 2227

Ganun
Nathan 2863

Ganyard
Jane (Worden) 638, 1670

Ganyaro
Jane (Warden) 2232

Ganz
James A. 3991
Michael 2438

Garanhir
Gwyddno 2010

Gardiner
()(Worden) 1352
Abigail 165, 276, 1554, 2372, 2770, 3705, 3949, 3953
Addison 476
Bob 1198
George 2372, 3365
Hannah 684, 2481
Horod (Long)(Hicks) 3365
Margaret (Eldred) 165
Robert 1352
Susannah 1902
Thomas Potter 528, 2580
William 165

Gardner 50
(), Justice 3635
Adelia 3228
Andrew, Rev. 459
Avis (Worden) 387, 1925
Caroline ()(wife of Mark H.) 621
Charity J. 621
Cheryl Jean (Worden) 990
E. 68
Elizabeth (Mitchell) 115, 3183
Ezekiel H. 621
George 1902
George W. 1881
H.914
Henry 425, 892, 2201
H. F., Mrs. 3756

Gardner, cont.
Isabell Stewart 1886
Jacob 1280
Jeremiah 50, 1449, 3773
John 1193
Levi 2156
Lillian (Worden) 1575
Lucy 2161
Lucy (Gosdin) 2156
Lucy Amelia (Gosdin) 2111, 3228
Margaret (Eldred) 1554
Mark H. 621
Martha M. (Carpenter) 3773
Matilda 621
Richard, Mrs. 1575
Sadie (Worden) 620
Sarah A. (Lewis) 3756
Stephen 990
Thomas, Captain 3564
Thomas Potter 538
Watie 3774
Watie Atie 3773
William 1554, 3228
W.V. 387, 1925, 3724
Zepheniah Wilbur 3755

Garey
Worden H. 3145

Garland
A.H., U.S. Attorney General 3348
Leanne 2381

Garlock
Andrew 637

Garman
Leo 3780

Garner
Margret 1351
Margaret Elizabeth 3510
Nellie 3509

Garnett
Judith 2850

Garrabrant
Grace Elma (Worden) 621
Russell F. 621

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Garret

James 620
James Leo 2518
Kerry 2866

Garrett

Andrew 467
Debra F. (Macziewski) 19
Kerry 2784, 3885, 3888-9,
3891-2
Richard G. 19
Sarah (Worden) 467

Garrison

Auley (Bancker) 28, 1061,
1064
Auley (Banker) 3092-3
Carrie 2262
Edgar 2262
Harriet 2262-3
Jan 1064
Jane (Worden) 2261-3
John 2262
Lloyd 2262
Lucretia 152, 2103, 2867,
3092-3, 3628, 3669,
3924-5
Lucretia (wife of George
Worden) 3322-3
Stella 2262
William 2262-3

Garrity

Edward 181
George 181
Sarah 1351
Sarah (Worden) 181

Garstang

William 3236, 3297

Garstange

William 3297

Garton

R.M. 1168

Garvey

John 2686
Marguerite 1308
Robert 602
William 153
William P. 616

Garvin

Mary 995

Gary

A...phens 1140
Josiah 3564

Gasch

Oliver, Judge 3916

Gaston

Alexander 579, 1106
Huldah (Norton) 579, 1106
Mariah 133, 195, 579, 1106

Gates

Ares E. 621
Charles 3497
Cyrus Moses 3497
Daniel 1496
Ephraim, Elder 1566
Eunice 3497
Jesse Edson 3497
Joseph 3497
Lucinda 3497
Lydia (Worden) 1496
Mary A. 1299
Mary Ann 1194
Ruth 1644
Ruth (Worden) 3496-7
Sarah 3412
Sarles 637
Silas 204
Seymour 3497
Soloman 3497
Sophia (Worden) 1566
Sophia W. 1551
Stephan 3497
Stephen 1567, 1644, 3496-
7
William, Sir 2387
William P. 2396

Gaunce

Charlotte A. (Lawson) 2096
William 2096

Gauthier

Barrie 1171
Barrie S. 925

Gaveston

Peter 2123-4

Gaveston, cont.

Piers 2123, 2125, 2968

Gavet

Philip 1903

Gavit

() 2771
Daniel P. 1943, 2771
Edward 1941
Edward, Jr. 1942
Lucinda (Worden) 1943
Polly () (wife of Edward,
Jr.) 1942

Gavitt

Phebe 3480

Gavity

John N., JP 2161

Gavung

Emelinda 2835

Gay

John 1903, 1990
Lucy 2090
Martha E. (Marvin)(Jones)
1990

Gaylor

() 2751

Gaylord

Elizabeth 1570
E.S., Dr. 3765
Sophronia 2727

Geake

Robert 3598
Robert A. 3576

Gearhart

Jacob 594

Gearing

Laurinda 696, 882
Sarah 696, 882

Geatton/Gratton

Egbert 894

Geddes

James, Judge 2662

Gedne

Margaret M. 468

Gedney

Eleazer 422, 3139
Eliza Ann 422, 3139
Jona. C. 469
Jonathan H. 85
Margaret M. () (wife of
Jonathan H.) 85
Margaret M. (Worden) 469,
3986

Gee

James 3641

Geer

Gladys 670

Gehlhaar

Dean 3627
Ivan 3627
Max 3627
Vonda 3627

Gehrig

Lou 1853

Gehring

Bernice Helen (Richie)
1475
Kenneth Charles 1474
Lewis Charles 1474-5
Yvonne Elaine (Worden)
1474

Gein

Ed 324

Geister

Bertha (Warden) 2163
Charles Albert 923
Jacob 2163
Jacob H. 2163
Phoebe (Gordon) 2163

Geitman

Bill 1858
Joyce () (wife of Bill)
1858

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Gelbreth
Frank B. 232

Gelybrunde
John 2047

Genung
Adrian 253
Bessie 121
Susan (Boice) 253

George
Benjamin 2551
Elizabeth 591
James 591
M. E. (female) 591
Mary ()(wife of James)
591
Peter 1879
Ruth (Dart) 2551

Georges
Robert 2323

Georgeson
Bell (Worden) 2907

Gerard
Alice (Boteler) 2013
Constance 2013
John 2013
Philip 1903
Sarah 3254

Gere
Richard 2945

Gereardy
Philip 1903

Gerlock
Edgar 992
Ilene (Worden) 3789
Irene (Worden) 992
Norman 992, 3789
Rocy (Becker) 992

German
Alice 2206
James 597
Lois 1687
Lydia 1036
Lydia M. 1142, 2818-19

Gerritsen
Aaltje (Bancker) 1061,1064
John 1064

Gerrity
Andrew 2603, 2607
Edward 2603
George 2603

Geshwilm
Donald R. 1328

Gessner
E. A. 3765

Getchell
Ebenezer 2782

Getty
Brian, Mrs. 667

Geyerman
Randy 1070, 1090

Gibbon
F. 1547
Jane 3220

Gibbs
Adeline () 1541
Ami 177
Dorothy (Fox)(Gains) 2251
Nancy Arabella (Worden)
177
Roswell 3753
Silas H. 1541
Thankful 2551
Thomas N. 970

Gibson
() (Mrs. A. Worden) 967
Charles Bennett 3468
Elizabeth (Worden) 148
Freeman D. Bennett 3468
Horace D. Bennett 3468
Huldah A. Bennett 3468
Margaret 946
Maria E. Wording 3468
Marjorie H. 1370
Mary 160, 2502
Sarah Bennett 3468
Simon 148

Gibson, cont.
William 160, 2502, 2828,
3365, 3367

Gid
John 1942

Gidney
Eliza Ann 234
J. 2488

Giese
Clara H. 37

Geffin
Sarah 1184

Gifford
Alanson 494
Alanson, Mrs. 494
Andrew 2166
Hannah (Sheldon) 1091
Justus 494
Justus, Mrs. 494
Thomas 2978

Gift
(), Bros. 3069
David I. 3099

Gilbert
Abigail 1215
Adaline P. 2185, 2211
Caroline H. 2711, 2932
Dorothy 1619, 1621
Harold S. 1621
James 2144
Levi 2711, 2713-4, 2932
Lizzie 306
Lydia 1621
Mable S. 1578
Mary 2144
Norma 32, 150, 182, 212,
1044, 1048, 1769
Norma () 13
Norma, Mrs. 93, 132
Thaddeus 598
Thaddus C. 1012
Thaddus C., Mrs. 1012

Gilbert and Sullivan
1568

Giffard
Rohese 2890
Walter 2890

Gifford
Hannah (Sheldon) 3340-1

Gilbert 3696
Esther 3506
Ester P. 3509

Gilchrist
(), Mr. 972
Doris 3083
William 613

Gilchrist, cont.
William, Capt. 336, 1676,
1784

Gildersleeve
() 2713
Solomon 171, 2714

Gilke
Jamie Miller 1969

Gilkie
Lorina Janie (Miller) 1090

Gill
Elizabeth S. 1198
William 2736

Gillard
Roy 314

Gillespie
()(Worden) 70
Lucia 72-3
Martha (Worden) 71-2, 74,
1692
Martha E. (Worden) 1659
Mary 74
Mary Harriet 72
Norton Worden 72
Robert 72, 74
Robert, Mrs. 70, 1691
T.P. 72

Gillet
Caroline 523, 2994
Ezekiel 620

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Gillett

(), Gov. 2492
Bessie Ruth 3432
Lucretia 2994
Lucretia E. 306, 967, 1139
Mary 306
Mary E. 1139
Mary F. 967

Gilliland

Samuel 1743
Wm. K. 3160

Gillman

Hannah ()(wife of James M.) 1541
James M. 1541

Gillson

Alice (Miller) 3002-3

Gilman

Alice 1540, 3687, 3690
Lois I. 592
M. Alice 3689

Gilmore

(), Capt. 985
Andrew 2926
Arthur 2926
Lizzie 2926
Margaret "Aunt Maggie"
(Brundage) 2926

Gilroy

Ellen E. 184
Marian 2530

Gilson

Diantha ()(Worden) 2093
Diantha (Worden) 712, 2051
James 712, 2051
Mary 2490-1

Girard

Lucinda 1564

Gittet

Caroline 523

Given

Abigail 2211
William 85

Givens

Mary 3142-3

Givit

Nancy 1943
Sarah ()(mother of Nancy) 1943
Sarah (Worden) 1943

Gladson

Donald 387

Gladstone

Agnes (Hyzer) 520
Walter 520

Glascott

Frank H. 1474
Hazel L. (Worden) 1474
John R. 1474
Ora A. (Hue)1474

Glaseer

(), Mr. 182
Deborah (Worden) 182

Glasier

Ann (Worden) 182
Benjamin 2603
Stephen 2603

Glauth

Laurie 1855
Mark 1856

Gleason

Cynthia Agnes (Worden) 1770
Eliza (Hewitt) 2207

Glemboski

Kim 3127

Glen

Susan L. 1872

Glendower

Owen 2970

Glenn

John 2456

Gliemann

Philipp Albert 2000

Gloucester

(), Countess 2892
(), Earl 2888, 2890, 2892

Glover

Charles Pierce 3646
Charles W. 3648
Charles Williamson 3646
John 1593
John, Col. 915, 917-8
John J. 2102
John T. 2102
John ,Jr., Capt. 918
Mary 1155
Mary ()(widow of Nathaniel) 1155
Mary (Smith) 1155, 1593
Nancy Jane (Kishlar) 3646
Nathaniel 1155, 1593
Oriska (Haverfield) 3646-7
Oriska (Worden) 3648
Robert 3608, 3609

Goad

Sarah 293, 1422

Goar

Lottie 967

Godar

Fred 1833

Godard

Caroline A. 1047

Godd

Asahel 210

Goddard

Caroline 305
Charlotte 298
Eliza 1285
Si 59

Godfree

Josiah 1903
Robert 1903

Godfrey

Mary Ann 2567

Godfrey, cont.

Richard 1903

Godsil

Catherine Agnes 2008
Kate 2008

Goff

Maria S. 57, 1711
Mary Ann 1950, 2630
Sarah M. 1711

Goft

Luly 305

Goffton

Worden 3616

Goheen

Emma 2163
Emma (Worden) 991
Geo. 991

Goit

John 825
Laura 825
Lavinia 3117
William 1814
Winifred Maxine (Wells) 1814

Gokey

Adaline 1936, 3376
Adeline 195, 3880
Louisa 761, 3376

Goldalie

Frank 233

Golden

Benjamin 271, 1922
Sarah J. (Worden) 3855
Worden 3145

Goldin

Charles 243, 1198
Jane Carmen (Worden) 243
Rachel Saxton 243

Golding

(), Mr. 182
Bradford 2096
Charity Augusta 372

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Golding, cont.

John 150, 466
Joseph 427, 2083
Rebecca 2687
Waitey (Worden) 2096
Waity (Worden) 182

Goldman

Robert 2004

Goldsborough

Louis, Flag Officer 2380
Louis M., Admiral 2803
Louis Malesherbes,
Admiral 3743

Goldsmith

(), Capt. 1622
Camilla 2548
Cary 2548
Charley 2548
Dorothy Jane (Worden)
2548
Lucy A. 2548
M. Olivia 2548
Richard 2548

Gones

William 50

Gonzales

Leopold 525

Gonzalez

Deana C. 525

Gonzales, cont.

Maria DeLosangeles
(Charo) 525

Good

George 600
Susanna (Warden) 600

Goodale

Abigail (Warden) 607,
2200, 3504
Abigail (Worden) 1250
Eleanor 663
Joseph 607, 2200, 3504

Goodchild

George 1354

Goodchild, cont..

Jane 478, 1354, 1991, 3238
Jane T. 3238
Mary E. (Tanner) 1354

Goode

Ann 2799

Goodell

Percy G. 144

Goodenough

Diadema (Worden) 2214
Royal 2214

Goodenow

Edmund 1862
Hannah 1862, 2551

Goodfellow

Anna 2658
Christina 2658-9
Cornelia 2658
Elizabeth 2629, 2658-61
Eunice 2658
Ichabod 2659
Jerusha 2658-9
John 2658-9
Lewis Van Slyke 2660-1
Moses 2658-9
Phebe 1950, 2658
Phoebe 2612, 2631
Sofrona 3363
Timothy 2658-9
Tobias 2661

Goodfellow/Bishop

Phebe 2629
Phoebe 2660

Gooding

Alfred 142
Sarah 1548

Goodman

Bob 2742
Dorothy Katherine 2709

Goodnight

Catherine 2455

Goodnough

Alonzo 1515

Goodnough, cont.

Ann 1515
Augustus 1515
Charles 1515
Clarrisal 1515
Diadama (Worden) 1515
Ebenezer 1515
Eddie 1515
Eliza (Yaw) 1515
Eunice (Clark) 1515
Eunice (Worden) 1515
Fanny 1515
Frank 1515
Gaius 1515
Harriet (Yaw) 1515
Royal 1515
Rose 3612

Goodrich

Charles W. 2748
George E. 3389
James 2748, 3083
James Worden 2748
John E. 1007
Joseph 3755

Goodsell

Rebecca (Ogden) 1302

Goodspeed

Alice 2851
Experience (Holley) 146,
179, 387, 684, 2481
John 146, 179, 387, 684,
2481
Roger 989
Rose 15, 146, 179, 387,
2770, 3612

Goodwin

() 1182
Daniel 2372
Edward Lewis 1379
Florence (Fairbrother) 1184
Hattie Ardill 1183
Henry 1182-4
Josephine (Worden) 1182-4
Josephine Z. (Worden)
1182
Josephine Zibanna ()
1182
Luther 1182
Nathan 1184

Goodwin, cont.

Stephen A. 3213
William Henry 1182
William Henry, Jr. 1182

Goodyear

Hannah 2799
Stephen 2799

Gould

Alice (Worden) 1858
Beverly ()(wife of Harvey)
1858
Chyleen (McClung) 1858
Donald 1858
Ed 1858
Harvey 1858
Sue ()(wife of Ed) 1858

Gorden

Annie C (Worden) 1749
Bette 1767
Christine J. 2676
Ebenezer 476
Emma 2232
Emma L. 2291

Gordinier

Herman E.(I.) 51

Gordon

(), Capt. 1008
(), Captain 3240
Allen W. 308, 1699
C. 1045
Carole (Whitney) 3067
Don 3067
Ebenezer 636
Ellen 600
H. Pirie 2012, 3422
James 869-71
Lucy 2162
M. 1045
Mary (Ball) 871
Phoebe 2163
S. 1045
Sarah A. (Worden) 308,
1699

Gorges

Ferdinando, Sir 706
Robert 2049

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Gorham
John 1903

Gormally
Sarah (Worden) 2262

Gorman
Alma F. 2839
Leo 1901

Gorsline
Almira ()(wife of Peter)
1670
Almira (Worden) 639, 2231
Alonso 639, 1670
Alonzo 2231
David 894
Malissa 639, 1670
Melissa 2231
Peter 639, 1670, 2231

Gorton
Adelas 2528
Adelos 1499
Alice 1901
Betsey 1499
Betsey (Worden)(Davis)
2528
Edwin G., Sr. 114, 3183
James 113, 3183
Maplet 1901
Samuel 1499, 1903, 2528
Stephen M. 2528

Gorum
John 989

Gosdin
John 2161
Lucy 2156, 2161
Lucy Amelia 2111, 3228
Margaret () 2161

Gosline
Elmira (Worden) 5
Joseph 1525
Joseph P. 1013
Peter 5

Gossett
Louis, Jr. 2945

Gost
Diana 991

Gotham
Judith 37, 1637

Gothup
Kathryn 995

Gottschalk
Rose 67

Gottwald
Arthur Pratt 691, 1502
Freda (Pratt) 691
George James 691

Gotty
Isabel (Worden) 1296
Thomas H. 1296, 2747

Goudge
Thomas 96

Gouker
Mary E. 2161

Gould
Adam 1903
Anna 659, 3253-4
Barbara E. 978
Daniel R. 2711, 2932
David 659, 3254
Elijah 2017, 3075
Ila May (Worden) 978
Jane 3254
Jane ()(wife of David)
659
Jeremy 679, 2480
John 1903, 1904, 3075
Mary 504, 2074
Polly 3075
Sally (Worden) 3075
Sarah (Worden) 2017
Stephen 3075
Thomas 1880

Goulding/Golding
Rebecca 3428

Gouley
Romeo Worden, M.S. 3450

Goudry
Caleb 1419
Clara M. 1419, 2210, 2242
Electa P. 1419

Gouset
C. 2230

Gouverner
M. 1646
S. 1646

Gouverneur
M. 2713
S. 2713

Gover
Caleb Carr 147, 2500

Gower
() 919
Doris 148
Doris P. 77
Esther G. (Werden) 77
Roy Earl 77

Gowing
A. 524
Americus 1498
John 1353
Mary (Jones) 524, 1498
Myrtal 522
Myrth May 522
Myrtle 524, 1498
Myrtle M. 522

Grable
Anna 2414
Benjamin 2414

Grady
James M. 1328
James M., Maj. 1328

Graff
George, Jr. 232

Graft
Gertie (Worden) 2163
James H. 2163
Maggie (Sherman) 2163

Grafton
Elizabeth Allerton 1904
Nathaniel 1904

Graham
(), Col. 983
A A. 1280, 2032, 2413
Aaltje (Bancker)(Gerritsen)
1061, 1064
Abigail (Chauncey) 1061,
3859-60
Ambrose Spencer 2462,
3873
Amelia 430
Andrew 1061
Andrew, Dr. 3021, 3860
Arthur Levi 3431
Auley (Bancker) 3860
Auley (Bancker)(Garrison)
28, 1061, 1064
Auley (Banker)(Garrison)
3092, 3111
Calista 430
Catherine Anne (Clason)
3406, 3408
Charles C.S. 3431
Cornelia (Milledoler) 3408
David 430
DeWitt Clinton 2462, 3873
Douglas T. 32
Elizabeth A. 32
Elizabeth Ann 2437
Emily Matilda (Clason)
2462, 3406
Gordon L. 3431
Harriet 30
Harriet 28, 31, 1061, 1449,
2103, 2244, 2270, 2435,
2460, 2462, 2879, 3090-1,
3323, 3406, 3673, 3860
Harriet (wife of Ananias
Worden) 1098
Harriet A. (Worden) 1019
Helen 27, 1061
Helen (Carpenter) 28
Hilda M. (Worden) 3855
Homer 60
Homereta 60
Isaac G., Jr. 184, 200
Isaac Gilbert, Dr. 28, 1061,
3021, 3091, 3860
James Lorimer 3406, 3878
Jean (Lorimer) 3406

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Graham, cont.

John, Maj. 1009
John, Rev. 27-8, 1061, 1063,
2271, 2463, 3408, 3859-61,
3873, 3878
John, Reverend 3648
John, Sr., Rev. 3961
John Andrew 1061, 2270,
2462, 3406, 3859-60,
3873
John Hodges, Com. 3860
John Hodges, Commodore
3406-8
John Hodges, Lieutenant
3859, 3873
John Lorimer 29, 1061,
2270, 2435, 2462, 3406-
7, 3859-60, 3873, 3878
John Lorimer, Jr. 2462,
3873
Laura 430
Laura (Worden) 3389
Laura A. (Worden) 2232
Laura Amelia 1580
Laura Amelia (Worden)
703
Love (Sanborn) 1061
Lucy (Inman) 3408
Mabel (Worden) 2649,
2651
Mabelle Annie (Worden)
3431
Margaret 240
Margaret (Lorimer) 1061,
2270, 3406, 3860, 3873
Maria Jane 3860
Martha 18
Martha (Curtis) 1061, 3860
Mary 3507, 3509
Mary Jane Fitzgerald 3861
Maud (Fate) 60
Merlin 430
Miles 430
Philura 430
Rachel (Hodges) 3860
Rachel Freeman (Hodges)
3406
Ronald E. 3431
Robert 2232
Timothy 430
Walter P. 32
William H. 1019, 2163
William M. 32

Grammons

Moses 178

Grandy

Harold 499

Granger

David 2477
Isaac 2474, 2477
Julia Emeline 1936, 3376
Lillian 1945
Peter 2476, 2477

Grannis

Harriet 1045
Harriet (Clark) 1045
Hiram 1045

Grant

(), Gen. 3915
(), Mr. 560-2, 1839, 1843
Clara (Worden) 2413
Hugh J. Huge 2310
Jo 1879, 1901
Josiah 2057
Oliver 291
Ora L. 2413
Rachael () 2091
Rachall 53
Rachel 681, 1807, 2452,
2692, 2706
Ulysses S., President 3087

Grantham

Lonnie 1501

Gratton

Egbert 894

Graves

Amanda 3115
Amanda C. 2093, 2234
Amanda Christina 1678
Bill 2415
Carrie L. 1965
Charles 1669
Daniel 1678, 2206 3115
Elizabeth 2629
F.E., Dr. 1183, 1185
Fred E., Dr. 1183, 1185
Frederic J. 1965
Harriet ()(wife of Daniel)
1678, 3115

Graves, cont.

Henry 3921
I.H., Dr. 1965
Julia Ann 1797
Katharine 1063
Louisa 668, 2292, 26929
Luis 2782
Maryetta (Worden) 1965
Nellie 3003, 3663

Gravis

F.E., Dr. 1182-3

Gray

(), Mr. 57, 2422
Charlotte 3667
Edwin 2243
I.W.D., Rev. 2096
Jesse 495
John 620
John, Rev. 3573
Margaret 2819
Ruth L. 172, 327, 501,
692, 1046
Ruth Lowary (Thorpe)
1002
Tom 501
William R., Mrs. 177

Graydon

Elizabeth H. 1880

Grayson

Victoria 2162

Greanold

Benjamin 2782

Gree

Joseph 1961

Green

(), Mr. 182, 1374
() (widow) 1599
Aaron 1001, 1266
Adaline 2491
Alsena ()(wife of John R.)
40
Amos 283
Amos, Capt. 424-5, 890,
976, 1447
Asahel 873
C.E., Rev. 1184

Green, cont.

Caroline (Bean) 803
Carolyn (Bean) 2163
Charles 428
Charles E., Rev. 1184
Charles S. 2491
Charlie J. 1266
Chauncey 185, 221
Chauncey A. 3028
Chloe 1638, 1923
Christiana (Worden) 873
Daniel 2490
David 2491
Dora 2184, 3787
Dora A. 803, 2163
Dorothy 957, 1002, 1011
Elizabeth 38, 2114, 2491
Elizabeth (Worden) 372,
811
Emma 2145
Esther 2491
Fern Mary (Worden) 625
Fisher 1670
H.D., Mr. 318
Hannah 2157, 3225, 3227
Hannah (Worden) 1001,
1266
H D., Mrs. 3756
Howard K. 603
Huldah 2560
Isra 804
Israel 2491
James 371-2, 571, 803, 811,
2163, 2604, 2689
Jennie T. 252
Jeremiah 427, 2083
Jesse 2491
John 381, 2114
John, Elder 2141
John R. 40
John, Jr. 2102
Joseph 2491
Laura E. 751, 1588
Lucy A[nn] (Worden)
3028
Martha (Thomas) 804
Mary (Gilson) 2490
Mary (Worden) 182, 371,
2688
Mary Chapman 2489-91
Nancy 305
Nancy J. 2
Samuel Dana 127

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Green, cont.

Sarah Maria 3225
Sara Marie 2157
Sarah 322, 1566, 2988
Sarah C. (Worden) 318, 3756
Sarah Maria 1151, 3442
Silas 2491
Thomas, Dr. 733
Virginia 3536
William 1151-2, 2157, 3225, 3442-3
Wm. 571, 2655

Greenbank 3696

Greene

(), Lt. 268
Anna 1905
Browning 1904
Charles R. 1046
Charlotte Evalone 2775
Clark 2771, 2775
Donna Elizabeth 2775
Dudley Clifford 2775
Edward 1046
Elisha 1046
Elwood Laverne 2775
Emily (Beardsley) 1046
George Sears 1904
Harold Nathan 2775
Hugh Donald 2775
Hulda 2611
Huldah 2612
J.A. 1672
John 1904-5
John Wesley 2775
L.F. 2521
Marie Alice 2775
Mary Evangeline 2775
Maude Lena 2775
Morton Elwood 2775
Moses L. 1904
Nancy Ann 1742
Nathaniel, Gen. 1046, 1905
Rachel 2812
Richard 2389
Samuel Dana, Cdr. 3086
Samuel Dana, Lieut. 3012
Samuel Dana, Lt. 2005, 3994
Sarah 1045
Wayland Clark 2775

Greene, cont.

William Browning 1070

Greenfield

A.W.T. 1046

Greenhalgh

(), Dr. 730

Greenlaw

Lucy H. 1347
Lucy Hail 1568

Greenleaf

Helen Marie 2372
James 2372
Mary (Warden) 2550

Greenman

Edward 176, 1939, 2532
John, Capt. 426
Mary () 1736
Silas 291
Sylvanus 258, 1737
Thomas 225-6, 242, 1735-7, 1961, 2503-4

Greenslet

Ferris 1065

Greenwood

Bertha May 3948

Greer

(), author 488

Greff

Bessie L. Worden 1540

Gregg

James, Capt. 308

Gregory

() 2727
(), Admiral 125, 632
(), Rev. 2052
Eliza 201, 221
Francis Hoyt, Admiral 3744
Francis Hoyt, Rear Adm. 2400
Mary A. 3775-6
Priscilla, Mrs. 574

Gregory, cont.

Tom 3289
V.J. 2945

Grenslet

Ekuza 2759

Gresley

Vera E.2145

Grice

Alice () 836-7, 978, 1356, 1555, 1694, 2364, 2418, 2925, 2929, 3004, 3007, 3011
Alice ()(wife of Thomas) 3457, 3607
Elizabeth 836-8, 912, 2364, 3608
Henry 3607-8
Henry, Jr. 3608-9
Henry, Sr. 3608-9
John 836-7, 911-2, 2364-5, 3607
Lawrence 836-7, 2364-5
Margaret 834-8, 908, 910-13, 948, 977, 1005-6, 1054, 1105, 1355, 1555, 1694, 1884, 1980, 2013-14, 2033, 2364-5, 2418-19, 2698, 2889, 2819, 2903, 2925, 2927, 2929, 2994, 2998, 3004, 3007, 3011, 3197, 3271, 3274, 3457, 3607, 3666-9
Marie 836-7, 2364-5
Thomas 835-7, 911-13, 978, 1005, 1105, 1356, 1555, 1694, 2364-5, 2418, 2819, 2903, 2925, 2929, 3004, 3007, 3011, 3457, 3607-9
Thomas, Jr. 836-7, 911, 1005
William M., Elder 2163

Griffen

(), Mr. 242
Adam 2104
Alice (Markham) 1956
Ernest 1956
James 1922
Rosamond 1956

Griffin

Benjamin 2211
Clarinda H. (Warden) 1187
Ernest Freeland 126
Hiram 1187
James 271
John 1012
Mary A. ()(wife of George) 1185
Priscilla (Warden) 2211
Richard Worden, III, Ph.D. 3401
Sarah G. 1185

Griffith

()() 2590
Dan 2590
John "J-Cat" 3684
Peter 79
Shawon, Rev. 3800

Griffiths

E.O. 3137
Flora 716
Martha W. 3106

Grig

S. 2687

Griggs

Cynthia 3387
Eliza Jane (Worden) 3387
Mary Molly 2979
Samuel 3387

Grigs

Abraham T. 544

Grigsby

Ann (Lewis) 3041
Joyce A. 1540, 1560
Worden 3040-1, 3573, 3915

Grimble

Ian 2125, 2971

Grinald

Benjamin 1375

Grinnell

George 453

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Grinnell, cont.

Joseph 494
Joseph, Mrs. 494

Gripps

Thomas 730

Grise

Thomas 911

Grisham

Laura (Reynolds) 1089
Richard 1089

Griswold

Eunice Agnes (Worden)
1742
Franklin L. 3212-13

Griswolds

S.S. 2142

Gritman

Alice 3411
Hazel 3411
W.T. 3411

Groat

Charles 618
Jacob 2782
Mary 2222

Groesel

C.E. 802

Groesvent

Simeon 494
Simeon, Mrs. 494

Groman

Susan 2550

Gronseth

Harold, Rev. 3690

Groom

Lucretia 1749

Grooms

Amelia 3245
Amelia Isabel 1812
Charles 1812
C.S. 3245

Grooms, cont.

D. Worden 1812, 3245
Edna (Savage) 3245
Marjorie 3245
Martha (Worden) 1574
Martha L. (Worden) 3245
Martha Lavina (Worden)
1812
Worden 3245

Groosbeck

John H. 495

Grosevant

William 2595

Grosuent

Ada (Worden) 2163
Elizabeth (Flynn) 2163
Ellen 2215
George M. 2163
Simon G. 2163

Grout

Abel 3219
Bethia (Rich) 3219
Dorcas (Chase) 3219
Eliza Ann 3219
Elizabeth (Manning)
(Warden) 3219
Ellen Marie 3197, 3218-19
Harry 3219
Levina (Haskell) 3219

Grovenor

G. 1454

Grover

()(Worden) 2262
Ann (Goodnough) 1515
Caleb Carr 3603
E. H. 1670
Elizabeth 10, 2995, 2997,
3031, 3943
Elizabeth Ann 3940
Gamaliel 3031, 3943
Hannah 1807-8
Patrick 1515

Groves

Hannah 1975, 2799
Joseph, Rev. 3950
Philip 2799

Groves, cont.

Wm. 477

Grower

William C. 2854

Grun

Lucinda 1183

Grundge

Thomas 96

Grusendorf

Arthur 1002
Hazel 1002
Peggy 1002

Gryce

John 912
Lawrence 836, 913
Thomas 911, 913

Grycznski

Kerry 3355, 3547

Gryzen

Dorothy 85, 178, 254, 310,
386, 482, 1051, 1099
Dorothy W. 7
John, Mrs. 18

Gudz

Martin 1364

Guernsey

William 1381

Guess

John 2686
John W. 345
M. 1417
Martha 345, 409, 2686
Martha Ann 2648
Mary (Worden) 345

Guest

Worden 2920
Worden D. 3671

Guf

Margaret 1771

Guin

Daniel 137
Melissa (Bristol)(Worden)
137

Guinech

Eochu (or Eochaid) 3048,
3134

Gulles

Hannah 632

Gum

Jacob 96

Gumaer

Peter 2662

Gunderson

John R. 1379

Gunn

Annie M. 2190
C., Miss 2190
Corell 895, 1356
Lottie May 529, 895, 1356
Thomas 2190

Gunness

Belle 1270

Gunville

Ann 2798

Gup

Ted 996

Gurney

D. 2574
H.S. 1168

Gusenbar

Helen 1956
Peter 1956

Gustafson

John 34

Guthrie

Clara () 1166

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Gutzeit

(), Mrs. 1545
Mabel 1544, 1621

Guy

Constant (Worden) 3414-16
Joseph 3414-16
Mary 3416
William, Jr. 82

Guyer

Charlene 76, 257, 1406,
1935, 3373, 3375
Charlene (Bean) 67
Charlene B. 780

Gwynn

Robert, Deacon 3644

H.

Carina (Worden)(wife of
Charles E. H.) 575
Charles E. 575

Haakes (see also Hakes)

Lucretia Hicks 3225

Hacker

BreAnna (Worden) 1857

Hadden

Pressilia 234, 480

Hadley

A. 1454
Gladys (Worden) 3760
Horace 3760
W. 1454
Washington 1454

Hadsall

Content (Worden) 16, 3706
Content (Worden)(Ayer)
1447
James 16, 1447, 3706
John 1446
Joseph 3706
Mariah 1253, 1455
Rachel (wife of Joseph)
3706
Thankful 663

Hadsell

Amy 3152
Content 3152
Content (Worden) 3150-1
Edward 3152
James 3150, 3152-3
John 3152
Joseph 3152
Mariah 315, 317
Rachael ()(wife of James)
3152
Stephen 3152
William 3152

Hagen

Lucy A. 1749

Hagenmarster

Louise 1668

Haggard

Eva L. 3571

Hagler

Amanda (Worden) 1420
Henry 1420

Hahn

Alfred C. 2776
Worden P., 3901

Haig

Margarette M. 266

Haight

(), Capt. 1676
C.H., Mrs. 483
Caleb 1241
Jonathan, Capt. 336, 1784
Margaret (Murry)(Worden)
234
S.E., Esq. 778
Stephen 614

Haight

Charles 2102

Hailston

William 989

Haines

Hiram 1747, 2207
Mary 243

Haines, cont.

Mary Jane/Jane Marie
3775-6
Mary Molly 546
Samuel P. 185, 221
Sarah (Worden) 2207
Sarah Jane (Worden) 1747

Hains

George 236,
Peter 236

Hainz

David C. 2710, 2931

Hair

Mary 1672

Hait

Jonathan, Esq. 439

Hakes (see also Haakes)

Caleb 380, 775, 1373, 2087,
2579
Janathan 2084
Jonathan 380, 588, 1927,
2087, 2628
Lucinda 1927
Lucretia 94, 106, 588, 1198,
2157, 2291, 2560, 2628,
2655, 3058, 3709
Lucretia (Worden) 454

**Hakes/Hicks (see also
Haakes)**

Lucretia 2611, 2629, 2657

Haldiman

Frederick 2733

Hale 93

Abigail (Slate) 1603
Asa 1603, 1604
Caroline (Worden) 2174
Donna 1245
Elizabeth 1515
Eunice 257, 607-9, 2203-4,
2598, 2875, 3526, 3531-2,
3538
Helena J. 250
Ida J. 1296
Jennie (Thayer) 1515
Joseph 1603

Hale, cont.

Lois 80, 1515, 2174, 2178,
2909, 2928, 3007, 3912
Lucy 607, 1167, 2202-4,
3506, 3526
Lucy (Slate) 1713, 1910
Martha 1713
Mortimer, Rev. 3075
Nathan, Capt. 939
Patty 1566-7, 1713, 2173
R. Wallace 371
Rachel 80, 1515, 2054,
2174-5, 2178, 2409,
3010, 3197
Ralph 2174
Rebecca (Worden) 1603
Roswell 2017, 3075
Samuel, Jr. 1713
Sarah (Worden)(Gould)
2017, 3075
Stephen 2087
Warren 1515

Halen

Abbie 132

Haley

Abbie 1615
Cornelius E. 2189
Hugh 1615
Thomas 1297

Haliway

Rosse 2094

Hall 3696

Asa 2979
Austin 1964
Austin K. 1424
Benjamin 381, 2038
Bethia 1369, 1466-8
Caroline 527
Caroline Jane 2357
Chloe 2082
Clara Carpenter (Worden)
2788
Clarence S. 1474
Elizabeth (Macumber) 2979
Elvaette R. (Worden) 1474
Elvette Rosetta (Worden) 19
Fanny 1046, 1145
Fanny States 1372
Francis Maria 2676

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Hall, cont.

G.C. 204
Gerald 527, 646
Harriet (Worden) 2372
Harris Develo 19
Helen M. 261
Henry 3367
Hester 987
Hulda 685
I.R. 894
Ira 2372
Ira S. 2372
James 846, 1795
Jesse B. 1747, 2207
John 119, 259, 1158, 1574-5, 2443, 2445, 2498
John S. 2146-7
John, Jr. 104
Joseph 1158, 1573, 2728, 2850
Joseph Clarence 1474
Lillie (Worden) 1575
Lillie Drake (Worden) 1574
Maggie B. (Jones) 19
Margaret Faye 19
Maria E. (Worden) 1285, 1424
Martha 3562
Martha May 2061
Mary 2110, 2153, 3227
Mary Eveline 3439, 3930
Myden 69, 70
Nabby 2090
Polly 711
Rachel 2411, 3278
Samuel 2979
Sarah (Felt) 2372
Sarah Jane 3364
Sophronia (Worden) 1747, 2207
Stephen 291, 380, 1373, 2579
Street, Capt. 336
Susannah 2850
Virginia 1575
William, Colonel 3564
William G. 3540

Hallam

Abigail 379
Abigail ()(wife of John) 1371, 2060, 2559

Hallam, cont.

John 379, 1371-2, 2060, 2559
Julia E. 1412
Phebe 1371-2
Phebee 380

Hallan

Phebe 2084

Hallatt

(), Mr. 989

Hallead

Alice (Worden) 181, 669
Alice N. 194
Eunice Rosetta 854
Francis 854
Joahn (Laffiy) 2162
Mary (Worden) 2162
Moses 2162
Moses B. 2162
Norma 669

Hallam

John 1374

Hallenback

S.K. 544

Hallenbeck

Rachel 3468
Susan M. 3469

Hallend

E.G., Mrs. 1833

Hallet

Andrew 1237, 1294, 2422
Andrew, Jr. 1237, 1294
Sally 40, 2629

Hallett

Andrew 1343, 1830, 2393
Andrew, Jr. 1319, 1343
Andrew, Sr. 1319, 2392
Gladys (Werden) 3388
Joseph 989
Sally 132
William 3388

Halley

Alice Grace 77

Halley, cont.

R. 1514

Halliwell

Suzanne 1071

Hallocks

Isaiah 543

Halloway

Eliza 2824-6, 2828
John 2825-6, 2828

Halsey

Ashley, Jr. 2007
Hulbard 204

Halstead

Catherine 94, 1929
Egbert 1041
Elnora ()(wife of Egbert) 1041
Elnora B. 1041
Helen Lietha 3510
Lucretia 1088, 1927
Lucretia (Worden) 454

Halsted

Caroline 2632
Caroline M. 2630
Catherine 2292, 2612, 2629, 2631
Ezekiel 2612, 2630, 2632
Parson 2630, 2632
Sylvia 2630, 2632
Thomas 236

Halway

Nicholas 426, 458
Patience (Mott) 426, 458

Ham

Samuel 726, 3300

Hamer

John 730
Seth, Col. 1972

Hamersly

Lewis Randolph 126
L.R. 3408, 3617, 3861

Hamerton

Alice 2035, 2079, 2126, 2153, 2197, 2248, 2889, 3132
Elizabeth (de Radcliffe) 2126
Isabel (Tempest) 2064, 2079, 2125-6, 2153, 3269
Jac. (James) 2699
Laurence 2064, 2125-6, 2153
Lawrence 2079, 2698, 3269, 3361
Matilda 1980, 2012-13, 2035, 2573
Maud 2035
Richard 2126, 2699
Stephen 2699

Hamill

Erma May 1184
Ida (Maxson) 1184
James 1184

Hamilton

() 2657
Alexander 1689
Eli C. 1604
Elijah 808, 2052
Eliza (Worden) 808, 2052
John Waterman 1808
Rachel Hannah (Worden) 1808
Rebecca 236
Rhoda (Warden) 1604
William 2415

Hamlin

Mary Francis 3537
W_off Adelbert 3183
W._nott Adelbert 115

Hamm

George Thomas 373
Howard 2112
Lucinda M. 760
Mary 3067
Mary Sloan 1355
Phoebe (Fluellan)(Worden) 373
Sibble (Worden) 2112

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Hammer

Mike, Dr. 2383-4

Hammerton

Alice 2353, 2967
Isabel (Tempest) 2350, 2353
Lawrence 2350, 2353

Hammon

Elijah 528
Jerusha (Worden) 370
Thomas A. 370

Hammond

(), Mr. 182
Almena (Worden) 1420, 2243
Charlotte Maria (Cross) 1059
Daniel 260
Dorcas 1063
Elijah 1600
Ella (Worden) 2166
Esther 459
Jarvis N. 1578
Jer (Worden) 182
John, Gen. 1059
Olivia (Worden)(Busbee) 138-9
Olivia Steele (Worden) 2381
Olivia Steele (Worden) (Busbee) 1059, 3020-2, 3093, 3874
Stephan 2243
Stephen 1420
Thomas 2603
Thomas A. 2381
Thomas Augustus 139, 1059, 3022
William, Lt. Col. 1241
William, Maj. 1241
William C. 2166

Hampson

Charles P. 2068, 2125

Hampton

Wade, Col. 1210

Hancock

Inez 3537
John 1691

Hancox

Edward 1375
Edward, Jr. 380
Eliza 455, 1143
John Sylvester 1143
Nathaniel 1373

Hand

Henry Wells 2476
Mary 1341, 2560, 2610, 2612, 2655

Hands

Dina (Worden) 803, 2162, 3788
Stephen 2162
Thomas 2162, 3788

Handy

Angeline (Worden) 1279
Frank 1279

Hanelick

Clara 716

Hanes

Jane 3776

Haney

Hugh 210, 1615

Hanisch

Karen J. 833
Karen J. () 1128
William Coleby 1128

Hanks

Gladys ()(wife of Roy) 602
Roy 602

Hanley

James M., Rep. 55
William E. 285

Hanna

Charles Augustus 3648
James M. 2414

Hannah

Robert 243

Hanning

Worden 3079

Hanor

Jean (Worden) 882

Hanson

Diana 239
E.S. 232
Jerusha (Smith) 3746

Hantz

Jean 788

Hapgood

(), Mr. 307
Herbert J. 3735

Happ

Peter 2808

Happe

(), Mr. & Mrs. 406-7

Harbeck

Francis 2569
Hiram 2648
Horace 2569
Margaret 2569

Harbin

Jno. 79, 1605

Harbottle

Dorothy 2797, 2800

Harden

Jabuel 3751
John 3751
Lakeny M. 3751
Leanna E. 3751
Margaret S. 3751
Robert Li 3751

Hardenbergh

Benjamin, Maj. 1241
Girard, Jr. 1599

Harder

Leata Leonne 3907

Hardgrove

Regina Carr 1017

Harding

Aucy A. 544

Harding, cont.

Effie (Worden) 761
Frank 265
Hellen C. 544
Hellena C. 1300
Hellena Cecil 1813, 3456
Justis B. 544
Lena 993
Lena C. 1300
Lucille Richards 3536
Warren, Pres. 1911

Hardman

Minnie 3003, 3663

Hardwick

Theodothe 686

Hardy

(), Mr. 1455
Alice A. (Towles) 1455
Audrey 1099, 1192, 1213, 1726, 1741, 1908, 2218, 2885
Audrey ()(wife of Guy) 2065
Guy 1099, 2065
Guy (Louie) 1726
Jeanette 2163
Louie 1908, 2218
Nellie Grace 2775
William 3275

Hare

Brenda 1564, 1584, 2485, 2544-5
Charity (Worden) 85, 234, 236, 468-9, 3986
Daniel 2349
Edward 234
Huldah (Elsworth) 2349
Kathleen Eleanor ()(wife of William John) 970
Margaret 970
William John 970

Harewell

Barbara (Worden) 669
John, Dr. 669

Hargis

Ginnie 3627

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Hargreaves

Alan 1077, 1083, 2341

Harrington

Agnes 2889

Patricia 2813

Harker

James 3893

Harkness

Anna M. ()(wife of
Stephen V.) 235

Charles William 235

Mary 1771

Mary (Warden) 235

Stephen V. 235

Harland

J. 795

Harley

Florence Gertrude 7

Louisa (Cole) 7

R.B., Mr. 7

Harman

Joseph, Rev. 3950

Era (Bonavitz) 305

Jack 305

Rebecca 305

Harmon

(), Mrs. 113

Abigail M. 3183

Abigail M. (Mitchell) 113

Elizabeth 1170

John 112, 3183

William M. 3183

William M., Esq. 113

Harnard

Hannah Perkins 3893, 3929

Harned

David 2092

Hannah 2092

Hannah Perkins 3438

John 2602

John C. 2097

Sibal 2650

Sibble Catherine (Worden)
2097

Haroden

Jonathan, Capt. 894

Harper

(), Col. 961, 1103

(), Colonel 3566

(), Mr. 117

Experience 707

George 993

J. 3878

John 993

Margaret (Kerr) 993

Marion (Worden) 993

Patience 117

Robert 707

Robert, Mrs. 707

Vanrensalaer 1420

Harriman

E.H. 2465

Jno. 1595

Harrington (see also de
Harrington)

() 3213

()(Banestre) 2126

Agnes 2035, 2126, 2197,
2248, 2455, 2573, 3132

Amy Ann (Sweet) 3773

Ann 2455

Arnold Job 3773

Betty 696

Carmelia S. (Wirick) 142

Charlotte E. 1355

Defina 3

Elizabeth 991, 1043, 1174,
1308, 1667, 2161, 2163

Frank 3774

Frank Miner 3773

Helen Martha (Worden) 692

Ida 525

Irma (Worden) 3417-18

Irving 54

Isabel 2455

Isabel (English) 2126, 2970

Isabel (Radclyffe) 2455

Isabelle E. (Worden) 3773

Jack 696

Jack L. 590, 668, 692, 699

James 2455

James C., JP 896

Jeremiah 1601

Joan (Dacre) 3362

Harrington, (see also de
Harrington) **cont.**

John 2123, 2126

John, Sir 3362

Katherine () 2126

Katherine (Banestre) 2126

Katie S. 3, 142

Lucy, Mrs. 3183

Lucy () 113

Lucy E. (Worden) 1744

Lucy W. 113, 3183

Lucy W. () 112, 114

Martha J. 114, 3183

Mary A. 112, 3183

Nicholas 2126

Nicholas, Sir 2455, 2970-1

Patience 398, 607, 1250,
2199, 2698, 2722, 3504,
3761, 3928

Patricia 40

Phebe 1745, 3302

Rebecca (Worden) 1604

Robert 2971

Sarah 3483

Stephen J. 142

Tamersin 3218

Tamerson 2222

Thomas 2971

Urica 2161

William H. 3773

Harris

(), Dr. 264

(), Mr. 561, 1843, 2272

Addie 21

Alan 1099

Alice 306

Allison 1099

Amanda 2229-30, 2256

Arthur 21

Caroline 21

Christopher 1099

Clarence 21

Clarissa C. 2182, 3253

Daniel Smith, Capt. 1766

David 21

Dorothy 1099, 1198

E.D., Mr. 751

Earl 2145

Ebenezer 21

Ebenezer Delos 21

Edward D, 2274

Elijah D. 2230

Harris, cont.

Elizabeth 2725

Elizabeth (Innis) 1901

Elizabeth R. 21

Faith 21

Faith P. 21

Fannie 21

Frank 3357-8, 3360, 3381

Glen 689, 1168

Lily 21

Lodicia 1712

Lydia (Bekrt) 2230

Matthew 1099

Maurine 689, 1168

Myrtle (Worden) 2145

Norma A. 691

Norris 1249

Peter 1099

Peter, Capt. 269

R.C. 2738

Robert E, 233

Sadie (Worden) 219

Sarah 994, 3535

Sarah (Worden) 21, 218-9

Sarah E. (Worden) 21

Sarah Emeline (Worden)
751

Sarah L. 21

Timothy, Rev. 828

Townsend 3036

Ward 264

William D. 2117

William L. 21

William P. 2117

Harrison

Anna 1881

Elizabeth 2074

Frank 2041-2

Freda Mae (Wells) 1814

James 2187

Kindra Lee 3067

Mary 696, 882, 903, 957,
1098-9

Mary C. 751, 763, 963

Nathan 3688

Robert 96, 875, 3298

Sarah ()(wife of James)
2187

Thomas H. 1814

W.H., Gen. 1945

William 3298

William Henry 3031, 3943

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Harroun

Suzie (Worden) 2906

Harry

Augustus 1961

Hart 3696

() 3765

(), Capt. 938

A. 1518

Adam 2102

Artie Iola 2578

Emalu 857

Emalu (Dunlop) 1090

Emalu D., Mrs. 761, 873

Emalue D. () 1162

Ephram 63

Frederick 2951

Larry 787

Mary Jane 639, 1671

Mattie L 1000

Quint 1090

Stephen, Deacon 3001

Theo, Jr. 72

Hartens

C. Sherman 1700

Harter

Carol 1438

Estelle, Mrs. 3690

Fayne E 1091

Patrick 2630, 2632

Hartig

Eileen D 831

Kimberly (Worden) 831

Marshall 831

Michael 831

Hartley

G.A., Mrs. 428

G.A., Rev. 2098, 2111

George A. 428

Hartman

Mary 1945

Sandra 12, 1602

Hartshorn

David C., Major 3541

Eliphalet 2693

Rebekah 2465, 2589

Hartshorne

(), Dr. 1591

David 2750-1

Ebenezer, Jr. 2249

Hartson

E. Clark 1204

Fanny (Worden) 1204

William H., Capt. 2164

Harvey

H. P. 2189

J., Maj. 1241

Joel 320

Lillie Rose 1475

Luis Worden 3631

Paul 497

Robert 3054

Harwood

Elizabeth (Warden) 2550

Elizabeth (Worden) 1722

J. 3477

John of Hoghton 3294

Hasbrook

Alpha 2713

Daniel 2714

Daniel J. 171

Hasbrouck

Dewitt, Dr. 1322

Edmund, Jr. 1599

Levi 1322, 1599

Haselton

Elizabeth 3616

Herbert 3616

Pearl M. 3616

Hash

Sarah Ellen 1198

Haskell

(), Capt. 264

Levina 3219

Haskings

E.P., Mrs. 3335

Laura Maria (Lewis) 3335

Haskins

(), Capt. 914

Haskins, cont.

Daniel 2631

E.P. 2597

E. P., Mrs. 137, 186, 754

Erwin 137

Erwin Paris 2654

Jennie (Warden) 592

Laura (Lewis) 978

Laura Maria 2652

Laura Maria (Lewis) 137

Haslett

Hannah 1206

Hannah E. 1355

Hastings

Hugh 1240

S.P.M., Rev. 1424

Warren 114

Hatch

Chris, Capt. 2546

Laura 699

Mary 2550

Noah 892, 2201

Thomas 89, 2392, 2394,
2422

Hatcher

Patricia Law 1056, 2210

Hatfield

Anna A. 1040

Mary G. 1040

Susan E. 1040

Hathaway

Melbain L. 895

Warden 3145

Hatherly

Timothy 1616, 1897

Hathorn

(), Col. 962

Hatren

Eliza 1672

Hatsch

Zeidana 1091

Hatt

Emma Ellen 2957

Huldah 2417

Hatten

C.R. () 3

C.R., Mrs. 2930

Clarence Russell 21

Faith 82, 2930

Faith (Harris) 22

Faith Harris 2493

Faith P. (Harris) 21

Marian Elizabeth 22

Marjorie Mae 22

Hatton

Margery 3336

Hauger

Jill 1858

Haun

Gertrude (Worden) 547

Marion (female) 546-7

Walter 547

Hautala

Ernie 1857-8

Hautula

Ernie 1858

Haven

Abel, Dea. 2408, 3741

Eliza B. 2409

Eliza Blanchard 1515

Ira 2409

Jemima (Ward) 2409

Louisa 2408, 3741

Maria (Miller) 116, 2408,
3183, 3741

Haverfield

Elna 3645

Elna (Warman) 1448

Francis Gould 3643

George 3644

George A. 1448, 3643

Martha Elna "Elna" "Mattie"
(Warman) 3643, 3644

Oriska 3644, 3645

Oriska May 3643

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Haviland

Abraham 184, 200

Hawarden

Elizabeth (Grice) 836, 838, 912

John 836, 838, 912

Hawes

(_), Mr. 101, 989, 2422

Edmund 1237

Hawk

Arabella 260, 1990, 3237-9

Catherine 2648

Catherine Mahala 1990, 3238

Charles Edward 3238

Eliza Jane 3238

Elizabeth (Devos) 260, 1990, 3237

George 260, 477, 1990, 3237-8

Gilbert Hamilton 3237

Hannah (Smith) 3238

William Johnson 3237

Hawke

Susan (Wardan) 3130

Hawkes

Louise 2

Hawkeshed

Agnes 2046

Hawkins

(_), Lt. Col. 775

Blanche M. 1243

Fanny 2161

Hannah Griswold (Worden) 177

Henry 1110

Jane 3058

John 177

Sarah Ann 1769, 3775-6

William B. 742

Hawks

Daniel 636

Hawley 2094

Aaron 1159

Hawley, cont.

Abija 1158

Charles 2496

Dorothy 2797

Ebenezer 2799

Edmund L. 3346

Edmund S. 308 3344

Edward S. 2797

Elizabeth 2797, 2799

Helen 137, 2654

Jesse 2662

Joseph 2797, 2799

Joseph R. 2799

Lucy (Worden) 308

Lucy Ann (Worden) 1951

Lucy Sherwood (Wordin) 3344, 3346

Susan M. 2692

Thomas 2797

William 495, 636

Hawthorne

William Henry 2643

Hay

Benjamin 427, 2083, 2113, 2116

Haydon

Dorothy 344

Hayes

(_), Mr. 1374

(_), Mrs. 1246

Ann 499, 500

Benjamin 200-1, 1289, 2104, 2112-14, 3320

Helga 1246

Hiram 1600

Joshua 2711, 2932

Louise 1412

Lydia 77

Robert 1246

Rutherford B. 1827, 1979-80

Rutherford B, Pres., 2455

Rutherford B., President 3259

Rutherford, Jr. 1827

Samuel, Sr. 77

Sophia (Birchard) 1827

Zipporah 1289

Zipporah (_)(Worden)

2112-13, 3320

Hayley

George 562, 1839, 1842

Hayne

Jane M. 1299

Jane Maria 1298

Haynes

(_), Capt. 3142

Hiram 894

John, Gov. 2534

Joseph 1618, 2731

Williams 2535-7

Worden 2920

Worden A. 3671

Worden A., Jr. 3671

Hays

B. 2115

Benjamin 235, 1324, 1471, 2113, 2115-17, 2131

David 3412

Jacob 235, 1324, 2114

Joanna (Chandler) 3412

Zipporah (_)(wife of Benjamin) 2131

Zipporah (_)(Worden) 2113

Hayward

Adele (McConnell) 187

Anna (Worden) 749

Sarah Jane 2211

Haywood

Madge M. 1498

Mary (Tarr) 1498

William 1498

Hazard 1070

(_) 610

Hannah 12, 1619, 2828

Jennie R. 1960, 3610

Joseph 1942

Mary 1960

Mary A. 3610

Mary Alice 276

Peter 1960

Richard 3482-3

Rowland 175, 2503, 3611, 3810

Thomas 1619

Hazeltine

Elizabeth 3220

Hazelton

Eliza (_)(wife of Joseph) 2713

Elsie 692

Eunice (Worden) 1142

Frank 1858

George 1858

George C. 1518

George W. 1519

Joseph 2713

Mary E. 172

Nellie 1858

Polly 2713

Sarah L. 172

Hazen

Aaron Lyle 3564

Anna Lou 3968

Betsey 2713

Betsey (_)(wife of Hasen) 2105, 3324, 3326

Betsey (Worden) 1746

Elizabeth (Worden) 1746

Hasen 2105, 2713, 2717, 3324

Jemimah 2105

Joshua 2713

Loring Lusk 2761, 3564, 3968

Nathaniel 3564

Worden 3671

Hazleton

Fanny L. 171

Frank 1858

George 1858

Mary E. 171

Nellie 1858

S.L., 171

Sarah L. 171

Head

Sarah H. 1952

Headlee

Alvah John Washington 279

Headley

Joel Tyler 126

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Headley, cont.

Lavina 386, 1739, 3241,
3243-4
Lavinia 1739
Mary ()(wife of Moses)
3241
Moses 3241

Headly

Lavina 1812

Headrick

Donald 3788
Violet (Chester) 3788

Healey

()(Worden) 1382
()(Warden) (wife of
Victor) 588
Victor 588-9
Victor, Mrs. 589

Heard

James 1548
John 1548
John, Capt. 1548
Nathaniel, Colonel 3563

Hearl

(), Mr. 550
Birdie (Worden) 550

Heath

()(Worden)(wife of Earl)
617
Florence A, 257
Joseph W. 494
Joseph W., Mrs. 494
Kimberly E. 1540
Sarah 993, 1668
Wayne 3262
Winslow 1012, 1675

Heathcote

George 166

Heaton

(), Miss 410
Ebenezer 410
Elizabeth 410
Hannah 410
John 49, 410
John, Jr. 410

Heaton, cont.

Joseph 410
Lydia 410
Parmelia 410
Phebe 410
Sarah (Warden) 410
Sarah A. (Warden) 49, 1248

Hebbard

Delbert C. 639, 1671

Heck

Pamela 692

Heckman

Joyce Sharpe 1905

Hecox

Warren, Lt. Col. 1241

Heddington

Worden 2920

Hedge

Blanche ()(Huli) 707
William, Capt. 707

Hedges

Charles 1630
Elijah 1630
Ermina Simpson 2747
Henry C. 2031, 2413
Joseph 1630
Nancy (Warden) 1630

Hedly

Lavina 1812

Hedrick

Henry 1152, 3443
Mary Jane (Werden) 1152,
3443
U.P. 619

Heedgerd

Ruth P. 68

Heesemann

Lauren 2812

Heeter

Delia G. (Davis) 2546

Hefferon

Marie 714

Heggie

Evelyn Catherine (Wood)
(Boggs) 3775
Robert B. 3775

Heidenrich

Robert 3790
Vivian 804, 873, 942,1015,
1017, 1043, 1141, 1388,
3512
Vivian "Bobbi" (Worden)
3783
Vivian J. 2160-1
Vivian Jean (Worden)
(Hutchins) 3791

Heinz

Ann 3071, 3079, 3240
David C. 2713

Heireth

Imogene M. 414 , 439

Heis

Willard 2103

Heisland

B. 3190

Heistree

Jabez 2273

Heitman

Francis 1572
Francis B. 3022
Francis Bernard 127, 1063

Heitshusen

Sonya 3626

Held

Grace B. 1469

Heley

Penelope 275
Thomas 275,1941

Hellenback

Henry 1452

Helling

Garret 1452
Henry 1452
Isaac 1452
Julia ()(wife of Henry)
1452
Susannah 1452
William 1452

Helme

Rouse, Jr. 258

Helmer

Hannah (Werden) 2350
James 2630, 2632
Sidney 2350

Helms

Flora 692
Joseph 172, 2988
Sarah E. () 172
Sarah Elizabeth (Wilcox)
692, 2988

Helsby

Thomas 3336

Hemenway

Abby Maria 68, 2408-9,
3740

Hemsheet

Margaret 2358

Henchley

Mehitable 6, 627

Henderson

2492
Ann 1420
Ann E. 637
Eliza 3417
Elizabeth (Worden) 3240-1
Jacob H. 3417
Jacob J. 3417
Jane 3656
John, Captain 3563
Jos. 3240, 3245
Joseph 3241
Laura C. (Worden) 3417
Mabel (Worden) 3245
Rebecca 3241-2
Tobias 3243
Walter 1420

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Henderson, cont.
Walter, JP 1420
William 2189

Hendrick
S., Capt. 264

Hendricks
Daton 3755
Frances B. 1877-8
Frances Bates 1876
Vora 3157

Hendrickson
Gilbert 3243
Maryann 1740
Samuel 3242
William H. 1636

Henley
(), Col. 894, 915

Hennessey
John J. 2855, 2857

Henry 93, 1981, 2010, 2012, 2023
(), Capt. 2726
Hugh 210
Ida M. 2643, 3583
James 2688
Louis 846
Lula Jane 2668, 3570
Mary 2097
William, Capt. 891, 1140, 2200, 3505
William T. 1888

Henshaw
Thomas 381

Heoppner 640

Hepburn
Katherine 2456

Hepey
Thomas 3295

Herbon
Michele 2454

Hereford (see also Hertford)
Bertha of 2248

Herendeen
Gideon 1604
Retta (Worden) 1604

Hergesheimer
J.G., Mr. 36
J.G., Mrs. 36

Herington
Lucina 1566

Herkimer
Irwin S. 3755
Nicholas, General 2921

Hermansky
Carl 1726, 2065, 2837
June 1388, 1726, 2837
June ()(wife of Carl) 2065

Hernandez
Maria Francisca 1565, 3912
Miguel J. 2857

Herren
Ellen (Worden) 1581

Herrick
() 2207
Amanda (Hewitt) 2207
Amanda Mellissa 1298
Angeline R. 3538
Caroline 2626
Juliette 976, 1638
Libbie 777
Melissa 106

Herrig
Emma A. 846

Herrington
Elizabeth 2110, 3227-8
Irma Worden 1599
Kitty 2061
Lucina 1713
Lucy (Worden) 2259
Mary Lucretia 2061
Milzar W. 2259

Herrinton
Elizabeth 2162
M. Lucretia 2062

Herron/Harens
Deborah (Morse) 3364
William 3364

Hersak
Gloria J. 715

Herst
Herman, Jr. 145

Hertford
(), Earl 2888, 2890, 2892
Bertha of 2574-5 (and see Hereford, Bertha 2248)

Hesketh
Thomas 3297

Heskine
() 2842

Heskith
Bartholomew 3295
Robert, Sir 3296

Hesline
Elizabeth 2813-17, 2878
Elizabeth S. 2842

Hess
Annis (Worden) 3471
Henry 83
James O. 3471
Mary (Warden) 83

Hester
Ann 345
Eliza (Worden) 808
James 808

Hewes
Samuel 3412
Susannah (Drew) 3412

Hewet
Walter 2782

Hewett
Hasen 51

Hewit
Jephthah 380, 2085
Zeruiah 2452, 2706

Hewitson 656
A. 657

Hewit(t)
Zerviah 53

Hewitt
Amanda 2207
E.C., Mr. 158
Eliza 2207
Eveline 2207
George 2207
Hettie G. 158
James 2734-5
Jerusha (Morse) 2207
Joseph 2207
Louisa 2207
M.L. ()(wife of E.C.) 158
Nancy 2207
Russell 2207
Samuel 2207
Spenser 2207
William 2734-5, 2737, 2739
Zerviah 2692
Zerviah () 2091
Zerviah (Worden) 1807

Hewlet
Isaac 185, 201, 2100

Hexamer
Dorothy 547

Hey
(), Judge 1619

Heyse
Paul 285

Hiatt
Lillian Mae (Ferguson) (Wilcox) 132

Hibbard
Jonathan 441

Hibbell
William 1158

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Hibbert

Cheramanie 1885
Cherry 1885

Hibbs

Ed 2548
Ella A. (Worden) 2548
Ernest 2548

Hickcox

W. W., Rev. 2052

Hickes

Samuell 989

Hickey

(_) 2833
C.C. 1643
Rosannah (Warden) 1643

Hicking

Douglas 2125

Hickling

Doug 2196, 2238, 2353
Douglas 2035, 2048, 2068,
2194, 2892, 2970, 3622-4
Madeleine (wife of
Douglas) 2070

Hicock

H. C. 1665
Rheumina Caroline 599

Hickok

Henry C. 403
Rheumina 692

Hickox

Elena (wife of Stephen)
571
Stephen 571
W.W. 2233

Hicks 77, 3696

Daniel 2648
Horod (Long) 3365
J. 70
James 1749
John 3365
Jonathan 1927
Joshua 70
Lomira N. (Worden) 1404

Hicks, cont.

Lucinda 1927
Lucretia 1088, 1198, 2157,
2560
Lydia 2653
P.F. 1404

Higgins

(_), Capt. 2415
B.S., Mrs. 274, 2529
C.P., Capt. 3005-6
C.P., Mr. 897
Christopher P., 2415
Frank 1561
Gabriel 1267
Lucina (Worden) 274,
2529
Marcia 37
Marcy 1189
Nathaniel 63
Sarah 2073
Sarah () 1267
Smith, Jr. 884
Solomon 2727

Higgs

Sue 646

Highfeeld

Josephine 1957

Hightower

John 1873

Hilbert

George J. 545

Hildreth

Jennette 1975
Jesse 844
Lucy 1628, 3026-9
Luna 1965, 2629
Luna/Luana 1564

Hill

(_)(wife of Edward
Worden, Sr.) 783
Brenda 1708
C.P. 1298
Catherine Eveleen (Worden)
1298
Dina 1560
Elizabeth E. 3581

Hill, cont.

Elizabeth Ellen 1976, 2642,
3582
Henry 2841
John 1446
Jonas 949
Lawrence 745-7, 2387
Lewis B. 248
Maurice 1708
Mehitabel 2233
Ruth 949
Samuel 615, 2233
William 96

Hiller

A.D. 1520
Aaron Burr 1830

Hilliard

Oliver 1373

Hillman

Ralph 1207
Worden 2920

Hills

(_)(wife of Albert Burdick)
2656
Clara Belle 1351
Fred 3437
Hattie (Worden) 3437
Leon Clark 1347

Hilton

J.A. 1514
Marsha 895

Himelaugh

Rhoda 992

Himmel

Margaret 991

Hinchman

Joseph, Dr. 780, 2082

Hincke

Anna B. (Worden) 307
John W. 307

Hinckley

(_)(daughter) 2549
(_), Gov. 1663, 2549-50

Hinkley, cont.

Bridget (Bodfish) 1154
Elizabeth 1153-4
Gordon 2456
John 1153-4, 2456
Katherine (Leese) 1153
Mahetable 1593
Marie 1153
Mary (Glover) 1155
Mary (Glover) 1155
Mary (Richards) 1155,
1593, 2549, 2552
Mary (Smith)(Glover)
1155, 1593
Mary 1153
Mehetable 1155, 1593,
1595
Mehitabel 1154, 1593
Mehitable 1155, 1646, 2043,
2549-50, 2552-3
Robert 1153
Samuel 1153-4, 1593, 1616
Sara 1153
Sara (wife of Samuel)
1153
Sarah 1153
Sarah (wife of Samuel)
1593
Susan 1153
Susanna 1153
Thomas 989, 1153-5, 1616,
2043
Thomas, Asst. Gov. 1153-5
Thomas, Gov. 119, 199,
1153-4, 1593-5, 2445,
2549, 2552

Hincks

John W. 2797

Hinds

Philander 2417
Sarah 1965
Sophia (Worden) 1950
William 1950, 2629

Hine

Polly 278
Robert C. 2372
Sarah 94
Sarah A, 219, 308, 2372
Sarah Ann 68
Thomas 278, 2372

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Hine, cont.

William 749

Hinedley

Eugene L. 846

Hines

Craig 884

Harold 434

James 434

Julia 526

Hinkley

Abijah 171

Mehitabel 1592

Thomas 1592

Hinks

Ann Burr (Wordin) 3344

John W. 3344

Hinley

Jesse L. 2543

Hinman

Benjamin, Col. 938

Hinnan

(), Capt. 1971

Hinshaw

Diane 807

Hinson

E. Glenn 2518

Hinton

John 2569

Hiram

A. 3784

S. 3784

Hiscock

Charles 453

Hiscox

Bethiah B. 226

Mary (Worden) 2143

Mary Ann (Worden) 1459

Thomas 62, 208, 2505, 2536

Thomas, Justice 226

William 2143

Hiscox, cont.

William E. 1459

Hisscox

William E. 1459

Hitchbent[?]

James R. 3986

Hitchcock

Alfred 324

Betsey 132

Betsey ()(dau of Shadrack)
132

Lucretia 2852

George F. 1552

Marcus 70

Shadrack 132

Hitchings

W. H. 3765

Hitt

S.M. 3190

Hix

Charlotte 1248

Charlotte M. 957

Hoadley

John C. 115, 3183

Hoag

(), Mr. 3754

Earle 613

John 613

Moses 2659

Ruth E. 148,692

Hoare

Richard 1316-17

Hobart

Carrie L. 1944

Fred W. 1944

George B. 1943

Giles 186, 1935, 1943

Hattie E. (Irish) 1944

Heman L. 1943

Henry 1947

Henry W. 1943

Hobart, cont.

Henry Warden 1943,
1946-7

Ida May 1944

Lewis M. 1943

Martha 1943

Mary Ann (Warden) 186,
1943

Mary Ann (Worden) 1935

Orrilla 2749

Wesley J. 1943

Hobbs

Frank Worden, Jr., Ph.D.
3420

Warden C. 3145

Hobby

(), Capt. 983

Arnos 464

Caleb 463, 2116

David 234, 2102

David, Capt. 2100-1, 2104,
2716

David, Lt. Col. 1241

Harriet 2101

Lott 2083, 2101, 2134

Sally ()(Worden) 2101,
2134

Sarah ()(wife of Lott)
2101

Sarah ()(Worden) 2101

Hobson

Ellen Lyles 2460

Flora 1111

George 2459-60

George G. 2459-60

Hepsy 2459

Hepza 2459-60

Hepza Gardner 3447

John L. 2463

John Lero 2460

Mary (Winslow) 1111

Hockenberry

Elizabeth (Wardan) 3130

Hocolm

Elisabeth 136

Hoder

Mary 2642

Hodg[e]

Mercy 1573

Hodge

(), Capt. 292

Brother 1571

Hodges

(), Capt. 938

James L. 1571

Rachel 3860

Rachel Freeman 3406

Hoel

Mary 1063

Hoermance

Sarah E. 343

Hoes

Roswell Randall 57, 267

Hoff

Hannah S. 3416

Hoffman

Ada 115, 3183

Charlene 993

Hoffmire

Sarah Johnson 3946

Hogan

(), Mr. 182

Ann () 1453

Caroline (Worden) 182, 371,
1086

Daniel M. 3769, 3771

John 1453

Paul 954

Wallington 371

Walsingham 2604

Hogarth

(), Mr. 805

Hogeboom

Lucretia 1256, 1279

Hoghton

Richard, Sir 701, 861

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Holand

Elizabeth (de Samlesbury)
2126, 2352
Joan 2126, 2352-3, 2456
Jonne 2353
Margaret 2125
Maud (la Zouche) 2125-6
Robert 2123-5, 2352- 3
Robert, Sir 2124, 2969

Holbrook

Charles A., Jr. 2371, 2393,
2395, 2424, 2506
Richard Greene 2309

Holbrooke

Charles A., Jr. 2446

Holcomb

B.B. 95
Elisabeth 1500
Elizabeth ()(widow of
Obed) 817
George 315, 317
Mary Jane 3506, 3508
Obed 817
Susan 1188, 1498, 1638,
1782, 2146
Susan L. 3, 96
Susan Lavinia 1779
William 315

Holcroft

Nicholas 3295

Holcum

Susan 306,967, 1139

Holcumb

Abigail 39

Holden

Edwin R 135
Luna C. 2054
Thurza Ann 1638, 1781,
2326-7

Holdridge

Worden 3145

Holdworth

Agnes 3608
Alice 3608

Holdworth, cont.

Elen (Thornhill) 3608
Ellen (Thornhill) 3608
John 3608

Holford

Ella 2417
Ella May 2417
Huldah (Hatt) 2417
James 2417
James Hart 2417
LeRoy 2417
Mary Rosanna (Worden)
2417
Mina 2417
Mina Rosetta 2417
Phoebe Eliza 2417
Rosetta 2417
Samuel 2417
Vernon 2417
William James 2417

Hollanby

Elizabeth 96
James 96, 924
Sophia 96
William 96

Holland

Alice (Werden) 1826
Anna (Hazen) 2761
Anna Lou (Hazen) 3968
Elizabeth 3777
Flossie Irene 2761, 3500,
3564, 3730, 3968
George Washington 3968
Helen (Chapman) 1320
Linda Jane 625
Lottie Belle 2761, 3500,
3968
Samuel 2733, 2736-7
Sylvia M. 3968
William 1826
William Henry 2761, 3500,
3968

Hollaway 680

Betsey 1062
Betsey Aiken 1062
Betsy 1062
Joseph 1062
Olive (Aiken) 1062

Hollenbeck

Floyd Laverne 3391
Hattie Maria (Northrop)
3391
Thelma Ruth 3391

Hollenstein

Virginia 3690

Holley 113, 678-9, 705,

709, 732, 948, 977, 2094
Anne (Jennings) 684, 2480
Benjamin 684, 2481
Dorcas (Petty) 681
Edward 2094
Elizabeth 15, 684, 2480
Experience 146, 179, 387,
684, 2094-5, 2481
Hannah 684, 2480
Hannah (Gardiner) 684,
2481
Hopestill 6, 15, 17, 94, 106,
119, 133, 146, 199, 225-6,
276-7, 344, 387, 411, 414,
627, 629, 648, 664, 678-84,
695, 705, 1355, 1554-5,
1619-20, 1632, 1693-4,
1704, 2013, 2019-21,
2080, 2094-5, 2423, 2455,
2462, 2479, 2481-2,
2489, 2499, 2502-3,
2504, 2549-50, 2552-3,
2787, 2819, 2826-8,
2903, 2924, 2927, 2929,
2947, 2972, 2994, 2998,
3004, 3007, 3010, 3197,
3365-6, 3457, 3502, 3628,
3666, 3668-9, 3913, 33944,
3949, 3953
Hopestill (Werden) 179
Hopestill (Worden) 680-1,
684, 705, 2095, 2480-1
John 179, 259, 680-1, 684,
1807, 2095, 2480-1, 2827
John, Jr. 681, 2827
John, Sr. 1355
Joseph 225, 344, 411, 414,
681, 1413, 1620, 2020,
2094-5, 2455, 2550, 2552,
2819, 2827, 2903, 2924,
2927, 2929, 2998, 3004,
3007, 3010, 3913

Holley, cont.

Joseph, Jr. 15, 146, 179,
225, 276-7, 386, 664,679-
81, 683-4, 705, 707, 948,
977, 1555, 1694, 2094-5,
2480-1, 2903, 2929, 3007,
3010, 3913
Joseph, Sr. 146, 276-7, 664,
679-81, 683, 948, 977,
1555, 1694, 2095, 2480-1
Joseph I 2094
Joseph II 225, 2094
Joseph III 684, 2094, 2480,
2094
Mary ()(dau of Joseph)
2094
Mary 17, 146, 179, 386, 664,
680-1, 684, 948, 977, 1624,
1693, 2094-5, 2455, 2480-
1, 2503, 2550, 2552, 2827,
2903, 2929, 2972, 3007,
3010, 3197, 3913
Mary (Hull) 146, 225, 276,
386, 664, 680-1, 683-4,
705, 707-9, 948, 977, 1555,
2095, 2480-1, 2929, 3007,
3010, 3913
Mary Hopestill 6
Nicholas 426, 458
Patience (Mott) 426, 458
Penelope (Tosh) 684, 2481
Rose 15, 77, 175, 225, 276,
680-1, 684, 758, 925, 1189,
1554, 2095, 2480-1, 2503,
3179, 3612, 3949, 3953
Rose () 146, 225, 1413,
2552
Rose (Allen) 276-7,664,679-
84, 948, 977, 1355, 1555,
1620, 1694, 2020, 2455,
2480-2482, 2924, 2927,
2929, 2998, 3004, 3007,
3010, 3913
Rose (Holley) 179
Samuel 684, 2094, 2480
Sarah 146, 386, 684, 2094-5,
2480-1
Thankful 259, 681, 1807,
2095, 2481, 2827

Hollibert

John, Capt. 2696

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Holliday

Caroline 846
Caroline (Worden) 1205, 1605
James 1205
Minnie Marie 19

Hollingsworth

Lucy 3568

Hollister

Allen 2358
Eddie 2358
Elizabeth (Wording) 235, 2075
Florence 2358
Francis 2358
Jonathan 235, 1503, 2075, 2693
Mehetabel Eliz. (Wording) 1503
Mehitabell (Wording) 2075

Holloway 2094

Ann 2540
Anna G. 2901
Betsy 2399
Daniel 1089
Deloney/Dilana (Reynolds) 1089
Hope ()(wife of John) 191
Hope (Werden) 61
Hopedstill 2824-6, 2828, 3366
Hopedstill ()(wife of John) 208
Hopedstill (Werden) 62
Hopedstill (Worden) 2505, 3368
John 61-2, 191, 208, 2504, 2770, 2824-8, 3366, 3368
Penelope 243
W.R. 3379

Holly

Anna 2163
Hopedstill 7, 38, 1413, 2414
Jesse 2116
Jesse, Major 2115
Major Jesse 2115
Mary 175, 225, 2414
Rose ()(wife of Joseph) 2094
Thankful 566

Holman

(), Capt. 1139
(), Lt. Col. 1140
Jonathan, Capt. 891, 2200, 3504-5

Holmes

(), Col. 961, 963, 984
(), Mr. 3368
Asa 2696
Clinton E. 846
Daniel 3245
Demeas (Worden) 16, 440, 1697
Dimias (Worden) 16, 132
E_nah (male) 115, 3183
Elizabeth 463, 1991, 2759, 3502, 3898-9
Emeline 991, 993-5, 1667
Frank 1594
Frank R. 1347, 1415, 1593
George H. 1182
Ichabod 16, 132, 440, 1696-7

Isaac 442
Jabez 1697
Jacob 1698, 3242, 3245
John 381, 573, 3244
Joshua 1371, 3366
Lucinda W. 1628, 2074
Mark M. 3950
Mary 442, 1164
Mary (Worden) 1458
Nancy 50, 1631, 1723
Nathaniel 234
Sarah 210, 1516
Sarah ()(wife of Jacob) 3242
Sarah (Worden) 1698
Silas, Dr. 1373, 2579
Stephan 3241
Stephen 235, 1458, 2114-15
W.S. 1749
Winnie A. 142, 1216
Zara 132
Zerah 440

Holmesden

Silas 1375

Holms

Epenatus 2251
Jeremiah 2116

Holms, cont.

John, Capt. 2696
Nathan 2116

Holoway

Hannah 2095
Joseph 2095
Mary 2095
Rose 2095

Holstein

Howard M. 284

Holt

Eliza H. 3363
George R., Rev. 3800
J.C. 2196
Marilyn, Mrs. 2923
Mary Magdalene 3667

Holtcraft

Jemima 2668, 2670, 3569

Holton

D. P. 1568
David Parsons 127
F. K. 1568
Frances K., Mrs. 127
Wealthy Ann 1095

Holway 680, 2094

Ann (Jennings) 2094
Benjamin 2094
Edward 2094
Elizabeth 2094
Experience 2094
Gideon 2094
Hopedstill 2094
John 2094, 2827
Joseph 2094
Joseph, I 2094
Joseph, II 2094
Joseph, III 2094
Joseph, Jr. 2094
Mary 2094
Mary (Hull) 2094
Richard Thomas 680, 684, 2094-5, 2480
Rose 2094
Rose (Allen) 2094
Samuel 2094
Sarah 2094

Homer 1441

() 1414
Charlotte E. 988, 1444
Charlotte M. ()(wife of Joshua) 1444
Charlotte M. J. ()(wife of Joshua) 988
Elizabeth J. 988, 1444
F.D. 1291
Francis D. 988, 1444
Joseph 987, 1443
Joshua 988, 1444
Kate 988
Lonisa ()(wife of Joseph) 1443
Loniza ()(wife of Joseph) 1443
Louisa () 987
Mary B. ()(wife of Stephen) 988, 1443-4
Mary E. ()(wife of Francis D.) 988, 1444
Mary Elizabeth 1444
Mary G. 988, 1443
M.B. () 1444
Minnie F. 988, 1444
S. 1444
Stephen 988, 1443-4
Stephen, Jr. 988, 1444
Thankful ()(wife of Stephen) 988, 1444
Zenas 988, 1444

Hone

William 3878

Honeywell

Stephen 2104

Hood

Fanny ()(wife of William) 969
Flora Josephine 50, 1019
Harriet (Worden) 50, 1019
Nancy 2725
Priscilla Catherine 970
Thomas 50, 1019
William 969-70

Hook

James William 2132

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Hooke

Cordelia A. 1297

Hooker

(_) 3765

(_), Rev. 577, 1349

Doris (_)(wife of Lewis)
2774

Faith 2774

Lewis 2772, 2774

Lewis, Jr. 2774

Susan Jane 2774

Hooper

Bonnie 699

Hoops

Adams 1350

Sarah 1350

Hope

Ellen 3773

Emily M. 588

Lawrence 285

Hopewell

Anna 1607, 2099, 3813

Hopkins

(_), Col. 962, 2696

(_)(Wise) 1059

Anne 428

Archibald, Mrs. 1059-60,
1064

Benjamin 428, 2710-11,
2713-14, 2931-2

Catherine (Wheldon) 1238

Constance 1316, 2388

Damaris 2388

Daniel 428, 916, 2100

Dernaris 1466

Edwin S. 2293

Eliza Jane (_)(wife of
Benjamin) 2714

Elizabeth (_)(wife of
Stephen) 2388

Florence Isabelle (Ranney)
1138

Giles 90-1,101, 198, 398,
1110, 1236-8, 1294, 1316,
1319, 2388, 2392-4, 2421-
3, 2644, 3703

Hopkins, cont.

John 988, 1442, 1468, 2710,
2712, 2931

Josiah 224, 988, 1441-2,
1467-8

Judith A. 833

Margaret 428

Mehetabel (Crosby) 1442,
1468

Mehitable (_)(wife of
John) 988

Naomi 428

Oceanus 2388

Stephen 398, 1236, 1238,
1466, 2050, 2387-9,
2392-3, 2420-1

Steven 2392

Thomas 427, 2113

Thomas, Jr. 427-8

William Goodrich 1138

Hopper

Nannie Sephfroney 1212

Sinthie (Fuller) 1212

Steve 1195

Thomas 1212

Hopping

(_), Capt.1928

Hopson

John Collins 2654

Orrin Lewis 2654

Hopwood 3696

Horan

R. Kevin 1886

Horden

Clara 3685

Hore

Richard 2422

Horewell

Barbara (Worden) 669

John, Dr. 669

Horn

Catharine 2101

John C.F., Rev. 2053

Sarah E. 2101

Horr

E., Jr., Rev. 1703

Horrigan

Bidy 2210

Horsey

Henry 2623

Horsfall

(_), Rev. 933

Hortenstine

Monique 3355, 3547

Hortire

Sarah Ann 1322

Horton

Althea 5, 1741, 3209

Betsy Ann 5

Joseph S. 2710-11, 2713-
14, 2932

Lewis A, 1406, 2052

Lucy Ann (Warden) 2052

Lucy Ann (Worden) 1406

Margaret (Hare) 970

N. M. 544

Roger 970

Samuel 3753-4

Sarah G. 201

William F. 131

Hortons

Joseph S. 2931

Hosch

Jean 3627

Hosford

Lucy 345, 810

Hosington

Abishai 2372

Harry 2372

Levisa (Worden) 2372

Louisa (Worden) 2372

Nancy (Mason) 2372

William Wallace 2372

Hosking

Bill 857, 881-2

William 2478, 2497

Hoskins

Abigail (Welch) 1928

Barbara 1008

Daniel 1928

Mehitable 668,1928, 2631

Tony 1809

Hoskyns-Abrahall

(_), Bishop 1884

Hotchkiss

Emily 2654

Jill Lee 3008, 3010

Jill Lee Lafferty 3601

Win 3262

Hotten 611

(_)(author) 488

James Camden 2391

John Camden 1202

Houck

Hannah 1990, 2648

Hough

Asa H. 2648

Emerson 2310

Mary (Werden) 1417

Houghtaling

Martin 833

Prince 1452

Houghton

Henry 1041

Nellie 3688

House

Julia (Mears) 3769-70,
3793

Monterville 3793

Houser

Doris 360

Patricia Tasker 1660

Houston

Augusta E. (Worden) 667

Ester 2161

Esther 992, 3506, 3509

John S. 2, 667

P.B. 2589

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Hovis

Susan Emily 3573

How

Joseph 96

Howard

(_) 2880
Bruce 239
Carrie I. (Lewis) 3756
Cyrus 1419
Elisabeth (Warden) 1248
Harriet 2014
Jacob 2653
James E., Mrs. 3756
John Davis 2832
Levi 1565
Luke 2515
Mary 341
William 166

Howe

(_), Gen. 1497, 1947, 1962
A.A., Mr. 621
Alonzo 2923
Alonzo, Mrs. 2923
Amasa 2411
Amos W. 844
Ann 298
Anne 2727
Eber D. 3642
Edna 186
Emma (Worden) 2923
Emma J. (Worden) 621
Henry 1517
Joseph 2174
Lovina (Worden) 2174
Margaret 3431
Sally 129, 1302, 3225
Werden A. 3145

Howell

(_) 68, 2833
(_)(adopted) 2549
C.B. 2841
Delia 2549
Eliza 2549
Geneva 2549
George 2549
John 1599
Mary Susan (Worden)
2549

Howell, cont.

Ora 2549
Pleney 2549
Robert 2549

Howes

91
(_) 1266
(_), Miss 2444
(_), Mr. 2422
Abigail (Crosby) 987
Anson H., Mrs. 92, 2444
Edmund 987
Elizabeth 1443, 1487
Elsie 92
Elsie () 2444
John 987
Maryett 987
Moilie 987
Rebecca (Matthews) 987
Thomas 89-90, 2393-4

Howland

(_) 2904
Arther, Jnr, 989
Jabez 989

Howlker

Lawrence 1039, 2362, 3297

Hoxey

Deborah 2772

Hoxie

Abigail ()(wife of Thomas)
40
Abigail (Worden) 315
Benj. 283
Peter 2038
Sarah ()(wife of Peter)
2038
Thomas 40, 315

Hoxsie

L. 2039

Hoy

Christiana 41
John, JP 1423

Hoyle

John 590

Hoyt

() 2905
David 2477
J.S., Rev. 995
Malinda 1268
Malinda S. 1268
Matilda (Worden)(Coffe/
Coffey) 3075
Mary 2904
Mary S. 1090, 1969
R. N. 341
Sarah 506

Hruby

Ethel 999

Hubbard

Aiden 2408
Alden 3741
Charlotte 316
Dolly (Miller) 2408, 3741
Elizabeth 462
Henry 2626
Jonathan 440
Jonathon 1695
Nath., Dr. 440

Hubbell

Alfred A. 2692
Alfred Augustus 1080,
3343
Ephraim 235, 1503
G. 1158
J. 1158
Jennie 1500
Laura (Worden) 1080,
2251, 3343, 3345
Salmon 1158

Hubbill

Nathan 2488

Hubbs

Delia G. 2778
Josephine 1952

Hubby

Jonathan, Sr. 439

Hubel

Johnathan L. 2933
Jonathan L. 2712

Hubley

(), Colonel 3563

Hubly

David Worden, Ph.D. 3420

Huckleberry

Ellen 457
Malvina Ellen 3894, 3930
Malvine "Ellen" 3437, 3439

Huddleston (see also

Hudleston)
Andrew, Esq. 11, 2360
Dorothie (), Lady (wife of
Sir Edmund) 3297
Dorothy ()(wife of
Edmund) 11, 367, 1037,
2360-1
Dorothy ()(wife of Sir
Edmund) 3297, 3384
Dorothy, Lady 1038
Edmund 2361
Edmund, Kngt. 11
Edmund, Sir 367, 1037,
2360, 3236, 3296-7, 3384
John, Sir 5

Huddlestone

William 166

Hudleston (see also

Huddleston)
Edmund, Sir 3296

Hudson

Charles 1627
Elizabeth Lizzie (Winslow)
1111
Joseph 572
Lizzie (Winslow) 1111
Robert 1111
Robert, Jr. 1111
Roger 3719
Sarah A. 1185

Hue

Ora A. 1474

Huey

Maxine, Mrs. 877

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Huff

(), Mr. 3856
(), Mrs. 3856
Gail 1707
Gail Leota 105
Gordon R. 3143

Huffman

Laurie 1150

Hufstader

Vida May 3953

Huger

Benjamin, General 3743-4
Benjamin, Maj. Gen. 2380

Hughes

(), Col. 468
Arthur H. 3368
Euliza 3571
Louisa 2668, 3570

Hulbert

Mary J. 2162-3

Hulett

Lucy 2822
Sylvanus 2822

Huling

Ella M. 1960
Ella May 3610
Ray Greene 1559
Sarah (Tourjee) 1960

Hull 678-9, 705, 1339, 1343

Agnes ()(wife of Joseph)
706
Alice ()(wife of Richard)
681
Blanche () 2480-1
Blanche ()(wife of
Tristram) 680-1, 683-4,
707, 709
Charles L. 2831
Charles Lewis 3417
Dorothy 706
Eugenie (Deyo) 3417
Experience (Harper) 707
Ezekiel A. 2209
Hannah 2800
Hannah (Worden) 37

Hull, cont.

Isabel 1739, 1812
James Russel 520
Joan (Peson) 709
Joane (Peson) 681
Joanna ()(wife of Joseph)
706
Joanna (Coffin) 681, 706-7,
2481
John, Capt. 708
Joseph 147, 176, 226, 2500,
2532, 3603
Joseph, Rev. 679, 681-3,
705-7, 1317, 1319, 1616-
17, 1901, 2480-1
Joseph, Jr. 242, 707-8
Julianna (Worden) 2209
Latham 291
Margaret A. (Ashley) 2209
Mary 146, 225, 276, 386,
664, 679-81, 683-4, 707-9,
948, 977, 1555, 1694,
2094-5, 2480-1, 2903,
2929, 3007, 3010, 3913
Phebe 519
Phoebe 520, 527, 646, 881,
2070, 2631, 2896
Rhoda 2706
Richard 681, 1901
Sarah 684
Thomas 681, 1901
Tristram 101, 664, 681, 706,
2481
Tristram, Capt. 680, 683-4,
707, 709, 2480
Tyler B., Dr. 2209
William, Rev. 705
William H. 37

Hulsander

Laura Penny 1500

Hulse

Hendrick 3244
Maggie (Barkalow) 3243
William B. 3243

Hulsey

William 1211

Hume

Brit 2456

Humick

(), Capt. 1972

Humphrey

(), Col. 962
Isaac 39, 318
Lucinda ()(wife of Isaac)
39, 318
Ursula 39, 316, 318

Humphries

Affa 77
Jane 3358-60, 3362

Hunt

() 2800
Alice (Worden) 2092
Caroline 3542
Charles Miller 2092
D. 1133
David 3275
Dinga 2452
Elizabeth 121
Enos B., 172
Harriet 182
Harriet Jane (Worden)
2096
Isaac S. 3755
John G. 1830
Margery A. 3542, 3759
Marjory 3537
Peeter 989
Phyllis 94
Samuel R. 3755
St. John 2096
Thomas 2519

Hunter

Alfred 3863
A. Mary 592
Andrew 1016
Annie L. 2188
Ebenezer 1592, 2751
Elizabeth (George)(Warden)
591
Ghaskoin 591
J.E. 592
Joel Franklin 592
John 2626
Jonathan M. 591
Joseph 3607, 3609
Julia 1185
Louisa (Worden) 644

Hunter, cont.

Louise (Watson)(Worden)
30
Mahala "Haley" (Wardan)
3130
Mary 2626
Mary (Call)(Warden) 592
Mary C. (Warden) 592
Phebe 2626
Thomas M. 30

Huntington

C.P. 2465, 2492
E.B., Rev. 2114
Henry 844-5
Isaac 176, 2021, 2504
Jedediah 3715

Huntley

Adelaide (Coleman) 2577
Elizabeth 51
Ezra 2659
Murray Brown 2577
Worden 3145

Huntly

Worden 3145

Huntoon

Luther B. 1601

Huntting

Isaac 2727

Hurbard

J.H. 1213

Hurd

Harriet A. 1965
Harriet S. 145, 1965, 2629
James J. 430
John S. 1601
Monroe 1965
Serena 24, 1407
Syrena 3398, 3441
Timothy, Capt. 264

Hurlbert

Cyrena 67, 1185, 1935

Hurlburt

Cyrena 195, 2601, 3375-6
David 844

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Hurleton

Thomas 3295

Hurley

Lucy (Worden) 589

Hurtuk

Midge 2900

Hussey

John 1878

Theodate 2420

Husted

Deborah (Ferris) 1517

Ebenezer 210, 1516

Elizabeth 3972

H. R., Mrs. 1520

Jabez 447, 668, 1697

James W. 777

John A. 777

Jonathan 544

Jos. 439

Joseph 1517

Mary 2759, 3368, 3501,
3899, 3978

Moses 463, 1516-17

Moses, Jr. 1697

Permillia ()(wife of James
H.) 777

Permillia E. (Worden) 777

Peter 463

Sally 668

Sarah 37, 106, 210, 463,
1516-17, 1697

Sarah Sally 668

Sarah (Holmes) 210, 1516

Susannah (Mead) 463, 1516

Hustin

Benjamin 428

Huston

Charles P, 1665

Eliza H. ()(wife of Dr.
Thomas T.) 1664

Ester 2161

Jane Martha 70, 1664, 2983,
3284

Rebecca 71

Sarah 71

Thomas T., Dr. 1664

Thos. T., Dr. 70

Hutchard

William, Capt. 1972

Hutchin

Katharine 2221

Hutchins

Ada Florence 1298

Armelia L. (Worden)
1298-9

Baby 1299

Belle 1299

Dick 696, 903, 1102, 1198,
1288, 1455, 1506, 1543,

1564, 1567, 1589, 1612,
1623, 1660, 1705, 1710,

1712, 1734, 1783, 1808,
1947, 1962, 2322, 2377,

2382, 2447, 3903, 3907-8

Elizabeth 2799

Esther Ann (Newcombe)
1298

Fred Clare 3907, 3909

Gilbert 1298

Helen 696, 1608

Jack Randolph 2529

John 1099

Laura Belle 1299

Leana (Harter) 2874

Leata Leonne (Harder) 3907

Levi 549

Linda 3907

Mary 549, 1726, 2529, 3903,
3907-9

Mary Louise (Janssen) 3907

Michael 3790

Porter H, 1298-9

Porter Herbert 1298

Richard 882, 1412, 1420,
1486, 1705, 1726-7, 1740,

1752-3, 1776, 1781-3,
1789, 1791, 1800, 1827,

1844, 1868, 1959, 2148,
2215, 2322, 2485, 2496,

2519-20, 2593, 2646,
2674, 3008, 3065, 3094,

3112, 3144, 3149, 3154,
3174, 3638, 3662, 3740,

3815, 3909

Richard G. 693, 829, 1142,
1247, 1281, 1298, 1301,

1315, 1340, 1486, 1499,
1542, 1642, 1943, 2030,

Hutchins, cont.,

Richard G. cont.

2148, 2377, 2408-9, 2449,
2527, 2679, 2722, 2730,

2753, 2762, 2811, 2818,
2859, 2871, 2874, 2879,

2887, 2898, 3129, 3445,
3763

Richard G. "Dick" 3338

Richard Gilbert 3907, 3909

Robert 2529

Sharon 3907, 3909

Vivian Jean (Worden)
(Taylor) 3790

William, Capt. 1007

Hutchins-Knowles

Brian 3908, 3909

Linda 3908, 3909

Hutchinson

Ann B, 1040

Anne 670, 1836

Franklin B. 637

George S. 1040

George S., Jr. 1040

George S., Sr. 1040

Harriet 315-16, 2528

Jane W. 1040

John 1040

Lorena (Worden) 1040

Mary (Ellis) 3390

Silas 3390

Hutler

Theodore 2277

Hutton

Caleb 1135

Hannah (Sessions) 1135

Huyck

Henry 2659

Hyatt

Joseph A. 3448-9

Lora (Warden) 592

Hyde

Ellen 615, 2270, 3628,
3669

Ellen (Worden) 153

Jacob 2751

Hyde, cont.

Mary Ann 1183-4

Robert 2251

Hyland

John B. 1708

Hyzer

Abraham 520, 925

Agness 520

Charles 520

David 520

Hannah (Worden) 520, 925

Ira 520

James 520

Margaret (Laidlem) 520

Margaret (McNair) 520

Mary 520

Sarah 520

Thomas 520

William 520

Iddings

John 2643, 3581, 3584

Sarah E. (Warden) 3584

Sarah E. (Worden) 3581

Ilington

Aileen A. 1668

Inch

John 371

Ingalls

Ruth 1990

Ruth E. 2687

Ingals

Margarite F. 2817

ingen Blathmaic

Almaith 3047, 3134

ingen Carlusa

Echrad 3046, 3049

ingen Cearnachain Ua

Gairbita

Uchdelb 3048

ingen Ceile Ua Nuallain

Luanmaisi 3047

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

ingen Cellaig Cualain
Conchenn 3048, 3134

ingen Crudnmael
Conadadil 3047, 3133
Ethne 3048, 3134

ingen Domnaill
Mael Maidne 3049

ingen Donnchada
Dirborgail 3048

ingen Dunlaing
Maelcorcre 3135

ingen Echach
Sarnat 3047, 3133

ingen Failbe
Mugain 3048, 3134

ingen Fergna
Lassi 3047, 3133

ingen Finn Ua Caellaide
Gormlaith 3050

ingen Gilla Patraic
Aife 3046

ingen Indellaig
Entromma 3049, 3135

ingen Loigsig Ua Morda
Cacht 3050

ingen Macbrice
Sabd 3048

ingen Maccarrach Calma
Gormlaith 3050

ingen Macfaelain
Cailleach 3049

ingen Mael Morda Ua Domnaill
Sabd 3049

ingen Meic Dairgin
Etain 3048
Maelind 3049

ingen Mongain
Etain 3134

ingen Muirchertaig Ua Tuathail
Mor 3049

ingen Murchada
Gormlaith 3048, 3134

ingen Oengusa
Fedelm 3047, 3133

ingen Suibne
Failend 3049, 3134

ingen Taidg
Dirborgail 3050

ingen Ua Braenain
() 3048

ingen Urchada
Be Bind 3047, 3134

Ingersoll
Jane 3346
Julia 579, 1047, 1796, 3139
Lydia 2832, 2834
Mary J. 3139
Robert G. 2902, 3041

Ingham
Benjamin 2782

Ingleby
William 3755

Ingraham
(), Rev. 950, 2052
R.S., Rev. 593

Ingram
Deon 204

Ingran
Nellie 525

Inman
Lucy 3408

Innes
Yvonne 670

Ino
Peter 637

Ireland
(), author 488
Thomas, Sir 912-13

Irion
Marie E. 966, 1381

Irish
David 1142, 2711, 2714, 2932
Elias 2140
Elizabeth 339, 1693, 2903, 2929, 3007, 3010, 3810, 3912
Elizabeth (Savory) 339
Hattie E. 1944
John 1374-5, 2089
John, I 339
John, II 339
John 2d 381
Martha () 1142
Martha ()(wife of David) 2714
Sarah 2205, 2345, 2692
Welcome 122
Zipporah 3669

Irvin
Harriet 546

Irvine
(), Gen. 1349

Irving
Washington 2936

Irwin
Clara (Wardan) 3130
James B. 231, 3009, 3601
James Benson 340
Scott Worden 2951
Tom 1684

Isaacs
Benjamin 2117
David, Mrs. 1630
Joseph 2185, 2211

Isaacs, cont.
Maria D. (Worden) 2211
Nicholas P. 2185, 2211
Sarah Jane (Worden) 2185, 2211

Isenhard
John 178

Isenhart
Albert 3581
Ann L. 3581
America 3581
Caroline 3581
John 1176, 3581
Ruth (Scott) 3581

Isham
James 1211
Louise 875
Louisy 1498

Islev-Peterson
Elna P. 2938

Isom
M.J. (female) 24

Ison
M.J. 1768

Isorn
Cordelia 24, 1526
M.J. 1768

Israel
Jeanette 693, 696, 882, 1099, 1704, 1726
Jeanette ()(wife of Theodore) 1041
Jeannette 2065
Ted 693, 696, 882, 1041
Theodore Ted 1041

Itwin
Thomas D. 544

Ives
Christopher 2979-80
John 2980
Mary Molly (Griggs) 2979
Mehitable 2980

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Ives, cont.

Mercy Ann (Stoddard)
2980
William 2980

Ivisln

David 2932

Jachowski

Joan 1684

Jack

D.R. 1206
Lewis, Rev. 2147

Jacks

Elias Barnes 1388
Mary 1388
Mary Polly (Warden) 1388

Jackson

() 1239
(), Brig. Gen. 2224
(), Brigadier General 3529
(), Capt. 2224, 3529
(), Col. 894, 2224, 3529
(), Dr. Min. 1349
()(wife of Marion G.
Worden) 17
Andrew 1152, 1203, 1239,
1596
Andrew, Gen. 1690, 2461
Andrew, Pres. 1152, 1239,
1420, 2378-9, 2449, 2462
Andrew, President 3443,
3446, 3493
Barbara () 17
Barton 520
Betsey 1967
Charles 520
Charlotte 3341
Clarissa 1967
Daniel 1967
Dennis 1858
Doris Bailey 1304
Doris E. (Bailey) 833
Edward 362
Edward F. 1296
Eleanor 1501
Elizabeth ()(wife of
Edward) 363
Estelle 3341

Jackson, cont.

Experience (Worden)
1090, 1967
Fronn 520
George L. 2256
George T. 185, 200
Georgia Lee ()(wife of
Dennis) 1858
H., Col. 914, 917
Hannah 1967
Hannah (Worden) 520
Hannah H. (Worden) 2258
Harrison 1967
Henry, Col. 893-4, 914-15
Hiram 1090, 1967
Hugh 1967
J.M. 545
James C. 2256
John 520
Jonathan 1090, 1968, 3341
Joseph 1967
Lucy 520
Margaret 1017
Margo 2686
Marion (Worden) 1308
Mary S. 1296
Mindwell 1090, 1968, 3341
Nahum 1967
Norman 1794
Norman Sanden 63
Rachael (Worden) 1968
Rachel 1967
Rachel (Worden) 1090,
3341
Rebecca 362
Rhoda 2648
Richard 3387
Robert 1756
Rosetta 3490
Stonewall, Gen. 1203, 1239
Thomas 1967
Thomas J. 2854
William 2971
Worden 2920, 3671

Jacob

Joseph, Jr. 1827
Mary (Storrs) 1827
Sarah 1827

Jacobs

Daniel, Capt. 916
Leonebel 250

Jacobus 27

D.L. 418
Donald Lines 1878, 2802
Mary 2681, 3104
Ralph 3103

Jacques

Louis 830

Jacus

Ellen 454

Jakway

Abigail (Worden) 77,
240, 690
Anna 240, 690
Frances 690
Jay Worden 690
Jennie 240
Jennie Elizabeth 690
Nellie 690
Olive 690
Rachael 690
Thomas 77, 690

James

Avis ()(wife of Edmund)
1941
Edmund 1941
Gardner 2040
Jeffrey W. 1456
Marquis 1239
Martha (Worden) 1456
Purdy 234
Rebecca 283, 1832, 2141

Jameson

John 1105
Joseph B., JP 1281
Susan A. 1528

Jamison

Eleanor 16
Eleanor () 440
Eleanor, Mrs. 132

Janes

Catherine (Merrigan) 2981
Charles 2981
George Apsey 2981
Jane 2981

Jans

Anneke 148

Jansen

Judith 254, 2093, 3322

Janssen

Herman Martin 3908
Margaret May (Plewes)
3908
Mary Louise 3907

Januzel 1857

Robert 1857
Sue ()(wife of Robert)
1857

Jaqua

Anna (Worden) 2498

Jaquays

Mary (Mitchell) 1375
Thomas F. 1375

Jaret

Robert 495

Jarocinski

Michal 3525

Jarrell

Doris M. 3316

Jaruzel

Jennifer 1857

Jay

James, Sir 2115
John, Gov. 2104
Peter 1472

Jefferies

Melissa 24, 875

Jefferson

Thomas 2636
Thomas, Pres. 1689-90,
2128, 2455, 2521

Jeffords

Betsy Ann (Horton) 5
Charlotte 2819
Jefferson 5

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Jeffrey

Harriet Lourain (Worden)
2142
John 2142
Martha C. (Fielding) 2142
Ransom Clark Young 2142

Jencks

Joseph 147, 2500, 3603

Jenkins

Aaron 372
Aron 372, 481
Clark 1500
Emeline 372
Fred Ansel 1500
Ida Maria (Worden) 1500
Jennie (Hubbell) 1500
John 2097, 3431
Julia R. (Worden) 1975
J.W. 3190
Margaret A. (Worden)(Arbo)
3431
Mary 372, 826
Mary (Worden) 2097
Mary Ann 371
Mary Jane 2603
Pat 134
Silas 1975

Jenkinson

Ann (Werden) 25, 325, 395-
6, 701,804, 1107
Ann (Worden) 581, 583,
781, 804, 933
Anne (Werden) 392, 395,
792, 1105
Elizabeth 25, 325, 392,
395-6
Grace 25, 325, 392, 395
John 25, 325, 392, 395-6,
583, 702, 792, 1107

Jenkinson

John 701

Jenks

Almira 2647
Benjamin 2498
Bloomer 2647
Cleora (Worden) 2498,
2647
Jonas 2498

Jenks, cont.

Obadiah 2498, 2647
Salinda (Werden) 1924

Jenne

Francis R. 1877
Francis R., Sr, 1877

Jenner

Edward 734

Jenney

Reliance 2978

Jennings

Ann 2094
Anne 684, 2480
Dixie L. 908
Emeline 296
Hiram 2225, 2877, 3528
Polly (Warden) 2225,
3527-8
Polly (Worden) 2225,
3527-8
Sally 527
Silas 2711, 2933

Jenoch

Katherine Adams 1829

Jensen

John M. 2311
Lynn 692, 1253
Susan T, 1340

Jester & Hiden, authors
488

Jewell

Esther 1171
Lillie C. 3439

Jewett

Hannah 3220
Simeon B. 637
Simon B. 636

Jilson

Ransom 844

Joad

(), Prof. 1101

Johan

Albert 2628

Johncox

Susan 522

Johnes

Ernest 1577

Johns

Kitcheninette 570

Johnson

()() 2206
(), Col. 2542
(), Rev. 1581, 2051
Abigail 2625
Abigail (Worden)(Cole)
3534
Abner 2801
Addie Adella 1516
A.G. 2519
Albert 1385, 1474
Albin E. 2907
Alin E. 3689
Allen Ernest 1516
Almeda 600
Almeron J. 637
Alvin 1516
Amanda 3535
Andrew, President 3766
Angenette (Worden) 2175
Ann 50, 1249
Ann ()(wife of James)
1354
Anna E. 2772
Anna Lucina 1516
Arby Danforth 106
Arial 1516
Ben 3422
Betty 1886
Catharine 253, 1250
Chandler 1516
Clorinda 243, 1340
Dana Kenneth 3811-12
Davis B. 106
Dessie 2643, 3583
Dorothy B. 210
Edna 950
Edna E. (Worden) 3940
Effie A. (Sellers) 106
Eliphalet 3755
Elizabeth () 1453

Johnson, cont.

Elizabeth (Moon) 662
Elizabeth J. 1886
Elxandew John 594
Emma (Peterson) 3689
Eric 3689
Fanny 2800-1
Florence Ella 530
Fred N. 846
Garrett B. 945
George V. 373
Gertrude A. (Worden)
1516
Hannah 2907, 3377
Harriet A. 344
Henry 594
Henry P. 938
Herman, JP 1385, 1474
Hester 2718
Hiram, Governor 3289
Hosannah (Worden) 162,
1738, 2074
Inez 3687
Inez Arlene 3687
Inez Arline 3686, 3689
J.B, 306, 2807
J.J. 40
James 1354
James C. 3243
James D. 1453
James E. 3243
Jane (Worden) 2145, 2676
Jennie 847
John 162, 993, 1738, 1885,
2074
John, Sir 339
John, Jr. 662
Johnathan B. 1350
Joseph K. 712
Josiah 622
Judith (Werden) 1244
Judith A. (Werden) 1174
Judith Ann (Worden) 1244
Julia ()(wife of Nicholas)
530
Julia Manila (Worden)
1516
Kate 544
Laura (Worden) 993
Laurie () 1857
Lilliam T. (Strong) 106
Louise 106
Louise E. 691

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Johnson, cont.

Lucinda 204, 1516, 1801, 2175
 Luverne A. (Worden) 1516
 Lyndon Baines 2456
 Mark 1857
 Martin Leonard 1516
 Marvin Ray Farrell 1244
 Mary 253, 1722, 1881, 2093
 Mary (Wilson) 2470
 Mary E. 3322
 Mary Esther 3536
 Mary L. () 1880
 Mary V. (Worden) 373
 May 1354
 Mereth 3940
 Minnie A. 949
 Nancy 1385, 1474
 Nancy Elizabeth 625
 Nehemiah 2175
 Nicholas 530
 N.P., Dr. 3950
 Phidelia Lucretia (Worden) 106, 691
 Phil 1857
 Preston W. 3534
 Ross B., Mrs. 1881
 Roy 246
 Roy, Park Ranger 3763
 Samuel 847
 Sarah 983, 3364
 Sullivan M. 106, 2630, 2633
 Thomas 402
 Virgie, Mrs. 3932
 Whitfield 91-2, 160, 162, 199, 1043, 1190, 1198, 1263, 1287, 1292, 1321, 1370, 1490-1, 1805, 2444, 2479, 2501, 3177,
 Whitfield W. 87, 89- 90, 93, 159, 402, 515, 1320
 William 1516, 2175, 2206, 3412
 William, Sir 2736
 William H., Rev. 778

Johnston

() 2800
 Warden E.H. 3146
 Wesley 3044

Johnstone

John L., Sir 1012

Johnstone, cont.

John Lowther 69

Joice

Adeline ()(wife of John) 726
 Edward 873, 1017
 Febe (Warden) 873, 1215
 Febe (Worden) 1194
 John 726
 Joseph 1017
 Martha ()(wife of Joseph) 1017
 Phebe Melissa (Worden) 1017

Joiner

Lee Marvin 232

Jonas

Wynnecarol 1354, 1377
 Wynnecarol K. 132, 691

Jonasson

Eric L. 239

Jones 3696

(), Lieut. Col. 3142
 (), Lt. Col. 1211
 (), Mr. 182
 Almand 2358
 Anna 210
 Asa 2630, 2632
 Bill 2808
 Candence 1144
 Caroline (Worden) 182
 Catesby, Capt. 1348
 Charles 2508
 Charles Thomas 1990
 Charlie 625
 Chester A. 1956
 Daniel J. 1990
 David W. 2165
 Delcina (Worden) 2358
 Delsina (Worden) 692
 E. Alfred 615
 Edward 371
 Eliza Melvina 1990
 Ella ()(wife of John, Jr.) 748
 Emily 1990
 Emma Cornelia (Lewis) 137
 Ethel Perl (Worden) 625

Jones, cont.

Eva (Worden) 1672
 F. 1180
 Fern E. (Worden) 1956
 F.J., Rev. 1959
 Flois Tressie (Worden) 1308
 Florence 1581
 Frances 51, 502
 Francis S. 2146
 F.S., Capt. 2147
 George 1990, 2400
 George, Rev. 2399
 Gladys 716
 G.R. 1974, 1976
 Hannah M. 2147
 Harriet M. (Nash) 2358
 Ida A. 2162
 Inigo 3422
 Jane 1163
 Jane ()(relict of Wm.)1350
 Jane Ann 2624
 John 1672, 2632, 2796
 John J. 3670
 John L. 944
 John P. 1956
 John Paul 573
 John, Jr. 748
 John, Sr. 748
 Katherine lone 1163
 Lilly M. 3689
 Lucretia M. (Worden) 1742
 Lydia (Pomeroy)(Worden/ Wording) 156
 Maggie B. 19
 Martha Eliza (Marvin) 1990
 Martha M. 1990
 Mary 524, 1498, 2455
 Mary Ann 2110, 2161, 3228
 Mary E. 3437-8, 3893, 3929
 Mary G., Mrs. 3287
 Milo H. 2358
 Minerva 747-8, 2382
 Morgan 2358
 Nathaniel 2605, 3429
 Nancy 329
 Nathaniel 371
 Owen 755
 Phebe 2713
 Rebecca 529-30, 1832, 3224
 R.J. 1377
 Robert O. 137

Jones, cont.

Ron 1181
 Rufus 684
 Ruth (Wiggins)(Worden) 371
 Ruth (Worden) 182
 Samuel 775
 Sarah 2358
 Sarah Ann (Worden) 2358
 Sarah G. (Rowe) 1956
 Seth 1012
 Seth, Mrs. 1012
 Stephen Hollister 2358
 Thomas Alex 1990
 Thomas W. 3923
 Vashti ()(wife of John, Jr.) 748
 Virgil 2304
 Virgil Carrington 141, 2304, 2309
 William 50, 1350
 Williston, Rev. 1408

Jopson

Alwilda (Worden) 456

Jorci

Jonathan, 2d Lieut. 1971

Jordan

Emily 3069, 3097, 3122, 3633
 James 3243
 Mary Elizabeth 2928

Joselyn

Mary (Worden) 894
 William 894

Joyce

Edward 1017
 Joseph 1017
 Martha ()(wife of Joseph) 1017
 Phebe Melissa (Worden) 1017

Judd

Charles M. 1499
 Charlotte (Worden) 1499
 Daniel 1499
 Grace 2145
 Marvin 1499

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Judd, cont.

R. T. 1499
William 1499

Junk

Susan (Warden) 1047
Susan (Worden) 1718
William 1047, 1718

Juno

George 2004

Kaercher

Pearl 993f

Kahle

Worden W., 3632

Kaley

Phyllis 1498
Phyllis (Worden) 738
Phyllis J. 306

Kaminkow

Jack 573
Marion 573

Kamper

Leslie H., Mrs. 669
Reva 66, 669
Vera (Worden) 669

Kane

Elias 636
Fanny 3191
James 2146
John 3072
Woodbury, Capt. 2305

Karon

Lissa 3549

Karron

Lissa 3267, 3362

Kastner

Margaret 3284

Kaufman

Arvilla, Mrs. 2328
Martin 735

Kauppal

Margaret Arnold 1829

Kay

James 730
Jeri 3627

Keach

Lucy M. 1354, 3440,
3894

Kearcher

Pearl 1667

Kearney

Mary Ann 2455

Keator

Alfred Decker 3418
Harold William 3418
Jane Beatrice (Worden)
3418

Keats-Rohan

Katherine S.B. 3184, 3854
K.S.B. 2971, 3275

Keck

Henry 287

Keech

Liver 1474

Keefe

Jane 2245
Jane A. 24
Mary 297

Keegan

Edward 2808

Keel

John R. 2670
Nancy Brandon 2668,
2670, 3568

Keeler

Anna ()(wife of William
Frederick) 126
Julia A. 2293
Julia Ann 339
Martha 195

Keeler, cont.

Phebe 304, 377, 490, 1757,
2693, 2706, 3163
Revello 2293
Revillo 2259
Sarah 3327
William Frederick 126

Keely

John 184

Keen

Peter 2661

Keeney

Solomon 63

Keep

Jane A. () 2630, 2632
Mary 972

Kegwin

John 2056

Keistard

Jane 665

Keistird

Jane 2262-3

Keith

K.E. 1285
K.E. (female) 24
Mary 24, 1001

Kelland

David 3043, 3062
Marjorie () 3062

Kellar

Mary 1384

Keller

Carrie L. (Hobart) 1944
Jacob F. 1944
Julia A. 1955
Luther 3968
Phebe 2452
Revello 1955
Sue 699
Sylvia M. (Holland) 3968

Kellet

Richard, Gent. 11

Kelley

A.L. 1399
David 3045
Edith V.M 1184
Laura E. (Moor) 1184
Leona 670
Libbie 3107
Margaret 1724
Michael 1184
Steve 787

Kellogg

Abigail A. 2234
Abigail Ann 1638, 2051
Charles 2234
Charles, Hon. 2052
Daniel 2234
Lovina 3115
Minnie L. 134, 320
Minnie L., Mrs. 110-1
Robert Hale 3816-17

Kellon

Henrietta 2293

Kelly

A.J. 826
Amy (Worden) 826
Arthur 413
Callie C. 603
Catherine 2082
Daniel W. 3108
Dora 410
Elizabeth (Worden) 521
George W. 2878
James E[dward]., 3018-22
Jane R. (White) 3108
John 184-5, 200-1, 221-2
LeRoy 1643
Mary E. 523, 526
Nancy 413
Sarah 1936
Terrence 2917

Kelm

George J., MD 3690

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Kelsey

Charles 1082, 2694, 2797,
3344
Eli B. 689
Susan (Worden) 1082, 3344

Kemmett

Mary 17, 1308

Kemp

Carol 3359

Kempton

Oliver 1567

Kemy

William 1472

Kenaga

Dennis 1875

Kendall

A. 3232
J.E. 3232

Kenedy

Marian 466

Kendrich

W.H. 2834

Kenion

Lida (Worden) 1385

Kennan

Mary M. C. 1628

Kennedy

(), Dr. 3052, 3054, 3056
Carrie E, 133, 338, 339,
2947
Dusty 3972
Edward S. 2873
Eliza (Worden) 2294
Eliza L. (Worden) 133,
2947
Hannah M. 2871, 2873
Hepsie (Worden) 1300
Horace 1300
Horace A. 2871, 2873
Horace Ray 2873
J.J. 2805
Joe 220

Kennedy, cont.

Marie (Walters) 248
Robert, Sen. 220
Ruth S. 543
Samuel 133, 2294, 2947,
3302
W.H. 1787
William T. 59

Kennerson

Sandra Lee 1780

Kenneth

Mary 17

Kennison

Warden 3145

Kent

Daniel 171
Grace 947, 2415
James 271, 1922
Peter S. 2713
Phineas 1013

Kenyon 1070
() 2770
()(Worden)(wife of
Charles G.) 589
Alice 276
Amy 2040
Benjamin 2561, 2610,
3705
Burdick 3705
Charles G. 589
Ellen 2045
Elsie 3610
Lodowick 1150
Martha W. 857
Ruth (Worden) 3705
Sally (Worden) 3705
Sarah (Worden) 2157, 2561

Kepler

Peter 2206

Kerdolff

Catherine Eliza 1280

Kerlin

James 55

Kern

Marion 1598

Kerr

Alex, Capt. 264
Margaret 993
Priscilla (Warden) 1560

Kerry

John F., Sen. 626

Kershaw

Johannis 2409

Kersted

Dorcas 1786

Ketcham

Gertrude 2372

Ketchum

Hannah 1045, 2648
Hannah B. 1045
Samuel 439
W. P. 1045

Ketchum-Douglas

Virginia Rose 56

Kettelle

Violet 1880, 1903

Kettet

Richard, Gent. 2361

Kettler

Joan 316

Keverdall

Richard 3298

Keyes

(), Mr. 1566
Abigail 2235, 2612, 2630,
2632
Abigail 17
Celia Anzinet 781
Charles 857
Clara Louise 781
Elisha 1107
Elisha B. 781
Elisha Barrows 2452
Elisha Barrus 689, 781, 1106

Keyes, cont.

Elisha Burrows 2452
Hyrum 781, 1107
Joanna Case (Worden) 689,
1106-7, 2452
Joanna Isabel 781
Johanna Case (Worden) 781,
2452
Lillis (Barney) 781
Lucy (Worden) 857, 1566
Martha 781
Martha (Barrus) 1107
Mary 781
Sarah Ann 781
Suzie 2906

Kibbe

James Allen 1374, 1623

Kidder

Cynthia Ide 1095
Daniel Worden, M.S. 3451
Daniel Worden, Ph.D. 3421

Kidney

Nancy (Ellsworth) 278

Kienhols

Marion Worden 82

Kienholz

Marion Worden Fagan
3803

Kierkegaard

Soren 1884

Kierstead

Catherine (Simpson) 3056
Clara 3104
Elsie Mabel (Worden) 3043,
3052-7
Elizabeth (Worden) 371,
810
Gersham 371, 810, 2604,
2689
J. 3056
Jane 357, 2263
Mary 372, 481, 3430
Robert Nelson 3052-7
Thomas 371, 810
Thomas J. 357

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Kiersted

Jane 2263

Kilbourn

Vivette 106

Kiley

Mary 54

Kilgore

Rebecca Jane 1210, 3142-3

Kilroy

Joan 788

L. 992

Kimball

Frank 1406

John H. 3390

Ruth (Ellis) 3390

William 1406

Kimbel

Anne 1355

Kimble

Elizabeth Ann 2098

William 2098

Kincaid

Peter 3428, 3433

Kinckley

Mehitable 2552

Kinely

Jane E. 2142

King

Amos B. 2659

Anna 2647

Barb 2065

Barbara Bobbi (Worden) 882

Barbara (Worden) 857, 1704, 1909

Bobbi 1099, 1540, 1726, 1908, 2220

Bobbi (Worden) 882, 1098, 1848, 1908

Charles 3994

Clara Sue 147, 903, 1090

King, cont.

Diana 555,2417

Dianna 1672

Dorothy Ely (Warden) 316

Ellen Amilia () 51

Emeline 2235

Frank M. 2816-17

George 3994

H. Roger 1319, 1347, 1370, 1469, 2424, 2446

Harriet (Worden) 1965

Hollis 1565, 2528

Horace 2551

Irene 93

Isaac 662

Job 2782

John 1965

John, Capt. 2725

John, Cpt. 2696

John B. 2206

Millicent 2551

Leroy P. 3099

L.P. 3123, 3331

Pearly (Worden) 2356

Preston 2416

Roger H. 2370, 2395

Rose M. (Worden) 1700, 2356

Samuel, Capt. 425, 916, 1248

Sarah (Moon) 662

Susannah (Gardiner) 1902

Thankful (Gibbs) 2551

William 1902, 2356

William, Rev. 1046

Kingrey

B.W. 2997

Kingsley

Anna 2653

Percy 2654

Kingsly

Anna 136

Kingman

Lucius 120

Margaret 263, 281, 295, 310

Margaret (Mace) 120, 869, 872

Margaret M. 120, 210

Kingsland

Abigail 382

Kingsley

Almira B. 1712

Almira B. (Worden) 1542

James 3704

Noah 1962, 2074, 3704

Sarah A. ()(wife of Noah) 1962

Sarah A. (Worden) 1679, 2074

Zephaniah, Lt. Col. 1241

Kinne

A.B. (Min.) 895, 951

Cyrus 2635

Joseph 2659

Lycie 895, 1719

P., JP 2235

Kinney

Flora Bella (Werden) 3388

Lillian (Werden) 3388

Mary 751

Robert 3388

Kinyon

() 2770

Benjamin 2139

Benjamin, Jr. 2144

Burdick 2140

Clark 2039

Elsey 2141

George 2039

Hannah (Worden) 1943

Nathan 283

Sally (Worden) 2139

Sarah (Warden) 2580

Sarah (Worden) 538

Simon 2139

Stephen 2140

Wm. 283

Kip

Eliza (Worden) 308, 807

Martha (Worden) 253, 2092

Moses 253, 2092

Ray Thompson 308, 807

Kipp

() 2748

Charles 1448

Kipp, cont.

Charles M. 30

Clara (Worden) 1448-9, 2437

Clara Graham (Worden) 2435

Clarissa (Worden) 30, 2270

Clarissa Graham (Worden) 2435

Eva ()(wife of Charles) 1448

Grace 30-1

Katherine (Mann) 2410

Lorimer 30

Lorimer Graham 2270

Martha (Wonka) 30-1, 1437

Martha Ann Eliz (Worden) 29, 2435

Moses 29-31, 2437

Moses J. 30, 2435

Moses J., Mrs. 30

Kippen

Lucy (Negro girl) 382

Mary 235, 253, 382, 386, 924

Mary ()(dau of William) 382

Sarah 382

Susannah 382

William 382

Kirby

Caleb 2102

John 1418

Margaret 2161

Ruth 2975

Vincent 2161

Kirk

Clara 2162

David 2162

Stella 2162

Kirkham

Elijah 2417

Kirkhart

Mary 1170

Kirstein

Suzanne Monica Hard 3629

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Kirtland

Ezra 1158-9, 2795
Zebulon 1281

Kirtley

Emily 2668, 2671, 3569

Kiser

Alison (Worden) 670

Kishlar

Nancy Jane 3646

Kissell

A.S. 3955

Kitchin

Barnabie 3297
Thomas 3702

Kitteridge

Henry C. 1469

Kleck

Sophronia 2235

Kleinback

Hazel, Mrs. 1039

Klersted

Jane 2263

Kliewer

Heinrich 3575

Kline

Calla 663
Calla V. 1498
Caroline Calla Victoria 663
Kathy 3627
Mary (Perpstolp) 1498
Mary (Pinstock/Pfinkstog 663
Tim 1498
Timothy Lamberson 663, 3793

Klingelhofer

Steve 3916

Klock

Jane Ann 3363
Sophronia 2235

Klock, cont.

Viola 2667

Knack

Diane 881

Knap

Israel, Capt. 1696

Knapp

(), Capt. 264, 1158, 2717-18
Amy (Marshall) 1714
Angeline 3
Charles Baldwin 2765
Charles H. 63
Charles Harlow 2551, 2762, 2764-6
Charles Porter 2765
Edmund 464
Elizabeth (Knapp) 810
Esther 3534
Esther D. 1720
Evelyn 187
Israel, Capt. 439-40, 1714
Israel 440
James 810
John S. 32
Mary Evelyn/Eva 2762, 2764-5
Mary D. 32
Mary Y. 2211
Moses 2712, 2933
Minnie E. (Worden) 32
Pemilia 1300
Porter Worden 2765
Roxcynthia (Worden) 2551
Sarah J. 32, 1559, 2719
Viola (Worden) 857, 882

Knappen

A.A., Min. 895

Knapper

Bessie (Conger) 1667
Joseph 1667
Leila Ellen 1667

Kneller

H. 2732

Kniff(ss)en

Jeremiah 1297

Kniffen

Abigail 1582
Daniel 1582
David 465
Gilbert 952, 1582
Isaac 1582
John 932, 952, 1581-2
John, Jr. 952
Mary 1582
Phiany (Worden) 952, 1581-2
Robert 1582
Sarah 1582

Kniffin

Abigail 403
Daniel 403
Ebenezer 403
Euuben 403
Mary 403
Shubael 403

Knight

1875
() 2264
()(husband of Jemima Worden) 3077
(), Miss 2261
()(wife of Daniel Worden) 356, 704
Betsey (Briggs) 1542
David 3268, 3356, 3360
Electa 2208
Erastus C. 960
James 2263
Jean 2832
Jemima (Worden) 3077
J. Thomas 625
Mary Ann 3077
Millie 2832
Minnie 433, 625, 967
Molly 2007
Richard 1901
Sarah Ann 2261
Savanna ()(wife of J. Thomas) 625

Knighton

Martha, Mrs. 946

Knirk

Cora A. (Worden) 1188
Fred H. 1188
Wayne E. 1188

Knoblauch

C.E. 2304
Charles E. 2305
George W. 2304

Knoll (see also de Knoll)

B. 1085

Knopp

Mary Y. 2185

Knorr

Alberta Madeline (Worden) 3432
Elma (Charlton) 3432
Ernest 3432
Leo Ernest 3432

Knott

David 3242

Knowles

Harvey 993
Karina 3909
Lenora (Worden) 993
William 1902

Knowlton

Charles F. 966, 1527
Nettie C. (Worden) 966, 1527
Zopher 2632

Knox

Grace Louise 1009
Henry 841-2
John 570, 3435
Phebe 2706
Susan 1740

Kobe

Charles 204

Koch

Ronald 691

Kochenour

Loanna (Worden) 586, 1561

Kocher

Norma 181

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Kocker Norma (Hallead) 669	Kraus Debra 3689	Kunzman Mark T. 957	Ladehoff Dorothy Lucille 1244 Emil 1244
Koepke Neil 740	Kreckman Bill 696, 882, 1099 Linn 696	Kurriger Rod 1636	Laduke Eliza 3469, 3511
Kogwin John 1371	Kreeger Mary Emma 696, 1099 Mary Emma (Worden) 547, 716, 882, 1631, 1835 Paul 696	Kutchin Amanda (Thomas) 432, 895 Horace 876 Horace, Dr. 432, 895 Minnie (Worden) 432, 876, 895 Thomas 432, 895	LaFevre Robert 3691
Kohrs Conrad, Hon. 423	Kres Janet 1141 Janet S. 1128	Kutscheiv Lambert 1085	Laffty Joahn 2162
Kokie Kathleen Marie 1856	Krideler J.H. 2942	Kyser Lorenzo 3811 Ronald 1564 Samantha, Aunt 3811	La Foyard () 2748
Kollock Simon, Capt. 2545	Kristek Bernice (Turco) 2906	LaBar Linda 3062	La Garde () 2881
Kolos Bob 3067 Chris 3067 Gail (Worden) 3067 Linette () 3067 Megan 3067	Krueger Laura 3355, 3364	Labarri George 952	la Haye Alfreda 2888
Kome James 1232	Kruschke Ruth (Bliss) 760	La Bonte Minerva L. 2747	Lahring Jessie (Worden) 544 William W. 544
Konefes Reva (Kamper) 66, 669	Kuc David 1256 David A 1279	La Bontee Minerva L. 1564	Lahtymt Daniel Worden 846
Koon Caleb 256, 1921	Kuerden Richard 3384-7 Richard, Dr. 368, 913, 936, 1068, 2340-1 Richard C., Dr. 674-6	Lacey (), Rev. 2053	Laidlem Margaret 520
Koopman Elizabeth 3909	Kuetbach Arthur, Mr. 3880	Lacroix Mary (Worden) 3067	Lain Hannah 1247
Koosters D., Col. 966	Kummer Elizabeth (Morse)(Williams) 3364 John 3364	Lacy () 2892 Benjamin W. 1924 Helen W, (Werden) 1924 John 877 Sabrina E. 760 Susan 877	Laird Ethel-Louise (Waldo) 2372 George Elmon 2372 Josephine (Worden) 2372 Marion Elmon 2372 Sarah Mariah 3416
Korth Gertrude 1858	Kunkle Elizabeth H. (Wardan) 3130 Marietta 3130 Marilla (Wardan) 3130	Ladd J. 1463 Joseph 3985	Lais William F. 1297
Kouba Mary Ann 1794			Lake (), Mrs. 2146 Mariam (Worden)(Witter) 1807 Miriam (Worden)(Witter) 1364, 1807 Reuben 1599
Kounham Stephen (Indian) 753			
Kraft Mary Ann 235, 536			

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Laley
Abbie 132

Lamb
(), Col. 939
Amy 1164-6
Amy/Anna 1107
Boswell G. 1692
Jenny 597
John 182, 2732-3
William M. 3244

Lambe
John 2732-3

Lambert
(), Gen. 652
Ira 1297

Lambrecht
Laurine 3932

Lamkoff Paul 285

LaMonte
John R. 3754

Lamott
Charles B. 2878
James E. 2878
Jane 2878
Morris 2878
Morris H. 2878
William James 2878

Lamphear
Abigail 1551
Joshua 1551
Mary 1551
Rubin 1551

Lampher
Lenna 1049

Lamphere
C.B. 1974
Daniel 2610, 2612-13
Eunice 2030, 2032, 2412
Experience 948, 1693
Ray 1270

Lampinski
Jeffrey A.2004

Lampman
Jennie 2655

Lampson
Mary A. 1739

Lamson
Mary Ann 1574

Lancaster (see also de
Lancaster)
(), Earl 2892
Gilbert 2971
Karina 3360
M.E. 2152
Peter 2353, 3268
Susan 3360
Susan ()(wife of Peter)
3268
Thomas 3296

Lancour
H. 769

Land
Mary A. 3375

Landers
Alice A. 1953
Anna 2659
Benjamin 2659
Charles A. 1953
Chs. A. 1953
Davidson 1953
Mary E. 1953
Patience 2726, 2779
Sallie 24, 665
Sarah (Worden) 1953

Laney
Amanda (Worden) 3377
William 3377

Landes[?]
David, Capt. 3986

Landis
Abby Jane (Leach) 499

Landon
J.W. 1968
J.W., Mr. 1090
Rachael (Worden) 1968

Landon, cont.
Rachel (Worden)(Jackson)
1090

Landor
Waltar Savage 231
Walter Savage 3420

Lane
Amelia 32
Catherine (Secor) 32
David B. 2444
David B., Jr. 92
Dianah (Ogden) 1302
E. S., Mrs. 1164
J. Amelia 713
Jemima 2147
Nathan 32
Thomas C. 1715, 3229
William G. 249

Lane-Peter
W. 314

Laney
Amanda (Park) 1312
William 1312

Lang
Hannah (Worden) 2650

Lange
Elsie Maria 1244

Langellier
John 2855, 2857

Langford
E.C. 141

Langhorne
John, D.D. 3877
William, A.M. 3877

Langley
Alice ()(wife of William)
3298
William 3298

Langton
David 3193, 3198, 3203
3235, 3246-50, 3270-1
Elizabeth 3273

Langton, cont.
Roger 886-7, 1105, 1177,
2368, 3275, 3298
Stephen, Archbishop 3200
Thomas 3296
William 2069, 2700

Langworthy
Hannah Worden 2074
Samuel 541
William F. 340, 2832
Wm. P. 999

Lanham
Sandy 2935, 2950

Lanphar
Jean Lillian 991

Lanphear
Carrie (Bessie) 2775
Daniel 2137
Eunice 2137
Joshua 2137
Keturah 2137
Lacy 2137
Lenna Marie 2773, 2775
Leroy 2775
Lois 2137
Luther 2137
Oliver 2137
Samuel 3753
Wealtha (Worden) 2137

Lanphere
Daniel 2560, 3705
Weltha (Worden) 3705
Welthy (Warden) 2560

Lansbury
Emma 1987-8

Lansing
Gerrit Y. 1012
Henry S. 2855

Lape
Frederick A. 1453
Parmelia ()(wife of
Frederick A. 1453

la P[er]sone
Adam 3387

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

la P[er]sone, cont.

Alice 3387
Roger 3387

Lapham

Elizabeth (Worden) 8, 10
George 810
John 1233

Lapp

Celiza 2162

Laraway

Abram 1991, 2685
Eliza Jane (Worden) 1991

Larence

Sadie E. 2660

Larey

Bert 696, 882, 1099, 1564,
1576, 1585
Bert W. 1575, 1585
Isabel 696, 881, 1099
Isabel (Werden) 120, 976,
1564, 1575, 1585
Isabel W. 1563
Linda Susan 1585
Shirley 1585

Larkham

Gladys M. 316, 318

Larkin

Cora (Ecclestone) 2142
Ephraim 1189
Jennie 1956
Jesse 1941
Joseph 2142
Ruth 1554
Susannah (Collins) 1, 189
Violet M. (Worden) 2142
William J. 2142

Larrison

Claire Worden 3171

Larrock

Katherine 1500

Larson

Charles R., Admiral 3875
Doreen 3637, 3639

Larson, cont.

Emma Jane (Ferguson)
(Lovejoy) 132
Keith 3637, 3639, 3699,
3707, 3710, 3890

Larvont

Bertha 1667

Lasher

H. 1416

Laskey

Ann 1388

Laslett

Peter 323

Lason

John 3784

Latham

Arthur Wood 285
Harriet May (Phillips) 285
Margaret 285
Margaret Ann 3941

Lathom

Thomas, Sir 2970

Lathrop

Bela 1150
Bela C. 1747
Bella C. 2207
Charlotte 299
Civil 2074
Cornelia (Penfield) 635
Joseph 119, 2445
Samantha (Worden) 1747,
2207
Solomon 63

Lathrope

Bela 1557
Bela C. 894
Samantha 1557
Samantha W. (Worden)
894

Latmer

Rebecca 1548

Latta

Matta (Warden) 800
William 800

Lattimer

Warden A. 3146

Lattine

Deborah 234, 2081

Latting

Benjamin 234
Caleb 427
Deborah 234, 1745, 2081-
2, 3319, 3669
Fileaner 427
Freelove 427
Joseph 234
Josias 234, 2081
Josias, 2d 234
Mary ()(mother of Caleb)
427
Nancy 234
Philena 427
Rosannar 427
Susanna 234
Susanna (Coles) 234, 2081

Laugh

Tim 2454

Laurant

Geneva 994
Julius 1668
Louise (Hagenmarster)
1668

Laurent

Geneva 991
Geneva Louise 1668

Laures

Jeanette 882

Lavanway

Eunice ()(wife of Joseph)
873
Joanna 873
Joseph 873

Laverdiere

Judith (Worden) 3666
Judith Worden 3547

Lawhir

Aergul, King of Dyfed
3135

Lawler

Cath. 3413

Lawlor

(), Rev. 1114

Lawrence

(), Capt. 961
Alma 1474
Augustine N. 844
Frank D. 112, 3183
Jacob 3240
Jessie 895
Joel 3244
Margaret (Stanton) 3734
Nancy 148
Nathaniel 382
Rebecca 93
S.L. 572
Virginia Ann 1605

Lawson

Charlotte A. 2096
David 3433
Ebenezer 2096
Elizabeth 3433
Frances H. 2096
Ida B. 2187
John 2525
Mary 2525
Patricia 2910

Lawton

Charles D. 1552
Charles D., Mrs. 1552
Ellen 1960
George 89
Job 203, 1372
Mary 1064, 3703

Lazalle

Daniel 3195

Lazier

Mary 2648

laZouche

Maud 2125-6

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Leach

Abby Jane 499
Amittal (Wanzer) 499
Douglas Edward 720
Homer J. 499
Mary 1582, 2749
William 500

Leamson

Mary Ann 1574

Leane

Frank 2

Leard

Ronald E. 2277

Learn

Gertrude A. 2548

Learnard

Manila L. 2176

Leauer

Ann (Werden) 584
Thomas 584

Leavens

Clara (Werden) 2260, 2349
Daniel 1048, 2686, 3058
Daniel, Jr. 432
Eli 2349, 2648, 3058
Elizabeth 3058
Helen Eliza (Worden) 432,
1048
Jane (Hawkins) 3058

Leavenworth

F. Augusta 1082
Fanny 2694
Fanny Augusta 1150,
2800-1
Frances Augusta 3344-6
Frederick 2800-1
Henry 2801
Jesse 2801
Mark 2800
Thomas 2800

le Baker

John 3184

Leberg

(_) 2905
Ella (Swartout) 2907
Karlene 1099
Leon 2652
Leonard 1099, 1214
Leonard P. 691

le Bigod

Hugh 2195

le Boteler

Elizabeth ()(wife of
William) 2013-14
William 2013-14

Lechty

Daniel W. 3688

Leddra

William 707

Lee

(), Col. 893-4, 914-15
Amanda (Worden) 1205
Ann 1373
Asa 381, 1376, 2088
Benjamin Charles Germain
3697
Bridget 454
Cecila 992
Charles C. 79
Darla 2043, 2565, 2576
Darla A. 1780
E.G., JP 2183
Florence (Worden)(Pearce)
3238
Joseph 2712
Joseph Jenkins, Pvt 2304
Mary 3220
Nancy 66
Robert 3238, 3316-17
Robert E. 2456, 2854-5,
2915, 3643
(Robert E.) 3590
Robert E., General 2619
Ruth (Warden) 1549
Ruth (Worden) 1722
Squire 1514, 2117
Will 918
William 1549

Leech

Mary 1684

Leek

Philip 234

Leeland

Anna Marie 2630, 2633
J.F. (Minister) 1183

Leese

Katherine 1153

Leet

Brian 3731

Leete

Anne 2796-7
John 2797
William 1159, 2796-7
William, Gov. 1159

LeFever

Alfred 3418
Charles 3417
Harry W. 3417
Helen 3418
Hoffman 3418
Hoffman G. 3417
Jane (Worden) 3417-18
Percy A. 3417
Susan (Freer) 3418

Leffingwell

Olive B. 2643, 3581, 3584

le Fleming (see also

Fleming)
()(de Stuteville) 2970
Alice (or Eleanor)() 2970
Christian (de Stainton)
2970-1
Michael 2970
Michael, Sir 2970
Ranier 2970
William 2970

Lefold

Iver, Mrs. 3689

Legg

Alice (Roache) 66-7 3229
James H., Jr. 67

Legg, cont.

James H., Sr. 67
James Henry, Jr. 3229
James Henry, Sr. 3229
Joan 2006
Joan Meredith 67, 3229
Mary Leveson (Worden)
3229
Mildred M. (Berry) 67
Romeyn Brodhead 67
Rose (Gottschalk) 67

Leggett

Elizabeth 382, 2100
Gabriel 382, 2100
Henry 382, 2100
James 382, 2100
John 382, 2100
Martha 382, 386, 2100,
2134
Nancy 382, 2100
Thomas 382, 2100

Leggitt

James 2100

Legh

Robert 3337
Robert, Sir 3336
Susannah 2014, 3336

Leib

Edna Brokaw (Lowell)
1059
Edna Dolly Brokaw
(Lowell) 140
John Haldeman 140, 1059
Melissa Carr 140, 1059

Leibovitz

Annie 3257

Leicester

(), Earl 2888-9, 2891

Leighland

Shae Christine Worden
2488

Leipert

Cathy 1857
Don 1857
Doris I 1857

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Leipert, cont.

Dough 1857
Ervin 1857
Nancy 1857
Pam 1857
Ray 1857
Rich 1857
Wayne 1857
Willie, Mrs. 1857

Leiter

Liddie 1474

Leland

John 2519, 2521
John, Elder 1463, 2498,
2515, 2519-21
Joshua 2630
Joshua B. 2633

Le Lorge

Levonina 992

Lemer

Le Rue 1645

Leminaro

Mercirio 1454

Lemisch

Jesse 1598

Lemon

Edmund 792-3
Elizabeth 792-3
Roy E. 1164

Lennon

Christine 1308

Lennox

Dorothy 1500

Lenox

Anna (Edson) 1296
Anna M. (Edson) 1296
Charles 1163
Donald 1163
Emma (Worden) 1163
Eva Jane 1163

Lent

Francis 494

Lent, cont.

Francis, Mrs. 494
Samuel J. 494
Samuel J., Mrs. 494

Leo

Frances E. 1670

Leonard

() () 1372
Abigail/Abbie 2724-5
A.D. 1494
Ajulia (Worden) 1638
Amanda (Warden) 1494
Amanda (Worden) 1638
Asaph D. 1495, 1638, 2053,
2234
Elcy 3300
Eligeh L. 171
Ellen Kelley 177
Hannah 1639
Henry 1515
Jesse 1638
Julia (Warden) 1495
Julia (Worden) 1495, 2053
Lobilla 1515
Lucinda (Worden) 1638
Lucy R. (Worden) 2055
Mary 115, 3183
Maston 1515
Minnie 1515
Rowena (Worden) 1515
S. 2055
Sarah Ann 1515
Seth 1515
Silas 2725
Westley 1515

Leonhardt

Ferdinand 2161

Lepley

Scott C. 1806

le Rouge

John 3184

Leroy

Phebe (Ellsworth) 278

Lesh

O.E. 2413

Lessrb

Bertha 3687

Lester

Elizabeth 270
Elizaeth 1921

LeSuer

Barbara 1571

Lesueur

Barbara 1546

Leuth/Luth

Bertha 3711

Lett

Warden C. 3145

Letterman

David 829

Letting

Delilah 2273

Letts

Alonzo Worden 293
Gettie Jane (Clum) 293
John 293
Mary (Bennett) 293
William Henry 293

LeValley

Ruby 1495

Leveson

Mary 616, 2853

Levy

Florence N. 3670

Lewen

(), Mr. 610

Lewese

Abigail 3241

Lewis

(), Capt. 1092
()(child of Jno & Sarah
Lewis) 612
(), Lt. 1092
()(Mott) 426

Lewis, cont.

Abner 2656
Addie C. 361
A. Lincoln 827, 3756
Alonzo 1157, 1265
Alvin A. 3756
Amy (Weld/Wells) 799
Ann 3041
Anne (Ambrose) 861, 2367
Anne (Moore) 861, 2367
Artemas 2654
Asenath ()(Wakeman),
Mrs. 3756
Audree Seibel 2330
Aurilla E. 3756
Benjamin 178, 861, 1935,
2367, 3374
Carrie I. 3756
Carrie L. 827
Catherine E. 1280
Catherine Elizabeth 1628
Clarence L. E. 3756
Clarinda L. (Worden) 2528
Clarissa L. (Worden) 315-
16, 3756
Cornelia 137
Cornelia (Francis) 137
Corrvina 178
Corwin 1935, 3374
Daniel 612
Daniell 612
Dorothy 612
Dorothy T. 612
David 612
E. 612
Ed 612
Edgar Hopson 137
Edmond 612, 799
Edmund 612, 799
Edward 612
Edwin 178, 1935, 3374
Ehnina (Worden) 3756
Eleanor (Taylor) 799
Eleanor (Worden) 1451
Eleanor (Worden) 226
Eleanor M. (Worden) 1450
Elijah 315, 3756
Elijah P. 3756
Elioner 612
Elisabeth 612
Elisha 612
Eliz 612
Eliza 612

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Lewis, cont.

Elizabeth 2367
Elizabeth 612, 632, 861
Elizabeth M. 3571
Ella 827, 3756
Elmina (Worden) 2528
Elmina (Worden) 315, 827
Emma Cornelia 137
E.R. 612
Ernest Adolphus 612
Ethelbert 137
Evan 612
zek. 612
 F. 612
F., Mrs. 612
Fabus 612
Fanny 612
Fanny, Jr. 612
Felix, Mrs. 612
Florence E. 3756
Francis 612
Frank 612
G.F. 2181, 3252
Gaufer 612
Geo 809
George 612
Godfrey 612
Grissett 612
H. C. 612
Hannah E. 2256
Hannah Elizabeth 632
Hector 612
Henry 612
H. Estelle (Buten) 3756
Hiram Worden 137
Homer Orlin 137
Hopkin 612
Hugh 612
Isaac M. 3756
Israel H. 612
Israel T. 2528, 3756
Israel T. 315, 827
J. 612
Jacob 612
James 246, 612, 799
James D. 177
Jane 612, 1452
Jean 612
J. Hunter 2816
Jim 212
Jno 610, 612
Johm, Jr. 610

Lewis, cont.

John 49, 91, 198-9, 326,
393, 426, 557, 573, 610-
12, 798-9, 859, 861-4, 887,
898, 921, 1105, 1109,
1202-3, 1235, 1260, 1315,
1446, 1666, 1895, 1898,
2049, 2051, 2215, 2358,
2367, 2370, 2390-1, 2393-
4, 2851
John (King's Preacher) 2367
John, Jr. 612
John, Sr. 610
John A. 612
John Bower 612
John E. 612
John R. 612
Jon 612
Jonas 612
Jonathan 612, 3242
Jonth 612
Jos 612
Joseph 612, 2139
Joseph P. 620
Joshua 612
Judith 612
Judith (Spencer) 2367
Judith (Spenser) 859, 861
J. W. 612
Kath 612
Katherine 612
L. 612
L* 3756
Laura 978
Laura Maria 137, 3335
Leander W. 315, 2528,
3756
Leisa Warden 1499
Leonard 2146
Levi, 2654
Lisa 722
Lucius Amon 137
Lydia (Coleman) 49
Lydia (Morse) 799
M* 3756
Mabel 137
Manila ()(Worden) 1935
Marilla ()(Warden) 3374
Martha (Worden) 137, 979,
2528
Mary ()(wife of Edmond)
612, 799
Mary A. 3756

Lewis, cont.

Mary A. (Babcock) 3756
Mary Hoxsie 1070
Mary M. 827, 3756
Mercy 39
Minnie 1340
Morilla 178
Nancy (Chase) 137
Nath. 799
Nathan 137
Nellie 1451
Norman 2654
Orlin 137, 2528, 2654
Peninnah (Foss) 137
Phebe P. 3756
Polly ()(wife of Joseph P.)
620
Robert 798, 799
Rose (Warden) 2146
Rose Ann (Worden) 360
Rozann (Worden) 2358
Sabrina 2654
Sally 308, 1070
Sally (Burdick) 315, 3756
Sally H. 1150
Samuel 383, 494-5, 2100,
2138
Samuel, Mrs. 494
Sarah 538, 611, 1078, 1110,
1116, 2580
Sarah ()(wife of John)
611-2, 798
Sarah (Meed) 799
Sarah (Werden) 611
Sarah A. 827
Sarah C. 3756
Sarah H. 1070, 1150
Susan 861, 2367
Theodore B. 1451
Theodore Bogardus 1450
Theodorus 2654
Thomas 799, 859, 2367
Thos. J. 360
Ursula 49, 318
Virginia (Blair) 287
Walter 3765
Willie 612
Wm. 799

Lewis-Kraus
Gideon 3489

Leycester

Peter 3336

Libby

Caroline 2656

Lick

Amy 3506-7, 3509
Anna 3506

Liddell

Ada May (Flagor) 3432
Albert 3432
Ellen Alberta 3432

Liddle

Nettie A. 519

Lieber

Albert J. 2008
Harriet Elula (Worden)
2008

Liesner

Herbert 233

Life

Charlotte 857

Lifford

(), Viscount 2734

Liggett

Addie Corinne (Sexton)
106
Mary (Polk) 106
Mary P. 105
Robert James 106
Thomas A. 106

Light

Dorcas ()(wife of Lemuel)
2131
Lemuel 2131

Lill

Elizabeth V. (Pierson) 993
Janice (Worden) 993, 3790
Thomas 3790
Thomas M. 993
William A. 993

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Lillibridge

Hyman D. 590

Lilly

Mary (Warden) 36, 1327

Samuel 36

Lin

Maya 2965

Lincoln

(), Countess 2889

(), Earl 2888, 2892

Abraham 341, 1816, 2005,
2464, 2760, 2813, 3213,
3586

Abraham, Pres. 29, 124,
630-2, 996, 1056, 1059,
2268, 2374, 2381-2,
2435, 2458, 2485, 3019-
21

Abraham, President 3217,
3359, 3858

Elizabeth L. 2211

Elizabeth S. 2211

Warden 3145

Lind

Eliza L. 3438

Lindemann

Christian 1570

Iara (Morand) 1570-1

Linden

John 3099

Lindig

Charles 403

Lindley

A.B. 1749

Lindsay

Andrew 1013

Malissa E. 995, 3506

Melissa 3509

Lindsey

Andrew 637

Kate 114, 3183

Margaret 2162-3

Lindsley

Annis () 243

Annis (Worden) 481

David 481

Mar A. 632

Mary () 243

Rosella B. 632

Sabiah () 243

Line

Abraham 217, 1785

Conrad 217, 355, 1785

Lana 217, 355, 433, 1785-6,
3061

Sally (Worden) 217, 1785

Linn

John Blair 1665

Linsey

Miron 571

Linsy

Margaret Jane 2161

Lints

Cora (Worden) 1183-4

Leland Stanford 1183

Mary Ann (Walrath) 1184

Peter 1184

Sidney P. 1183

Lintz

Iva Vaughn 1183

Linzie

Maggie 2163

Lippert

Carmelta Lou 991

Caraella 993

Lippett

Orinda 2618, 2914

Lippincott

Lydia 1812

Lippitt

(), Col. 937

Orinda 3390

Lipsett

William 2165

Liscomb

Francis 274, 2529

Lucina 2529

Lucina (Worden) 274

Liscoms

F. 204

Lister

Cornelius 402

Joseph 734

Litchenberger

Harry "Chub" 3650

Litke

Frances () 66

Frances (Best) 120

Litscher

Christian L. 2597

Sarah Ann (MacNeil) 2957

Little

Andrew 2371

Charles C. 3408

Jacob, Rev. 1944

Mary 24, 665

Mary Anne (Fowler) 3430

Nina May (Demorest) 2371

Sarah Agnes 3430

William Bell, Dr. 3430

Litzenberg

Al 3633

Ales 3123

Livermore

Daniel W. 3254

Joseph, Capt. 892, 2201

Lois (Trussell) 3254

Mary Jane 3254

Sarah E. 3254

Livingston

(), Col. 468, 961

A.E. 1800

Almira 1185, 1936

Arthur J. 3449

Livingston, cont.

Eliza ()(wife of John R.)
1599

Gilbert 271, 1922

Henry, Brig. Gen. 1242

John R. 1599

Mary 1041

Mary E. (Ackerman) 1185

Peter Robert 2732-3, 2709

Robert C. 2115

S.A. 3348-50

Samuel 478, 1991

Samuel Augustus 255

Sarah (Worden) 255, 478

Sarah Pauline (Warden) 1991

Zelona (Worden) 1800

Livsey

Karen E. 2478

Llewelyn

Morgan 3051

Lloyd

Anna 946

Bertha 946

Hinton S., Mrs. 3670

J.E. 3132

Julian 731

Phina 946

Sara A. (Worden) 3670

Sara A. Worden 3490

Lloyd-Jones

Hugh 314

Loakison

Sarah (Higgins)(Warden)
2073

Locke

Benj. 387, 1925, 3724

Carol 174

Dolly (Worden) 387, 1925,
3724

Lockeby

Anna C. 2908, 3304

John 2822, 2908, 3304

Mary 3304

Mary J. 2908

Mary J. ()(wife of John)
3304

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Lockhart
Sue 788

Lockridge
Kenneth 1621

Lockwood
Bessie 297
Curtis C. 2931
Curtis J. 2710
Deborah 2799
Elijah 2711, 2932
Frederick 2692
Frederick S. 2692
Jno. H., Surgeon 3917
Josephine (Worden) 3484-7,
3498
Maria (McEwen) 2692
Nancy 523-4, 527, 1498
Ruben, Capt. 1324
Susan A. 2721
Theophilus 1696

Loder
Mitchel 636-7

Loew
Edna Goadby 1058
Edward V. 1058

Loewen
Dora May (Fox) 1299
Wilford D. 1299
William 1299
William J. 1299

Logan
Georgiann 66
John, General 3233
R.D. 114
Warden F. 3145
William B., Mrs., Jr. 3952

Logue
Daniel C., Dr. 3020
Mary 286

Lohrum
Phyllis 386, 1520, 1806,
1812

Lombard
Bethiah 2654

Lombardi
Tarky, Jr., Sen. 55

Lomenzo
Peter 1709

Lomprey
Rosanne 1308

Lond
John 1945
Mary (Hartman) 1945
Mary A. 1945

London
Charles 373
Jane M. (Worden) 373

Long
Charles C. 852
Eleanor, M.D. 1830
Ellen J. (Northrup) 3431
George 3431
Horod 3365
Laura E. 3431

Longendyke
Cornelius P. 1297

Longspee (see also
Longspee)
William 3221

Longspee (see also
Longspee)
Ida 2239, 2299, 2890, 3555
William 2239, 2297, 2299,
2889, 3555

Longfellow
Henry Wadsworth 521,
2900

Longstreet
Elsie Breese 1574
Hendrick 3245
James 2854
Mary ()(wife of
Hendrick) 3245
Richard 2648
Samuel 2648

Longton
Geoffrey 3246, 3249

Longworth
Thomas 3900

Lonyo
Birdie () 995
Jane 995
O.W. 995

Loomis 502
Amanda 3305
Barney 3305
Chester 1139, 1141
Chester G. 850, 1041
Cyrus 2234
Geo. L., Dr. 452
Hannah ()(Worden) 3305
John 1878
Pamela 2654
Sarah F. 850, 1041
William 3305

Loop
Bessie 1164
Curtis C. 1164
Pearliett ()(wife of Curtis
C.) 1164
Peter, Jr. 1012

Loose
Daniel, Mrs. 1188
Nellie () 1188

Lopata Family 2742-4

Lopez
Aaron 558-62, 1837-40,
1842-3, 2734, 2737

Lord
Walter 3313, 3315
Wandie 1453

Lordly
Joseph 2147
Mary Ann 2147
Mary Ann () 2146-7

Lorimer
James 1061
Jean 3406

Lorimer, cont.
John 3406
Margaret 1061, 2270,
3960, 3873

Loring
Eunice 2491
John 571, 2006

Lorrel
Kate 1359

Losee
Deborah (Elsworth) 2349
Joseph 2349

Losey
Chauncey 1354
Dolleyette 1354
Dott 2906
Doily 1214
G. P. 1214
Sarah Lee ()(wife of
Chauncey) 1354

Losie
Joseph G. 969

Lothrop
() 2850
(), Rev. 1593, 1616-17
Mary 1414

Loudon
(), Lord 2820

Loudoun
(), Lord

Lounds
George A., Pastor 2163

Loundsbery
Richard L. 2307

Lounsberry 577
Agnes C. ()(wife of John
E.) 800
Ann 531, 545, 978
Edith 139, 1058, 1063
Hiram 221
John E. 800

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Lounsberry, cont.

Mary E. ()(wife of
Westbrook) 800
Westbrook 800

Lounsbery

Richard 2311

Lounsbury

George H. 184, 221
Hiram 221

Love

T.R. 3231, 3915

Lovejoy

Emma Jane (Ferguson) 132

Loveland

Amy 3171, 3681
Amy S. 3171, 3177
Don 3177
Donald 3171

Lovell

Worden 2920
Worden French, Jr. 3671

Low

Almy (Stafford) 2516
Arthur 1063
Arthur J. 2305
P., JP 894
Sampson 3695
Samuel 1971, 2520
Samuel, Capt. 424, 890,
1970, 2516-17
Samuel, Col. 585, 1969

Lowe

J.W. 1974
Marty Sue 1212
Mary 2979

Lowell

Asa 1019
Blanche 1062
Charles, 1062
Dolly 1058
Doily Brokaw 140
Ebenezer 1063
Edna Dolly Brokaw 140,
1058

Lowell, cont.

Edna Brokaw 1059
Elizabeth 2812
Elizabeth Liza Alexandra
140
Elizabeth (Shailer) 1063
Elizabeth Alexandra 1058
Frances Fanny (Dunlap)
1062
Harriet (Worden) 139, 1058,
1062, 2302, 2812, 3093
Harriet Brackett Traill
(Spence) 1062
Helen (Moffet) 140, 1058
Howard B. 2812, 3216, 3218
Howard Brokaw 140, 1058
James B. 2305
James Burnett 139, 1058,
1062
James Russell 139, 1058,
1062, 1065, 2302
James Russell, Jr. 140,
1058
James Russel, Sr. 140
James Russell, III 140, 1058,
2812
Jamie 2812
John 1063
John, Rev. 1063
Julia (Brokaw) 1058
Julia B. 1064
Kathleen (McClure) 1058,
2812
Kathleen L. (McClure) 140
Keith 2812
Mabel 1062
Mabel Mab () 1062
Maria (White) 1062
Naomi (Sylvester) 1063
Nichole 2812
Perceval/Percivel 1063
Peter Olcott 1058
Rachel (Greene) 2812
Rebecca (Russell) 1063
Rose 1062
Sarah 2812
Sarah (Champney) 1063
Sarah Burnett 140, 1058
Walter 1062

Lower

Jesse 3966

Lower, cont.

Julia ()(wife of Jesse)
3966
Layla 3966
Lowery
Katie 1198
Margaret (Worden) 667,
1187, 1198
Margaret C. (Warden) 1250
Mary ()(wife of William)
667
Thomas 667
Thomas C. 1187, 1198
William 667

Lowry

Margaret (Worden or
DeField) 668
Thomas C. 668

Lowson

Agnes 3652

Lowther

Harriet M. (Worden) 1515
William 1515

Lucas

Clement, Jr. 2688
Clement, Sr. 2688

Luce

Leonard, Rev. 1628

Luchini

Benjamin 2816

Lucian

()(wife of Peter Bulkeley)
2014

Luck

Marion (female) 360

Luddington

Comfort 613
George H. 1192
Jane (Worden) 1192

Ludington

Comfort 256, 1921
Franky 500

Ludington, cont.

Henry 1923

Ludinton

Henry 271

Ludlow

Edmund 314

Ludy

Donna Mildred 996

Lueker

Etta M. (Bowles) 3156-7

Luethe

Anna Helen 19

Luke

Agnes 1043
Lewis D. 495

Lull

Sybel C. 2256

Lum

Geo. E. 3765

Lumpkin

(), Mr. 2422
William 89, 101, 989,
1411, 2393-4, 2423

Lumberman

G.B., Rev. 1406
Lura 1184
Mary (Ryon) 1184
Mary A.(Ryan)1183
Mary Jane 1183
William 1183-4

Lund

Eliza L. 3929

Lupp

James 131

Lut

Peter 845

Lutz

() 2909

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Lydon

James G. 1621

Lyle

Linda 857

Lyman

Ida () 2721

Edmund M. 171

Lynch

Annie 2112

Annie Marie 3431

Ellen (Wing) 603

Isabelle 603

John K. 603

John T. (Priest) 2162

Peter 615

Thomas J. 2052

Lynde

Annis 1713

Lyndes

Mary 1515, 1710

Lyne

Abraham 355, 3061

Mary 355, 3061

Polly 355, 3061

Sally (Worden) 355, 3061

Lynes

Abraham 237, 1785

Mary 237, 1785

Sally (Worden) 237, 1785

Lynk

Armelia (Worden) 1300

George E. 1300

Lyon

(), Capt. 983

(), General 3030, 3942

(), Judge 2436

Alva 1600

Andrew 403

Benjamin 2734

David W. 201, 221

Freelove 382

Gilbert, Capt. 2100-1,

2104, 2716

Lyon, cont.

Hannah ()(wife of Samuel)
2080

Hannah (Merritt) 2082

Isaac 2115

J.B. 3540

John 2080

Mary ()(wife of John)
2080

Peter 2131

Robert 1419

Samuel 2080, 2082, 2115,
2125

Samuel, Jr. 2115

Thomas, Sr. 416

Truman H., Judge 2437

Truman H., Jr. 2437

Lyons

()() 2261

(), Ensign 1919-20

() 2261

Lucy (Worden) 1142

Ray 2774

Sally 2774

Samuel 2116

W.J., Jr. 3066

Lytle

Clara (Worden) 1166

Frances (Swinson) 992

Joann 992, 3790

Mary Ellen 699

Vernon 992

M. 2490-1

M.M. 2491

Maacy

Gorge 989

Mabbet

Joseph 220

Mabe

Abraham 271, 1922

MacAeda

Ronan Craich 3048, 3134

MacAilella

Augaire 3049

Augaire, King of Laigin
3135

MacAilella, cont.

Carlus 3046

Cormac 3047, 3134

mac Ailpin

Cinaed 3520

MacAlpin

Cinaed 3520

Kenneth, King 2010

Kenneth, I 2011

Kenneth I, King 3550-1

MacAmalgada

Flann Rodba 3047, 3134

MacAmliab

Sigtrigg Silkbeard 3133

Sitric, King of Dublin 3133

MacAnluain

Corcc 3046, 3134

MacArthur

John J., Jr. 3670

Veda (Button) 310

Wallace 310

Macartney

Clarence Edward 126

MacAugaire

Tuathal 3049

Tuathal, King of Laigin
3135

MacBaetain

Colman 3047, 3133

MacBaeth

Eochu 3047, 3133

MacBrain

Mael Maud 3050

Muiredach 3049, 3134

Murchad 3051

MacBrain Muit

Murchad 3047-8

Murchad, King of Laigin
3133-4

MacBrian

Donnchad 3047, 3050-1

MacBricc

() 3048

MacCairpre

Cinead 3046

MacCairpri

Colman 3047, 3133

MacCallum

Marion 82, 2930

Raymond, Mrs. 2930

MacCarl

Betsey 804

Macaulay

(), Rev. 1416

Ann 2925-6

Thomas Babington 1762

mac Castantin

Domnall 3521

MacCellaig

Domnall 3046

Donnchad 3050

MacCennetig

Brian Boruma 3046, 3050

Brian Boruma, High King
of Ireland 3134

Mathgamain 3050

MacCaerbail

Cellach 3050

MacCinaeda

Aed 3521

Cellach 3046

Constantin, King 3520

MacCind Faelad

Amalgaid 3047, 3134

MacCobthaig

Colman 3049, 3134

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

MacColgan

Cenn Faelad 3047
Cenn Faelad, King of
Connacht 3134

MacColmain

Eogan 3047, 3133
Faelan 3047
Faelan, King of Laigin
3133

MacColuim

Ronan 3048
Ronan, King of Ui
Chennselaig 3134

MacCommairn

Suibne 3049, 3134

MacConaill

Bran Mut 3047
Bran Mut, King of Laigin
3133

MacConchobar

(), Cathal mac
Conchobar mac Taidg,
King 3050-1

MacCorcc

Lachtnae 3046, 3134

MacCormaic

Caipri 3047, 3133
Columb 3048, 3134
Domnall 3048 3134

Mac Cracken

() 1923

MacCracken

(), Mr. 271
Constable 49
Henry Noble, Dr. 256

MacCrimthaind

Nath I 3048, 3134

MacDiarmata

Cairpre 3046
Cormac 3048, 3134
Muirecan 3048

MacDiarmata, cont.

Muirecan, King of Laigin
3134
Muchad 3046

MacDicolla Danae

Gerthide 3048, 3134

MacDomnaill

Diarmait 3046
Donnchad 3049
Faibe 3048
Failbe 3134
Giric, King 3521
Mael Coluim 3521
Mael Sechnaill 3050-1

MacDonald

A.B., Rev. 2112, 2166
Catherine Eliz. (Worden)
2166
Hazel 1438, 1471
James 2116
James Howard 2166
John, Mrs. 3880
John A. 1417
Lewis 2116

MacDonnchada

Gilla Patraic 3050

MacDonough

Thomas, Commodore 3407

MacDowall

Robert James, Rev. 1044

Mac Dunlaing

Ailill 3049
Ailill, king of Laigin 3135

MacDunlainge

Eochaid 3047, 3133

MacDunlange

Ailill 3047
Ailill, King of Laigin 3133

Mace

Charles Stuart 120
Clarrissa (Worden) 120
Cyrus Lewis 120
Hiram 120

Mace, cont.

Hiram, Capt. 120
Jessie K. (Nichols) 120
Joseph 66
Margaret 120, 869, 872
Phebe Selina (Wilbur) 120
Polly 66, 1516

mac Echach

Eochaid 3520

MacEchdach

Bactan 3047, 3133
Nad Fraich 3047, 3133

MacEogain

Blathmac 3047, 3133

MacEwan

Sydney, Father 3549

MacFaelain

() 3049
Connall 3047, 3133
Domnall 3049
Ruaidri 3048
Ruaidri, King of Laigin
3134

MacFarland

Sally 2095, 2827-8

MacFarlane

A., Min. 991
Bob 696
Robert A. 1128
Sally 678, 685, 695-6, 705,
766, 1709, 2480, 2506
Sally () 1128

MacFergus

Fergnae 3047 3133

MacFiangalaig

Flaithnia 3134

MacFinain

Crundmael 3047, 3133

MacFinn

Murchad 3048

MacFin, cont.

Murchad King of Laigin
3134

MacFlainn Rodba

Finagalach 3047, 3134

MacFlangalaig

Flaithnnia 3047

MacFlaithnia

Maenach 3047, 3134

MacForbba

() 3049, 3134

MacGerthide

Cellach Cualann 3048
Cellach Cualann, King of
Laigin 3134

MacGilla Patraic

Tadg 3050

MacImar

N.N. 3133

Macintosh

Charles Rennie 3549

Macise

Anna 17, 34, 310

Mack

Mary E. 1749

MacKenzie

DeWitt 232
W.L. 1416

Mackey

Elizabeth 992

Mackie

Evelyn 5

MacKinson

Fanny (Worden) 876
Hugh 876

MacLachtnai

Lorcan 3046 3134

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Macclay Edgar Stanton 127	MacMuiredaig, cont. Bran Ardchenn, King of Laigin 3134 Dunlaing 3049 Dunlaing, King of Laigin 3134 Eochaid 3047, 3133	MacRonain, cont. Crundmael Erbuile, King of Laigin 3134	Madison, cont. Frances (Taylor) 781 James 2456, 2636 James, Pres. 781, 1690, 2520 James, Sr. 781 Marie B. (Worden) 1574 Nelly (Conway) 781
MacLeod Kathleen 3473	MacMurchada Donnchad 3048 Faelan 3048 Faelan, King of Laigin 3134 Mael Morda 3050-1 Muiredach 3048 Muiredach, King of Laigin 3134 Toirdelbach 3051 Urchad 3047 Urchad, King of West Connacht 3134	MacRonain Craich Dicuill Danae 3134	Madsen Gordon A. 3642
Maclise Daniel 2888	MacMuraigh Diarmait 3048 Diarmait, King of Airthir Liphi 3134	MacRuadrach Diarmait 3048 Diarmait, King of Airthir Liphi 3134	Mael na mBo Donnchad 3046, 3049
MacLoairn Muiredaig 3047, 3133	MacSenaig Aed Dibchine 3048, 3134	MacToirrdelbaig Mathgamain 3046, 3134	Maes Elizabeth (Crandon) 990 Jane 3790 Jane Ann 990 Waiter 990
MacLorcain Cennetag 3046, 3050 Cennetag, King of Thomond 3134	MacTuathail Dunlaing 3049 Dunlaing, King of Laigin 3135	Macumber Elizabeth 2979	Maffin Clyde 49 Clyde M. 48
MacMael Morda Finn 3048, 3134	MacMurrough Diarmait 2891, 3045 Eve 2888, 2891	Macy Alice 5	Magdower John 63, 209 Jon 2505
MacMael na mBo Diarmait 3046, 2051 Domnall Remar 3049 Donnchad 3049	MacNad Fraich Maine 3047, 3133	Macziewski Debra F. 19 Gale Melvin 19 Margaret Faye (Hall) 19	Magee Phillip 2808 Worden 2920
MacMaenaig Murchad 3047 Murchad, King of West Connacht 3134	MacNamee Anne 2749, 3210	Madden Patrick 2808	Mager Mary E. 184-5, 200-1, 221-2
mac Mail Coluim Cinaed 3521	MacNath Cormac I 3048, 3134	Maddicott J.R. 2125	Maggard David 1858 Hazel (Worden) 1858
MacMaine Finan 3047, 3133	MacNeil (see also McNeil) Emma Ellen (Hatt) 2957 Jennie (Jane) Maud 2957 John 2957 Sarah Ann 2957	Maddox Lonnie 1510, 2530 Lonnie, Mrs. 1510 Patricia Lynn (Worden) 2530	Maggio Candy Olive 1708
MacMathgamma Anluan 3046, 3134	MacPherson 1416 Hollis 1147 Hollis, Mrs. 1147 Marsha Nellie (Worden) 1219	Madigan Thomas F. 2381, 3022, 3093, 3874	Magnus Adelaide 2036 Adelheid 2036 Hugh 2036
MacMeic Forba Indellach 3049, 3135	MacRonain Crundmael Erbuile 3048	Madison Ambrose 781 Ernest Bassett 1574	Magruder John Bankhead, Major General 3317
MacMorda Cennetig 3049			
MacMuirecain Mael Morda 3048 Mael Morda, King of Aithir Liphi 3134			
MacMuiredaig Bran Ardchenn 3049			

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Mahan

Cecilia K. (Worden) 3594
Celia/Selia (Worden) 3322
Georgia 3594
Juliaette 3322
Mary E. 3322

Mahaney

Julia 133

Maher

Anna May Agnes 2953
James P. 965

Mahew

Jonathan, Dr. 3898

Mahloon

Edward 3755

Mahoney

Haynes R. 1469
Robert 2189

Main

Abigail ()(wife of
Jermiah) 2057
Abigail (Worden) 52, 177,
210, 2549-50
Abigail (Wordin) 2205,
2345
Amos C. 2120
Amos C., Capt. 2120
David 52, 1757, 2091
Ezekiel 2550
Fred F. 2208
George 2121
Hannah (Worden) 52, 1757,
2091
J., Mr. 177
Jeremiah 52, 210, 380,
2057-8, 2085, 2087,
2205, 2345, 2550
Jeremiah, Jr. 2549-50
John 2121
Lewis 1514, 2121
Mary (Hatch) 2550
Mary E. 1297
Nabby 2120
Peter, Jr. 291
Ruth (Worden) 210
Sarah 1373, 1553
Thankful 2091

Main, cont.

Thomas, Jr. 380, 1373,
1514, 1553, 2085

Maine

Abigail (Worden) 52, 327
Amos C. 2089
Jeremiah 52, 327
Jeremiah, Jr. 52
Nathan(anie)l 52

Mains

Abigail (Worden) 2090
Jeremiah, Jr. 2090

Majer

William 2102

Major

Hannah 2524, 3783
Nancy 3690

Makepeace

Amasa 3188

Maker

James 146, 1413-14, 2499

Maki

Barbara ()(wife of Chuck)
1858
Chuck 1858

M'Alarney

Ada (Hoffinan) 115
M.W. 115, 3183
Wm. Hart__ft 114, 3183

Malbridge

William 2877

Malcom

Howard 115, 3183
John 558
John, Esq. 1840

Malks

James 3390
Olive (Ellis) 3390

Mallery

Susan 3696

Mallet

Nancy 2693

Mallett

Ann 68, 1080, 3342
Nancy 1080, 3342

Mallison

Ezra 63

Mallory

Lucy 308, 1081, 3344-6

Malloy

Agnes 2548

Malm

Isabelle 212
Isabelle H. 80, 228

Malone

Dumas 31
Mary 2962
Nellie 1744
Nelly 51

Maloney

Mary (Worden) 3666, 3905
Mary Worden 3355, 3547
Meghan 3547
Neil 3355, 3547, 3750,
3903, 3905, 3924

Maltbie

Jonathan 417

Man

Charles 372
Phebe (Worden) 372

Manchester

Chester A. 129, 1048
Chester H. 845
Electa 3377
Elizabeth M. 3610
Henrietta K. (Worden)
129, 1048
Mary 3377
Mary E. 361

Mandana

Waty 316, 318

Maney

() (wife of As... Worden)
504

Mangley

Charles 85
Charles John 85

Mann

Alexander 2748
Amy Denegar 2748, 3083
Ann 1606, 3780
Austin 2748
Florence 2748
George Alexander 2748
Grace 2748
James B.L. 2748
Katherine Maria 2748
Laura E. 2748
May Louise 2748
Percy 2748
Wesley Ackert 2748

Manning

Adelia 2576, 3760-1
Alice M. 3946
Ann Eliza 777, 1760
Anne (Carleton) 3220
Charles 2576
Clarissa (Burge) 2591
Cornelia A. 2833
Elizabeth 2222, 3218-20
Horace 2576, 3760
I. 1599
J.E., Rev. 1604
Jesse, Jr. 3218, 3220
Jesse, Sr. 3218, 3220
Jim 2591
L.W. 2041
Mary 1543
Mary (Darrah/Durah)
3218, 3220
Roxa (Elliott) 2576, 3760
T. 1599
Waiter 239
William H. 3760

Mansfield

Edward Deering 3878
Robert S. 302

Manson

Alvah C. 2762, 2765

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Manson, cont.

Charlotte Elizabeth 187
Eva 2655
Eva Knapp 1646
May Evelyn/Eva ()(wife
of Alvah C.) 2766

Mantry

Harriet 1923

Manwarren

Hiram C. 495

Manwell

Kathy 2859

Manzer

Julia 950, 1207, 2780

Mapes

Eunice (Loring) 2491
Julia Ann 1809
Julian 1976
Mary 2491
William, Lt. 2491

Maple

Elizabeth 1564
Ruth 1423, 1458, 1675

Maples

Lucy 1548

Marble

Elizabeth (Worden) 621
Harry R. 1147
James H. 621
Jonathan 607, 2200, 3504
Patience (Warden) 607,
2200, 3504
Patience (Worden) 1250

March

John D. 2163
William 1599

Marchese

Joe 739
Russ 739
Sal 739

Marcle

Elisibith 1020

Marcus

J.R. 2734, 2737-8

Mares

Manuel 274, 1180
Roberta ()(wife of
Manuel) 274
Roberta (Werden) 223,
1180

Marfall

Jofeph (3976 cover)
William (3976 cover)

Marias

Elizabeth 2626

Marion

(), Gen. 1210

Marinus

David, Pastor 2681
David, Rev. 2683

Markham

Adello (Worden) 1420
Alice 1956
Henry, Governor 3286
Henry Blay 1420

Markland

Thomas 1416

Marks

Adam 2998
Elizabeth 2998
Harriet 2161
Henrietta 991, 3506, 3508
Lucy Ann 2998
Sarah Margaret ()(wife of
Adam) 2998

Marlette

Mary Ann 2294

Marlin

Betty 1684

Marok

Helen 525
Joseph 525
Lena (Adams) 525

Marr

Pat 2686

Marriman

John 846

Marsden

George 3985
Wilmot 3985

Marsh

Bob 1858
Isaac 689
John 1858
Joseph H. 1167
Sarah Jane 2630

Marshall

Isabel 2195, 2573, 2888,
2890, 2892
Isabel (Fitz Gilbert) 2195
John Fitz Gilbert 2891
Joseph 3989, 3995
William 2195, 2891-2,
3989, 3995
William, Earl of Pembroke
2968, 2971, 3362

Marshall

(), author 488
Abigail 2611-12, 2899-900
Amy 1714
Betty 1163
Deborah 1714
Edward 2304, 2309
Eleanor (Warden) 3142-3
Ellen (Warden) 3142-3
Ellen Maria (Worden)
1016, 1991
Isabel (de Clare) 3434
James 478, 1016, 1991
John 2414
John, Jr. 202, 416-17, 3970
Joseph 440, 1696, 1698,
1714, 1717, 2900
Joseph, Sr. 439
Lillie 966, 975
Margaret 415, 1698, 1715,
1717, 2429, 2759
Reuben 3142-3
Thaddeas 440
Thaddeus 439, 1696, 1714

Marshall, cont.

Thomas 2900
Vera Lee 750
William, Earl 3434

Marshel

John 440

Marten

Amy 978
Karen (Worden) 978
Lindsay Janay 978
Maria 1974
Ray 978

Martens

Amy Janese 761
Karen (Worden) 761
Ray 761

Martin

()(husband of Margaret J.
Worden/Brown) 3789
Alex 1540
Alice Jane 1110
Ann 1453, 1459
Anna 1243
Anna R. 994
Anthony A. 2923
Bob 2814-15
Cheri ()(wife of Gordon)
3966
Clarence 994
D.K. 1550, 1695
David 2462
David K. 1745, 2214
David Kendall 414, 438,
442, 462, 469, 1696-7,
2080, 2100, 2112, 2130,
2133, 2428, 2460, 2463,
2750, 2864, 2948-9, 2951,
3319
Dick, Rev. 3916
Elery 1110-12
Emerson 1110-12
Emma Laura 1110
Flora (Helms) 692
Flora (Hobson) 1111
Gordon 3966
Hartzel 1110
Hellen Fidelia (Worden)
2161
Isaac 1110

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Martin, cont.

James 859, 862, 1105-6,
1470, 2161, 2367
Jessie (Smith) 994
Jo Anne Kathleen 996
John David 2949
Law 1459
Lawrence 1454
Lemuel/Samuel 620
Luther C. 2189
Lydia ()(wife of James)
1470
Lydia (Bullock) 1470
Maggie (Winslow)
1111-12
Margaret 2814-17, 2843-4
Margaret Maggie (Winslow)
1111
Mary Ann 1110
Minerva Celestine 1110-11
Morgan 1110
Noreen 3916
Parker 1110
Ralph 2817
Robert 2817
Samuel/Lemuel 620
Sarah (Lewis) 1110
Sarah Elizabeth 1110
Simion 1971
Will 2817
William 637, 1110, 2661
William, Elder 1110-11
William, Mrs. 6, 7, 12
William H. 2814-15
Wm., Mrs. 2997

Martineau

Harriet 3877

Martling

Harriet M. 1923

Marvill

Frances () 2041
Sarah L. 2040

Marvin

Cornelius 807
Eliza (Worden) 807
Martha Eliza 1990

Marx

Karl 3267, 3359

Masales

Chris 2686
Christopher 1014
Sarah Elizabeth (Worden)
1014

Maseres

F. 2738

Masin

William 716

Mason

()(Cole) 136
Burge W. 2591
Burge, Jr. 2591
Burge, Sr. 2591
Clarissa 2591
Daniel, Capt. 1241
Elizabeth 2653
Emily (Worden)(Doty) 137
Evelyn (Knapp) 187
Helen (Worden) 669
Hilda M. (Worden)(Graham)
3855
James 137
John, Capt. 2534
John, Maj. 2533
John Thomson 3257-8
L.B. 2030, 2413
Mae Clarica (Worden) 2591
Mae Clarice (Worden) 2591
Morris J. 637
Nathan 2653
Phobay 39
Rhubay 52, 315, 318
Rhubay/Phobay 713
Roba 128
Ron 740
Samson 3334-5
Shubael 3334-5
Susan 2796
Zephaniah 136, 2653, 3335
Zephaniah, Mrs. 137

Massey 93

Elizabeth Viola 1795
Margaret (Worden) 1423
Stephen 1423

Massie

Hugh 861
Sylvanus, Capt. 264

Massy

Hugh 2368
Margaret (Worden) 778
Stephen 778

Masten

Elisha 270, 1921
Treintje 686

Masters

Elizabeth 2550

Mastin

Gideon 2686
John 2686

Math

Joseph 440

Mather

Cotton 1367
F.G. 2703
Frederic E. 1547
Frederick G. 960
Henry S. 204
Henry S., Mrs. 204
Lura (Worden) 2054
Richard, Rev. 1202, 1339,
1367, 1593, 1898
Seth 210

Mathews

Ava May 1814
Barbara Jean 3495, 3498
Mary 1016, 1580, 1674,
2184, 2525, 3769, 3783-6
Sampson, Colonel 3564
Sarah 3783

Mathis

Seth 210

Matson

Isaac B., Probate Judge
3644
L.B. 2413

Matterson

Francis 1971

Matteson

1464
()(Worden) (wife of
Francis) 564

Matteson, cont.

()(Worden) (wife of John)
564
Abigail (Werden) 3704
Abigail (Worden) 1189,
1464, 3365
Alfred 3364
Clarissa (Wilmarth) 1244
Esther (Worden) 1352, 1464
Esther M. (Worden) 3365
Fannie 1189
Francis 564, 1150, 1189,
1244, 1464, 1681, 3364,
3704, 3809
Francis B. 3364-5
Franklin 3364
Hannah (Morse) 3364
Henry J. 1464
Hezekiah 1244
John 564, 1352, 1464,
3364-5
John, Sr. 3364
Joseph 564
Judith 3808-9
Mary (Arnold) 3364
Mollie (Priest) 3364
Polly (Wilmarth) 1244
Sally ()(wife of John)
3364
Sarah (Johnson) 3364
Sarah (Nichols) 3364
Sarah (Palmer) 3364
Susannah ()(wife of
Thomas) 3365
Thomas 1464, 3364-5

Mattewson

E.P., Minister 2142

Matthews

() 3765
(), Minister 1265
(), Mr. 1343, 2422
(), Rev. 1343
Emma (Warden) 2211
Hannah (Major) 2524,
3783
Irene 1857
James 3753
J.E. 941
John 1293
Lucy Jane (Worden) 941
Madrick 89, 1266, 2394

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Matthews, cont.

Marmaduke, Rev. 1237,
1266, 2051, 2393
Mary 803, 2163, 2526
Mary Ann 2524
Peter 3783
Peter, Capt. 2524
Rebecca 987
Sarah 2526
William H. 2211

Mattison 1463

Adella 137, 2655
Estella 137, 2655
Hattie 137, 2655
Hiram 137, 2655
Martha (Worden) 137
Peleg 1972
Sadie 137, 2655

Mattoon

C.N., Rev. 3542
Mary E, (Worden) 109

Mauldin

Alicia 1063

Maurice

Bernard, Professor 3257-9

Mauser

I.H. 1665

Maxon

John, JP 2141
William H. 3288

Maxson 2138

Anna 3692
George 3755
Ida 1184
J., Jr. 2140
John 541
John, Jr. 2140
John, Jr., JP 2140
Jonathan 1446
Joseph 62, 209, 2505
Sam, Jr. 538, 2580

Maxwell

Mary 79, 1000

May

Anna (Worden) 434
Edward 434
Margaret 1215
S.J., Rev. 2294
S.P. 1347, 1568
Samuel P. 1344, 1347,
2832
Stanley 2643
Susan 751

Mayberry

(), Dr. 3098

Mayfield

Hope 1858
Samuel 777
Sarah 777
Sarah J. 1298

Mayne

Barbara 1412
Martha 598

Mayo

() 2945
Israel 987
Mercy (Ryder) 987

Mayplett

Mary 1903

Mays

A., Minister 894

McAuley

Sara 3654

McCann

Clara Warden 2506

McAlarney 72

M.W. 1665

McAllister

() 2744
J. 2872

McArdle

Henry 845

McBain

Charlotte 34

McBarth 2602

()(Flewelling) 182
(), Mr. 182

McBean

Catharine 2093
Catherine 2602, 2648
Gilles 2093

McBrian

Charlotte 34

McBride

Francis 96
Margaret 96
Mary 96
Mary Jane 2031
Mary Margaret 341
Sarah 96
Sarah () 96
William 96, 876

McBroom

Fay Marie 3627
Ron 3627

Mccain

John 2456

McCall

Clara (Alexander) 1957
Fiona 3991
John 1957
Murriel (Worden) 1957
Roy 1957

McCallon

Hanna 992

McCallum

Alexander 991
Effie (Worden) 991

McCann

Clara 212, 236, 290, 310,
313, 365, 485, 566, 679,
695-6, 882, 1099, 1486,
1726, 2219, 2279, 2447,
2674, 3127
Clara (Worden) 93, 121,
311, 320, 338, 354, 356,
565, 581, 672, 691, 720,
731, 735, 761, 766-7,

McCann, cont.

Clara (Worden), cont.
880, 921, 961, 984, 1098,
1289, 1486, 2099, 2261,
2263, 2482, 2680
Clara Worden 1590, 1714,
1716, 1727, 1815-16,
2210, 2744, 2923, 3061,
3077, 3105
David 761
James 121
Karen ()(wife of David)
761
Mariann 882, 1098
Mary Ann 1099
Ryan 761

Mccarthy

Ella 2162
Fenton J. 2590
Margaret 495
Mary 2165

Mccarty

Nancy 992

McCastle

Mable 433

McCauley

Cynthia 3536
John 544

McCaw

Adelia 2707
Elizabeth Jane (Werden)
2350
Jean Darrah 339

McClaren

John Finley, Jr. 3021
Olive Worden (Busbee)
3021
Margaretta 803

McClave

Betty 645
Esther 1300, 2872-3

McCleary

Cindy Lee 995
Edith May (Ainsworth)
995

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

McCleary, cont.
James 995

McClellan
(), Col. 939
George B. 2854
Lois 2879
Marcella 994

McClelland
(), Mr. 946
D., Rev. 2165
David, 1st Lt. 1140
Frankie 1111
Mary (Worden) 946

McClennan
M.R., Col. 496-7

McClintock
Myrtle 993

McCloskey
Manus, Capt. 2937, 2943,
2945

McClue
(), Gen. 752

McClung
Chyleen 1858
Richard 1858

McClure
(), Gen. 2376-7
Kathleen 1058, 2812
Kathleen L. 140
Sandra Sue 669

McCollar
Anne 186, 421

McCollick
David 1452

McCollum
John, Jr. 544
Violet (Worden) 544

McComb
Virginia (Walters) 994

McComber
Isodora (Worden) 524
John A. 524

McConnell
Adele 187
Dan 831
Jane E. (Fuller) 187
Martha 1724

McCormack
W.J., Hon. 3006

McCormick
Mary 83

McCormisk
James 1961

McCoy
Cornelius 1046
James 3190
Mary Jane 804
Sarah ()(Warden) 1046

McCracken
Mary (Worden) 2098
Rebecca Ann 2988
Robert 2098

McCraig
Alexander 1749, 2160

McCray
Warden 3145

McCreary
Betty (Marshall) 1163
Claude 1163
Emma (Worden) 1163
Emma (Worden)(Lenox)
1163
Hazel 1163
Ike 1163
Jane (Jones) 1163
Joan (Burton) 1163
Katherine lone 1163
Mike 1163
Philip 1163
William 1163
Worden 1163

McCuiston
Margaret 3564

McCulloch
Hazel 693

McCullough
Hazel Worden 1164
Isaac 1012

McCully
B.D., Rev. 2188

McCumber
Robert 845

McCumons
Brent, Rev., Dr. 1835

McDaniel
David 1699
Fanny 2728

McDermont
Mary (Warden) 1458
Timothy 1458

McDonald
() 2744
A. W. 79
Bell 2118
Delia (Worden) 2163
Elizabeth Belden 1267
Francis 2163
F.V. 3765
Hugh 1045
James 2116
Launcelot G. 2116
Lewis 2115
Lydia ()(wife of Hugh)
1045
Mary A. (Casey) 2163
Nancy Agnes 2667
Phoebe 1045
Robert 2163

McDonnel
() 2744

McDonough
George R. 2189

McDougall
Charles 692
Priscilla (Worden) 692

McDougall
Charles 696
George 2450
Priscilla 696

McDowall
Robert, Rev. 738
Rob't., Rev. 504

McDowell
Almira 3447
Elizabeth 994
Lorraine (Worden) 547,
699

McDuffie
Catharine 1295
Catherine 30, 1448, 2244

McDuffy
Catherine 1098

McEnally
Cecelia (Worden) 667
John Clark 667

McFadden
John 804
Mary (Thomas) 804

McFall
Lauren 3867, 3888-9,
3892
Lauren (Scarth) 3239
Stuart 3239

McFarland
Anna 1279, 1975, 2030-33,
2412
Elizabeth () 2031
Elizabeth (Schlosser) 2031
Mary Jane (McBride) 2031
Milton Worden 2031
Patty, Mrs. 240
Robert 2032
Robert S. 2031
William 2031

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

McFayden

Archie A. 2163
Cecil Herbert 2163
Ellen (Watson) 2163
Millicent (Warden) 2163

McGaffick

Elizabeth 1408

McGarey

James 2808

McGarhy

Rebecca 1308

McGary

Jane 1668

McGee

Alexander 1974
Jessie (Warden) 1974
Sarah 1002

McGhee

Margareth (McMullen) 363

McGibeny

La Motle 2773, 2776
Mary L. 2776

McGibney

Carrie 2773
James 2773
Leon 2773
Mary L. 2773

McGill

James F. 284

McGinnis

Glenna 1150
Sarah Ann (Worden)
1002, 1699
Sarah Catherine 1002
Southwick 1002
Thomas 1002, 1699
William Thomas
(Southwick) 1699
Wm. Thomas Southwick
1002

McGlinchee

Claire 1065

McGovern

Mary H. (Warden) 1974
Thomas 1974

McGowan

Cathr. 2686
Catherine 1452
Catherine (relict of
Joshua P. Worden) 1014

McGranahan

James 3309

McGraw

Harriet A.E.(Worden) 3880

McGrew

Clara (Baldwin) 2157,
2461
Clara Baldwin 1151, 2157,
2461, 3225, 3442-5
Renee 1150

McGuire

Paul C. 1709
Pearl () 54

McGure

Margaret 83, 924, 1630

McHendry

John 809

McHeney

(), Lt. 277

McIlwain

Matthew C. 2643

McIntire

(), Capt. 264
Anna Belle 3536
Robert Harry 2927

McIntish

Melvina 2162

McIntosh

(), Gen. 1211-12
Austin 845
Cass A. 3755
Lachlan, General 3564

McIntyre

Alex, A. 2189
Emma C. 2232
Emma E. 129
George 2161

McKain

Harrie E. 221
Hattie D. 200

McKay

America S. 3568
Donald 2925

McKean

R.V, 895, 1719

McKee

Mary 1474
S.D. 1474
William W. 211

McKenn

Mary Evelyn 1988

McKenna

Margaret 2623

McKenney

Albert 711
Angeline (Tony) 711
Lucy 711

McKennie

Eliza 778

McKenzie

()(author) 488
Dougal 847
Eliza 3326
Eliza M. 433
Elizabeth, Mrs. 946
Thomas 433
Thomas Urquhart 2982

McKeon

Margaret A. 221

McKernan

Elizabeth (Crosby) 3786
Francis 3786
Mary 1014, 3786

McKernon

Mary 1016

McKerracher

Eliza (Warden) 1974
James 1974

McKibben

Mary 384, 3645

McKibbin

Clifford Worden III, M.S.
3451
Mary 2437

McKibbon

Mary 1448

McKiben

Mary 30, 2244

McKim 3736

McKiney

James 2093
Rhoda (Worden) 2093

McKinley

(), Mr. 871
(), President 3287
Alex 1425, 1504
William, Pres. 126

McKinney

Lillian 1111
Pauline 1627

McKnight

Rachel Jane 2707

McLane

Clara J. 1046
Clara Jane (Worden) 1046
Dena Heaton 1046
Eva Francis 1046
Frederick Morrow 1046
Janet 1046
Mary Thyne 1046
Samuel Bigger 1046
Samuel Worden 1046

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

McLaren

Caroline ()(wife of John F.) 1060
John 1060, 3785
John F. 1060
John Finley 1060
John J. 1060
Lorimer W. 32, 1060
Lorimer Worden 2271
Margaret 1016, 1043, 1388
Margaret (Worden) 3785
Margaretta 803, 3787
Olive (Busbee) 1059-60

McLarson

Margaret 2162

McLaughlin

Jos, Capt. 264
L.A., Mrs. 1876
Ruth 1876

McLaughlin

John 2069

McLean

Alex, Min. 895
James 308

McLellan

Catherine 1577
Hendry O. 1577

McLelland

Eleanor (Warden) 600
John 600

McLeod

E., Rev. 2097
Ezekiel, Rev. 2096
Joseph, Rev. 2164
Mabel E. 1308
Nath 1975

McMahan

Martin 3755

McManus

Emma 34

McMartin

Daniel Webster 1474, 1700

McMartin, cont.

Sarah E. (Worden) 1474, 1700

McMichel

Thomas 1419, 1524

McMillan

Harold 2456
Lucia Alice (Pardee) (Warden) 315

McMullen

Hannah 363, 1000
Hannah (Worden) 41
Hannah Rebecca (Worden) 363, 1000, 1630
Margareth 363, 1000
Mary Ann 363, 1000
Rebecca 363, 1000
Robert 41, 363, 1000, 1630
Sarah 363, 1000

McMullin

Clifford Guy 1078

McMurren

John 1570, 1572
John, 2nd Lt. 1572
Mindwell (Thrall) 1572

McMurray

O.R., Dr. 499

McMurrrough (see also

MacMurrrough)

Durmot 3048

Eva (see also Eve of Leinster) 3043-6, 3050-1, 3046, 3048, 3050-1

McMurtry

James 3754
R. Gerald 2381

McNair

(), Mr. 2376
Margaret 520

McNary

Ruth 803, 992-3, 1667, 3789
Ruth E. 994

McNeal

Archabel 570
Archabel, Mrs. 570

McNee

Janet 2685

McNeil (see also MacNeil)

Jane 2957

McNelson

Charlotte 1187

McNitt

Adeline (Burke) 546
Andrew 545-6, 1459, 1583
Benjamin 148, 483, 546, 564-5, 3663
Benjamin Franklin 545-6, 1583
Cinderella 148
Cindrilla 545, 555, 565, 3116
Elijah 546, 3663
Mary (Worden) 545, 1459
Pardon 3663
Pardon W. 546
Pardon W. (Worden) 546
Peter 546, 3663
Phebe (Worden) 545, 565
Phoebe (Worden) 148, 546, 1583
Rebecca (Worden) 148, 483, 545-6, 563-5, 1627, 3663
Rebecca Jane 483, 531, 545, 546
Sylvanus 148, 545-6, 564-5, 1583, 3663

McNulty

E.G., Rev. 3159
Sarah 1678

McOmber

Elijah 3755

McPhail

George 1471

McPherson

John D. 3232

McQuarrie

Charles 830

McTingley

James 1715
Rebecca 1145, 3229
Rebecca ()(wife of James) 1715

McVagh

C.F. 1162

McVernon

George 1674
Sarah (Worden) 1674

Mead 3736

(), Capt. 468
(), Col. 468
(), Deacon 3368, 3501
Abigail 178, 3468
Abraham, Capt. 939
Alexander 2727
Betsey 1935, 3375
Betsy 1185
Caroline Augusta (Wordin) 3345
Carolyn A. (Warden) 2259
C.H. 178, 3468
Charles 1646, 2259, 2710, 2713, 2931, 3345
Daniel 445, 614
Daniel M. 3369
Ebenezer 1696
Eli E. 3480
Eli R. 178, 2846, 3468
Eunice 854
Geo. 178, 3468
Henry 356, 2074, 2683, 3104
Henry J. 357
Jabez 439, 467, 1697
Jabez, Jr. 441-2, 1696
John 507, 553
Jonathan, Jr. 417, 3969
Lymon 3485
Mary 2760
Mary ()(Worden) 356
Mary (Jacobus)(Worden) 3104
Mary (Worden) 2074
Mary A. (Woodin) 2727
Sally 178

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Mead, cont.

Sally (Denton) 3468
Sophia 1215
S.P. 27, 172, 1862
Spencer P. 442, 1516,
1714
Spencer Percival 3369
Sussanah 463
T. 172
Theo 178, 3468
Thomas 178, 3468

Meadows

Mamie 3948

Mears

(), Mr. 663
Julia 663, 3769-70, 3793
Samson 562, 1842, 2737

Medary

Kate Elizabeth 3767

Meech

Susan Billings 3642
Susan Spicer 3642

Meed

James, Jr. 799
Sarah 799

Meeker

Emily (Worden) 308, 850,
2075
Sarah (Worden) 1680,
2356
Sheldon 308
Sheldon W. 850, 2075
William A. 2410

Meers

(), Mr. 663

Megill

Phebe (Warden) 1248

Megin

Henry 2978

Mehaffay

Robert M, 2189

Mehetable

Elizabeth (Wording) 235

Meig

(), Col. 2724

Meigs

(), Col. 468

Meinig

D.W. 1203, 1347

Meisner

Tom 788

Melnechuk

Theodore 248

Melnis

Jay R. 1041

Melville

Herman 2252-3, 2255,
2398, 2400, 2426, 2514

Melvin

Garfield 3432
Nellie Bernice (Worden)
3432

Menconi

Ralph J. 231

Mendelssohn

Felix 3550

Mendenhall

Esther (Worden) 84
ush 84

Mercer

J.W., Fr. 1512
Lyman 204
Warden P. 3145

Merchant

William H. 1297

Mercier

(), Mr. 559-60, 1838,
1842

Meredith

Elisha 1350

Meritt

Elizabeth (Worden) 3969
Jonathan 3969

Merklee

Bill 1684

Merrefield

John 293, 1422
Joseph 278, 293, 781, 1043,
1051, 1422, 2206, 2553
Margaret 1422
Margaret (Warden) 2553
Margaret (Worden) 278,
293, 1422, 2206
Margaret (Worden/Warden)
781, 1051
Mary 1422
Sarah 1422
Sarah (Goad) 293, 1422
Thomas 1422

Merriam

() 3040
H.C. 2881, 2883

Merrick

Addison 2710, 2931

Merrigan

Catherine 2981

Merrill

Abigail 641
Charlotte 308
Evaline 142
George Drew 3753
George Drew, Mrs. 3756
Grace Mariah 3570
Lida T. 2749
Naomi 2630, 2633
S. M., Rev. 1358, 2294
Silvanus 2102

Merrit

Archibald 2082
Gilbert 2080
Hannah () (wife of
Silvanus) 2102
Lucretia (Miner) 2082

Merrit, cont.

Mary () (wife of Thomas)
2102
Susannah (Burch) 2082
Silvanus 2102
Thomas 2102

Merritt

(), Mr. 182
Abraham 2603
Amos 2082
Amy (Worden) 2082, 3319
Angeline 3487
Angeline (Knapp) 3
Archibald 3319
Benjamin, Rev. 2098
Betsy 2082
Betty (Purdy) 2082
Catherine (Kelly) 2082
Chloe (Hall) 2082
Clarissa (Worden) 182
Daniel 2355
Elisabeth (Worden) 3970
Elizabeth (Worden) 202,
417-18, 2355
Hannah 2082
Hannah () 1471
Henry 2082
Isreal 372
James 1322
John 403
Jonath, 202, 3970
Jonathan 417-18, 3970
Maria () (wife of James)
1322
Phoebe 2082
Polly () (wife of Roger)
2082
Polly () (Drake) 2082
Roger 2082
Roger, Jr. 3319
Roseanna (Clark) 2082
Silvanus 925, 2102
Solvanus 1471
Silvanus 1472
Thomas 1472

Mersick

() 3765
C. S. 3765

Messenger

Ada 297

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Messiter

U. 1459, 2830
U., Rev. 779

Metcalfe

Chuck 2977
Florence Helena, Mrs. 970
Mary Clarendon 970

Mettler

Dorothy 975

Metzger

() (baby) 740
Renee 740

Meulan

Waleran III 2888

Meyer

Caroline (Hall) 527
Jerry 527
John 234
M.K. 767, 769
Mary K. 486, 610
Nancy 527

Meyers

Clara May 3438
Ella, Mrs. 947
George 1988
Harold L. 7
Jessie (Worden) 1988
Marlys Irene (Worden) 7
Ruth 1988

Miars

Worden 2920
Worden A. 3671

Michaels

Savanna 3205

Michel

Gilla 3048

Mick

Elizabeth 183

Mickey

Fannie (Parsons) 110

Micks

Rebecca 2724

Middick

Charles 148
Juliann/Julia Ann
(Worden) 148

Middlebrook

Frances 307
Nancy Burton 3344, 3346
Susan Frances 1081, 3344,
3346

Middleton

William 1605

Miers

Dave 1499
Ella (Whittington) 1499
Mary 1499

Miles

(), Earl 2574
Bertha 2574
Earl 2299
John 210
John E. 2816
Mary Ann 210
Nelson, Brig. Gen. 2936

Mill

Lewis 2114
Peter, Capt. 87

Millard

Amelia 1613
David J. 2002
Elizabeth 3412
John P. 494, 1384
John P., Mrs. 494
M.G. 2676
Willoby 495, 1384

Milledoler

Cornelia 3408
Helen C. 3408

Miller 1441

() 1366
(), Mr. 1262
A.J., 1354

Miller, cont.

Abraham 234, 438-9, 442,
1698, 1717, 2080, 2429
Alice 3002-3
Alice (Worden) 235, 457
Andrew 2080
Asa 2408, 3740-1
Benjamin 988, 1444
Bonnie (Worden) 2966
Bruce 2646, 2823
Caleb 440
Catherine 2408, 3740-1
Catharine A. (Worden) 2211
Charles 235, 457, 2408,
3740-1
Charles, Jr. 235, 457
Cornelius 2131
D., Gen. 1692
Daniel 2114
David 807, 1267
Delna Adelia (Worden)
3773-4
Dolly 2408, 3740-1
Dora A. (Green) 803, 2163
Drake 1268
Edward 68, 3388
Edward C. 2350
Elijah 173, 2416, 2417
Elijah, Mrs. 173
Elisha 1444
Eliza (Worden) 807, 1267
Ellen (Werden) 3388
Ellen E. (Werden) 2350
Elsie 344
E. Mae 3773
Epenetus 2083
Esther 1043
Fanny 2408, 3740-1
Frances 173, 2416
Gain 320
Genevieve 735
George Anson 2408,
3740-1
George C. 261
George W. 200-1, 221-2
Gertrude 3787
Gilbert 2080
Glenn C. 691
H.D. 1164
Hannah () (wife of
Abraham) 439, 2080
Hannah (Stark) 3773

Miller, cont.

Hannah (Worden) 2408,
3733, 3470-1
Henry 1453
Henry W. 3006
Hezekiah 2131
Increase 2083
Isaac 235, 2114-16, 2408,
3741
Isaac, Capt. 2408, 3741
Isabell 3773
I. Wilson 3950
Jacob 544, 3773
James 51, 234, 2638
Jasper 2131
Jerusha (Roberts) 2132
Joaquin 3005-6
Joel 2408, 3740-1
John 104, 1369, 1467,
2443
John B. 2131, 2132
John G. 171, 2714
Jonathan 2080, 2132
Jonathan Peckham, Col.
878
J.R., Rev. 1354
Kate (Fleming) 991
Kathryn (Gothup) 995
Kennard Stark 3773-4
L.A. 3995
Lazette 2416
Lazette Maria 173
Lewis 235, 1324, 1975,
2131
Lewis E. 1886
Linda 83
Lorina Janie 1090
Lorraine 1043
Louisa (Haven) 2408, 3741
Lucinda 1638
Lucretia 897, 1612, 2696,
2928, 3006-7
Lucy (Buck) 2408, 3741
Lydia A. 2835, 3328
Lusette 1342
Malinda 616, 3323, 3669
Malinda C. 3628
Margaret 3502
Maria 116, 2408 3183,
3740-1
Marjorie 1831
Marjorie J. 195, 278, 363,
459

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Miller, cont.

Martha 234, 438-40, 1698,
1717, 2429
Mary E/L. 949
Mary Josephine (Worden)
993
Maude (Worden) 3881
Mehetable 1369, 1442,
1467-8
Mehitable 1443, 1485,
1487
Melinda 152-3, 2104, 2269,
2460
Melinda () 615
Nathan 2408, 3740-1
Obediah 3002
P., Capt. 1444
Parker, Capt. 988, 1444
Pauline 3627
Philinda (Buck) 3741
Polly (Adams) 2408, 3741
Polly (Willard) 2408, 3741
Rebecca 2725
Reelta 185
Reetta 221
S. () 1444
Sally (Bemis) 3741
Samuel 2083
Sally (Worden) 2131-2
Sarah () 2131
Sarah ()(Crosby) 1369,
1467
Sophronia () 988, 1444
Stephen 988, 1444
Susan (Worden) 2131-2,
3326
Thomas Condit 220
Vernon 991, 995
Veronica 991, 995
Veronica L. 991
Vivian Elizabeth 2964
Wesley J. 2211
William 1374, 2131-2,
2408, 3326, 3740-1
William, Maj. 2408
William, Major 3740
William C 184-5, 200-1,
221-2
William Davis 1879
Wm. 1046
Wm. J. 993

Millholland

Emma 2262
John, Hon. 2262
John E. 2262
Joseph 2262

Millardson

John B. 496

Mills

() 2713
(), Capt. 914
(), Mr. 577
Alfred 3430
Amos 2116
Angela 139, 2305, 2307
Barbara (Warden) 1043
Charity (Worden/Warden)
577
Charles Alfred 2165
Clark 3493
Ezekiel Adolphus 210
Glen V. 423
James 923, 2710, 2712,
2931, 2933
John 2116
Jonathan 807
Laura Elizabeth 1501
Laura Elizabeth (Rider)
1501
Mary M. (Worden) 2165
Mary Malinda (Worden)
3430
Mike 2993-4
Olive 210, 1542
Ralph 543
Ralph E. 210, 572, 852
Richard 2602, 2648
Samuel 415
Samuel, Sr. 439
Simon 1879
William, Capt. 1549
Wm Curis 1921
Wm. Curtis 270

Milner

Susannah 1117

Minard

() 827
Joel 1297
John Stearns 3753
Sarah 3211

Minder

Martha 1674

Miner 175, 2534

(), Capt. 177
(), Mr. 3812
(), Mrs. 177
A.B. 1850
Asher, Elder 528
Betty (Watson) 692
Charles 3127-8
Daniel 2250
Ebenezer 2249
Eliathan 2055
Elizabeth 2950
Ellen W. 2215
Elnathan 2088-9
Ephraim 190
Ephraim, JP 2503
Ervin A. 2176
Frances (West)(Werden)
177
Frances (West)(Worden)
2504, 2536
George F. 2176
Joseph 2951
Lucretia 2082
Lyle C. 692
Manasseh, Capt. 176, 2504,
2536
Marcy 2536
Nathaniel 1374
Thomas, Lt. 175, 1547,
2536
William Penn 3127

Minick

Adison 1646, 2713

Minne

Jane 253, 665, 2092

Minnerley

Delilah Augusta (Worden)
1307
Gussie (Worden) 1307

Minnerly

Charles Ellis 1003
Delilah Augusta Gussie
(Worden) 1003
Gladys Adelia 1003
Gussie (Worden) 1003

Minnerly, cont.

Jacob Bryant 1003

Minnich

Charlotte 990
Edward 990
Margaret (Biscorner) 990

Minor

Elnathan 2056, 2951
Ephraim 53, 2056, 2088,
2090
Ephrian, JP 2296
Frances ()(West)Worden)
1693
Frances (West) 1355
Frances (West)(Worden)
1554-5, 1632
Frances (Worden) 52
Hannah 2056
Joseph 2056
Manasseh, Capt. 52
Phinehas 380

Minott

Addie 2804-5

Minshall

Patricia J. 1308

Mintling

Charles 2146
Ruth (Worden) 2146

Mitchell

() 2796
(), Rev. Mr. 1828
Abigail 113
Abigail ()(wife of W.)
1941
Abigail (Worden) 113, 387,
1375, 1925, 3724
Armenia 114, 3183
Elizabeth 115, 3183
Elizabeth (Worden) 114-5,
3182
Experience 1316, 1375
Jane 113, 387, 1375, 1925,
2414, 3183, 3724
John 1375
John A. 1328
John Thomas 1375
John W., Dr. 112, 3183

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Mitchell, cont.

Joseph 1375
Lou Mitchell, Rev. 3916
Louis 991
Lucinda Avis 115, 3183
Lydia (Congdon) 1375
Marie 991
Mary 1375
Mary Jane 115, 3183
Mary M. () 113, 3183
Matthew 2798
May (Fulton) 991
Molly ()(wife of Thomas)
1375
Paul 261
Sarah 2798
Simon I, Lt. 113
Simon, J., Lieut. 3183
Thomas 441, 614, 1375
W. 1941
William 113, 387, 1308,
1375, 3724
William Ansel 3855

Mix

Caroline M. (Worden) 2208,
2762, 2766
Charles Knight 2208
Electa (Knight) 2208
Elisha 2782
George 2764
Knight 2764
L. Wesley 2764
Maude Ruth 2775
Rebecca 2724
Tom 2815
William Henry 2762, 2764,
2766
Zebediah 2208

Mixer

Betsey 2749, 3210
Betsy 1350

Mladjov

Ian S.R. 2026

Mock

Maxine May 3120

Moe

Betsy (Merritt) 2082
Peter 2082

Moffet

Helen 1058

Moffett

Helen 140
Sarah 3109

Moffit

Delana 1192

Mohr

(), Mr. 258

Molatt

David 253, 1407
Lydia (Warden) 253, 1407

Molen

Joseph L. 2643
Joseph P. 3581, 3583
Martha L. (Warden) 3583
Martha L. (Worden) 3581

Molitor

Margaret A. (Worden)
1298

Molton

Elizabeth (Sargent) 2987-8

Moncrieff

(), Maj. 971

Monckton 3696

Monnier

Ann 1583
Ann Lounsberry (Rampke)
978
Ann Rampke 1459
Charles H. 978

Monroe

()(mother of Charles
Worden) 185
Anna W. 825, 2293
Anne 185, 421, 2924
Ashbal 186, 421
Daniel 186
G.W., Rev. 173
James, President 3408
Phebe ()(widow of
Daniel) 186

Monroe, cont.

Phebe ()(wife of
Benjamin) 2924
Spencer 825, 2293

Montague

Jeremiah G. 3481
Rowena Franklin 1710
Roxaina 2215
William H, 1810

Montany

Gail P. 1561

Montgomery

Bert 2162
Elizabeth (Worden) 2162
Maggie (Worden) 2163
Mary J. (Hulbert) 2163
Orbin 2163
Orta 2162
W. W. 2162
Wilson 2163

Montieth

Finis Martin 2814-15,
2817

Montrosor

James 2736, 2819

Montross

Amy 2746-7, 3179, 3209
John 2104
Samuel 2746

Moody

Virginia 153, 1150
Virginia Eudora 3802

Moon

(), Capt. 971
Desire 662
Ebenezer 662, 977, 1969
Elizabeth 662
Elizabeth ()(wife of
Ebenezer) 662, 977, 1969
Martha 662
Mary 3704
Mary/Mercy 1438, 2647,
3365
Mehitabell 662

Moon, cont.

Mercy 120, 662, 977, 1564,
1969, 2512, 2517, 3390
Peleg 662
Sarah 662, 2647
Sarah (Baxter) 662

Moone

John 1350
Mercy 2180

Moor

Laura E. 1184

Moore

() 2773
Agustus 623
Annis (Worden)(Hess)
3471
Anne 861, 2367
Benjamin, Rev. 3694
Benjamin Price 3449-50
Charlie 623
Charlotte (Warden) 2052
Charlotte (Worden) 623
Daniel 2491
David 2490-1
Edward C. 2002
Elizabeth 1722
Esther 2490
Eunice 2491
Frank 2145
George C. 623, 1673
George M. 2052
Gertrude (Worden) 275
Hannah Eliza 950, 2052
Harriet 2489-90
Henry W. 2055
James 1085, 1722
Lester 1607, 3813
Lydia 2491
M., Mr. 2411
Martha 2490
Mary 617, 623, 690, 973,
2491
Mary (Gilson) 2491
Mary (Mapes) 2491
ary A 615
Mary Agnes 3628
Mary Chapman (Green)
2489-90
Melissa 2490
M. Price, Dr. 3448-50

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Moore, cont.

Nancy 3335
O.D., Rev. 183-4
Oscar D., Rev. 1183
Owen 1607, 3814
Paulen 1588
Phebe 2491
Robert 617
Sallie A. (Worden) 2411
Sarah Sally 2490
Seth 2490
Simon 3471
Thomas 3876
Tom 1857
Vivian Lyon 1421
Walter 2491
William 2489-91
Wilmot 2491

Moorhead

Alice M. 782

Moote

Joseph 941, 2677

Mor

Fergus, King of Dal Riata
3519, 3522

Moracot

Josefa 545

Moran

Caroline 2660
Elizabeth (Gaylord) 1570
John Mack 1570
Joseph, Jr. 3688
Kim 783
Kim (Worden) 668

Morand

Clara 1570
Clarissa 1570
Frederick 1570-1
Lavinia 1570
Louisa 1563, 1571
Maria Louisa 1570
Mary Elizabeth (Boyd)
1570
William 1571
William Thaddeus 1570-1

Moranda

Ellen (Worden)(Herren)
1581

Morant

A.W. 1982

Morden

Fade 3752
Former Jones 3752
John 3752
Joseph A. 2777
Maryanne 3752
Robert 2331, 2334, 2343

Morenus

Margaret 2697

Morey

Mary Ann 3705

Mordock

Geroch 271, 1922

More

()(Worden) (wife of
Warren R.) 589
Warren R. 589

Morehouse

Andrew 613

Moreland

Nimrod 210

Morency

Dick 499

Moreton

Gilbert, Gent. 11, 2360

Morey

Mary 2417
Mary Ann 528

Morford

Fanny (Bragg)(Worden)
847-8
William L. 848

Morgan

Benjamin 3650

Morgan, cont.

Brenda ()(wife of Roland)
1858
Cynthia 2656
E.S. 1623
Edmond O. 184
Edmund P. 184-5
Emma Calesta (Werden)
1045
Eunice C. 1350, 2749
Frances E. 2290, 2660
James M. 637
John, Capt. 892, 2201
John Pierpoint 2456
Margaret (Worden) 1858
Ronald 1858
Thomas Henry 1045
William 380, 2087

Moriarty

G. Andrews 3367

Morison

George Austin, Jr., Esq.
2274
Samuel Eliot 513, 516

Morley

Harvey W. 2330
Jane N. 668-9, 760
Jennie Jane N. 668-9, 760

Morosini

Jean 3368

Morrell

Amy (Worden) 2147
Henry 495
Jacob 2595
Mary Jane 14
Stephen 2147
Tunis 495

Morrill

Levi 526
Lucy (Staples) 526
Naomi 526

Morris

(), Col. 1497
(), Maj. 2466-7
Arthur 851
Barbara 1564

Morris, cont.

Christopher 3243
Eleanor 2021
Emma J. (Worden) 851
Frances (Worden) 1745
George Austin, Jr. 1892
George F. 1232
H., Dr. 2185
Hazel (Disney) 2904
Jesse 1046, 1524
John E. 2372
Lydia 410, 957, 1248
Nancy (Warden) 1046,
1524
Rachel 1111
Thomas 3230
Tom 2904
Uriah 1232

Morrison

2028
Alice (Brockway) 1668
Cora Lelona 3789
Dora DeLona 1668
Frank 990, 993
George 1745, 2271
George A., Sr. 537
George Austin 99, 100,
235
George Austin, Jr. 97-8,
110-11, 251, 536-7,
2029, 2620, 2893, 3113
Magdalen Sophrona
(Worden) 235, 536-7
Susanna 3130

Morrissey

Charles T. 1867, 1889

Morrow

(), Col. 651
Patricia 908
Patricia J. 925

Morse

Charles A. 3219, 3222
Cynthia 2120
Deborah 3364
Eliakim 3364
Elizabeth 3364
Hannah 3364
Independence (Richards)
3364
Jerusha 2207

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Morse, cont.

Joshua 2234
Lovina 2234
Lydia 799
Mahala (Worden) 3364
Nancy ()(wife of Joshua)
2234
Samuel 3364

Mort

Adam 794

Mortimer

Roger 2124

Morton

Alfred 2459
Elmy (Worden/Warden)
828
Hepza (Hobson) 2459
Isaac, Jr. 828
Julius 1719, 2206
Lucina 10
Lucina W. 1090
Lucinda 1969
Thomas 477
Thomas, Jr. 477
Thomas James 2643

Mory

John W. 779
Mary Ann (Worden) 779

Mosely

Thomas 572
Thos. 2663

Moses

Bell 3439
Belle 3930

Mosher

() 1956
(), Lt. 1920
A.R., Mrs. 2930
Donna L. 1174
Elizabeth Ann 1564
Estella 46
Estella (Worden) 81, 209
Estella L. 2930

Mosley

Hiram 1953

Mosley, cont.

Jennie 1953
Martha (Worden) 1953

Moss

Belle 73
Gertrude Louise 72
Ira 71-2, 74
Mary (Gillespie) 74
Mary Harriet (Gillespie) 72

Moster

Frank B. 2691

Mote

Agnes 231

Mott

(), Miss 426
Abigail 162, 258, 426, 957,
1738, 2770
Edith 1498
Edward 426
Gersham 1553
Gershom 1373
Hannah 426
Hannah (Mott) 426
John 426
John K. 426
Lily 2896
Lucy 520
Lucy Ann 519
Margaret 243
Nathaniel 426
Patience 426, 458
Penelope (Tosh)() 426
Samuel 426
Samuel, Gen. 426
Sarah 426
Saul M. 844
Theoda 71

Moubray (see also de
Moubray/de Mowbray)
Joan 3622

Moulton

David 844
Elizabeth 2985, 3041
Elizabeth (Sargent) 2902-3
Nathalie 286

Mound

John 3814

Mowbray (see also de
Mowbray) 2126

(), Capt. 2190
Aline (de Braose) 2239,
3132
Broase 2126
Christian 2035
Christiana 1980, 2126,
2194, 2574, 3554-5,
3622-3
Christina 2892
Jacob 3625
Joan 3625
Joan of Lancaster 3625
John 2889, 2892, 3132,
3623-4, 3626
John, Lord 2574
John, Sir 2124
John II 3623
John II, Lord 3625
John, Judge 3623
John, Lord 3622, 3623
Robert 2351
Roger 2351, 2574, 3624
Simon 2351
Sylvester 2351
William 2574, 3623-4

Mower

Caroline 1233, 3278
Lucius D. 2411

Mowry

George 3189
John 1713

Moxett

Jos 1747

Moyer

Jerome Worden, Ph.D.
3421

Muck

Emma Way 994

Mudge

David 543

Mueller

(), Mr. 999
Barbara K. 2931
Emma 3777
Ethel 999
Grace (Worden) 999
Sandra 1438

Muir

John 1804

Muirfeldt

Henry 400-1,
Mary 400
Mary (Worden) 401, 2561

Mulally

Betty 7S5

Mulholland 2263

Daniel, Capt. 3979
Emma 2263

Mulks

David 3390
Delilah (Ellis) 3390

Mullan

Anthony 2737
H.H., Rev. 3687

Mullarky

Alice (Macy) 5

Muller

Barbara K. 2710

Mulligan

Patrick 2189

Mullin

James 2604, 2688
Peter Conner 2604, 2689

Mullins

Priscilla 2900, 2980
Worden 2920, 3671

Mulvihill

Joanne Dale (Winkelhoff)
3229

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Mumford
David 3562

Munch
Fred N. 499

Munger
Bob 1579
Clayton 1579
Donna Bingham 3103
Hazel 1579
James 1579
Lamoine 1579
Mary E. 525, 597
Nellie (Worden) 1579

Munroe
Ella May 2147
John A. 2146
Peter Jay 2115, 2117

Munsee
John 494, 2596

Munsell
Elvira (Worden) 1974
Harvey 1974

Munsinger
Daisy 3510

Munson
Adeline P. 1749
Faith Elizabeth 1232

Murchada
Diarmait/Dermot 3045

Murdock
Allen 2655

Murphy
Ahira 1412
E., Lt. 277
Elizabeth ()(wife of
Ahira) 1412
John 382,
Lena A. 2642, 3582
Malita 36, 1723, 1749
Malita (Warden) 22, 24,
134
Malita W. 50
Mary E. 1060

Murphy, cont.
Meg 1709
Shelley 1412, 1681, 2887,
2899-900
Thomas James 1749
Verna 1388
Verna (Worden) 2900
Walter W. 3950
W.C. 3006
William 2808

Murray
(), Mr. 730
A.R. 2498
Charles Augustus, Hon.
3878
Eddie P. 544
Eunice A. 2758-9
Eunice Aurelia 1798
George H. 2759
Hannah S. 2498
James 2731-2, 2734, 2737
James, Gov. 1618
Jane 857, 874
John 994
John, Rev. 3898
Kathy 740
Laurie 740
Myrtle Dorothy (Worden)
544
Nellie (Worden) 994
Nellie A. (Worden) 1527
Parson 730
Richard 2732, 2736
S. Meffert 2498
Sue 740
Thomas 1497

Murrins
Barbara 1660
Colleen 1660
Cynthia 1660
Douglas 1660
Frederick 1660
Gordon 1660
Jeffrey 1660
Jonathan 1660
Luke 1660
Michael 1660
Richard 1660
Rosalie 1660
Ruth 212, 478, 696, 1308,
1636

Murrins, cont.
Ruth (Worden) 692, 882,
1016, 1054, 1660
Ruth Beatrice (Worden)
1660
Sylvia 1660

Murry
Margaret 234

Murtrie
Nellie M. 2162

Muskett
Jane 3237, 3267, 3359

Mussey
Ellen Spencer 1560

Mussman
Mary 621

Musson
Hattie G. (Worden) 1720

Mutch
R., Rev. 2166

Muthig
Dorothy N. () 145

Mutter
Thomas, Dr. 829

Myers
Ella 1474
James 1474
Mary 3947
Mary A. 1570
Patty 1506, 1516, 1518
Warden 3146

Myers 93
Adam H. 2686
Nicholas W. 494
Nicholas W., Mrs. 494

Myerscough
J.A. 1513

Mynard
Carl 2957
Laura (Worden) 2957

Nabb
Lawrence 730

Nakagawa
Sumiki 317

Namenye
Dorothy Margaret (Spray)
2994
Garrett 2992
Julius Steven 2994
Linda B. 1636
Linda Diane (Buckingham)
2991-4
Steven Paul 2992-4

Napier
() 1812

Naramore
Caroline (Worden) 307
Caroline (Wordin) 3344
William W., Jr. 3344
Wm. W., Jr. 307
W.W. 2797

Narigthe
John 1961

Narramore
Caroline 634
W.W. 2690

Nash
(), Fr. 1550
Harriet M. 2358
Lucina M. (Worden) 1088
Thomas 382
Walter C. 1088

Nathanson
Julia 3598, 3701, 3720-1
Julie 3576

Natzke
Connie 2860, 3251-3

Naujalis
Paula 1308
Paula (Worden) 1564

Naylor
(), Mr. 1690

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Nazelrod

Eva (Worden) 1858
Frank 1858

NcNitt

Alexander 564

Neagles

James C. 308

Neal

Anna 56
George 370, 2603
George E. 1086-7
J. 3877
Rebecca (Worden) 370,
1086
Robert 800
W. 3877

Neale

Mary (Warden) 82

Neals

(), Mr. 182
Rebecca (Worden) 182

Nedrow

John W. 301

Needham

Elizabeth (Worden) 2184
George H. 2184, 2211
Mary Jane 2147
Minnie E. 3568
Seneca 572

Neel

John 1630
Margaret (Warden) 1630
Mary (Warden) 1630
Samuel 800
William 1630

Neelson

Wanda 881
Wanda (Worden) 1780

Nees

Anne 1901

Negus

John 1140

Negus, cont.

William 40

Nehman

Katherine H. 3672

Neibert

Anthony J. 2277, 2279

Neicz

Ada M. 3537

Neild

Mary Helen (Worden)
2258

Neill

Michael John 1809, 1911,
1913
Phil 1612

Neilson

Emilie (Burton) 1058
Emilie Burton 1057
Emily Adelaide (Burton)
1058
John, Colonel 3563
Robert 1058
Russ 2219
Wanda 2219

Nellson

John 650

Nelsen

Frederick C. 1182

Nelson

Alice 715
Ann (Weerden) 715
Archie 499
Archie, Mrs. 499
Ciceley 715
Darlene 1141
Elef B. 2772
Frederick C. 742, 758
Gaynell B. 3686
Gaynell B. (Brown) 3689
Henry 715
John 715
Katherine 715
Lillian Lorain 2772, 2893
Mary Davidson 3013

Nelson, cont.

Michelle 3689
Nettie 1672
Rachel 2642, 3581-2
Rick 1321
Robert 715
Susan M. 37

Nesbit

Amelia G. (Worden) 2147
John, Capt. 2147

Nethercott

Arnold 2879

Nettleman

Frank 1639

Nettleton

Daniel, Jr. 1167

Neumann

Debra 2530

Neven

Sarah F. 112, 3183

Nevil

James, Captain 3563

Newcomb

Charles H. 1749, 2160
H. 3189
Phielus 845

Newcombe

Daniel 271,
Esther Ann 1298

Newdigate

Nathaniel 3368

Newel

Warden 3146

Newers

Edward 308
Sarah F. (Worden) 308

Newhall

James R. 1157, 1265

Newkirk

Amy (Worden) 210
Armenia (Mitchell) 114,
3183
John 41, 210
Masten (Treintje) 686
Newkirk Amy (Worden) 41
Philip 686
Warden 686

Newland

Elizabeth 684
Florence (Worden) 2359
G. Clifford 2359
Isabell 1993
Joseph Wallace 1308
Lydia 105
Mercy 684
Rose 684
Rose ()(Holley) 146, 225,
1413, 2552
Rose (Allen)(Holley) 680,
682-4, 1335, 1555, 1620,
1694, 2481
Rose Allen (Holloway)
2094
William 146, 225, 680, 682-
4, 1355, 1555, 1620, 1694,
2094, 2481, 2552

Newlin

M.H. 1454
T.E. 1454

Newman

Abigail 2371
Adelaide 3774
Elias 234
Herman 1974
Herman (MG) 1170
James 445-7
Jared 447
John Finch 2371
Martha 2371
Matilda 358, 360
Nathaniel 613-14

Newmark

Harris 266, 3696
Marco R. 3696
Marco Ross 266
Maurice H. 3696
Maurice Harris 266

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Newport

Doris 3627
Rodney 3627

Newton

Caroline Mary Worden 2076
Cathryn, Dr. 2982, 3147
E.H. 68
E.H., Rev. 3473
Eleanor 15, 455, 573, 1569,
2049-50
Eleanor (Worden) 102, 515,
535
Elinor 454, 477, 1090
Elinor, Mrs. 454
Elinor (Werden) 541-2
Elinor (Worden) 2049
Ellen 116, 455, 477, 515
1569, 3220-2
Ellen, Mrs. 454, 477
Ellen (Jacus) 454
Ellen (Werden) 541
Ellen (Worden) 2049
Ephraim 2174
Ephraim H., Rev. 2677
Helen ()(wife of John) 454
Isaac 2514, 2519
Isaac, Jr. 3994
Isaac A. 1516
Jeremy 454
John 454, 2514, 2519
Launcelot 3220
Mary (Lee) 3220
Mary E. (Worden) 1516
Mary Ella 94
Matthew 2057, 3368
May (Worden) 1165
William 454

Nicarson

William 989

Nicherson

Caroline B. 2
Nancy J, (Green) 2
Sullivan 2

Nichold

Hattie 1960

Nichols 3696

Alice Maud 2233
Amanda M. 1047, 1678

Nichols, cont.

Ann 2798
Asha 358
Asia 2449
Betsey 2449
Betsy 3205
Elijah 2799-800
Elsie 2233
Francis 2798-9
Gertrude Alice Worden
2076
Hepzibah 2799
Isaac 2798-9
Jessie K. 120
John S., Lieutenant 3232
John T. 1218, 1770
Josephine 2766
Lilly Ann (Worden) 1385,
1474
Louise 2065, 2218
Louise A. 1043
Margaret ()(wife of
Francis) 2798-9
Maria 2529
Mary 2976, 3860
Mary ()(wife of Isaac)
2798-9
Perry Allen 1385, 1474
Richard 2798-9
Sarah 3364
Theophilus 2798-9
Walter 222
William 1218, 1770

Nicholson

Olive 343, 1924

Nichoson

E. L. 3755
Mary O. (Almy) 3755

Nickerson 1439

(), Mr. 2422
Caroline B. 305
Clematine 3571
John 1572
Mary E. 2710, 2931
Nancy (Green) 305
Nicholas 2423
Sullivan 305
William 1572, 2393

Nielsen

()(Worden) 1188
Diane 1070, 1150
Ronald L. 1588
Russ 882, 1054, 2065
Russell, Mrs. 1188
Wanda 212, 752, 898,
1588
Wanda ()(wife of Russ)
2065
Wanda (Worden) 93, 135,
692, 898, 882, 1054, 1302,
1409, 1635, 1640, 2887,
2908
Wanda L. 1740, 1779, 1782
Wanda L. (Worden) 1782
Wanda W. 404

Nielson

Emilie (Burton) 2004, 2302
Wanda (Worden) 3

Nightingame

Joseph, Col. 1881

Niles

Abbey 2478
Abigail (Warden) 1494
Abigail (Worden) 1186,
1494, 2475, 2477, 2478,
2497
Alanson 2478
Allen 2478
Allen Worden 2478
DeWayne 2478
Ebenezer 291
Enoch 2478
George W. 845
Jacob 2477
Jeanie O. 30
Jeannie Ogden 2437
Phebe (Brundige) 381
Sally 1711, 3010
Samuel 2477-8
Samuel de Mar 2478

Nimham

Daniel 256, 753, 1920,
2071-2

Nims

Betsey 2243

Nino

(), Rev. 2233

Niven

John Mc. 1296
Netta (Worden) 1296

Nix

Abraham 109
Amy E. 109
Mary A. 109

Nixon

Ida Mae (Worden) 1744
Jacob 1111
Louisa Jane ()(wife of
William) 1600
Sarah 1251
Sarah Jane 3437-8, 3893,
3929
William 1600

Nobis

Mike 740

Noble

(), Mr. 970
Eliza J. 1183
Eva Jane 1163
Grace 2161

Nocahe

Gideon 1961

Noddins

Mary 3811
Sarah 3811

Noftell

Sylvia (Murrins) 1660

Noonan

Julie S. 2188

Norberg

R. 2475

Nordon

Ebenezer 754, 777
Elizabeth (Churchill) 754,
777

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Norstedt

Ludwig, Deacon 3219

Noris

Mary (Worden) 3075

Norris

Benjamin 2552
Blanche 783, 966
David Winfield 1268
Desire (Rycough) 1419, 2765
Elizabeth 2765
Ellen Lyles (Hobson) 2460
Garrett 2765
George 1419, 2765
James 452-3
Jefferson D. 2119
John 2765, 3786
Mary 1268
Mary (Worden) 2552
Mary E. 1268
Nancy 1419, 2765
Nettie L. 1672
Robert 1419, 2765
Sarah W. 1268
Sarita Magruder 2119
Susan Fitzhugh 2119
Thomas O. 1268
Victoria (Worden)(Dormer) 3786
William 2460, 2464, 2765

North

(), Lord 610
Hester 2203, 3507
Ollie 2168
W., Capt. 917

Northen

Thomas 1579

Northrop

Elmer Ellsworth 3391
Hattie Maria 3391
Jennie L. (Baker) 3391
Josephine (Worden) 3390-1
William Henry 3391
Wm. Henry 3390

Northrup

(), Mr. 182
Abraham G. 372

Northrup, cont.

Charlotte (Worden) 182
Clara Elizabeth 1303
Clarissa 2605
Cornelia 501
Ellen J. 3431
Henry 1375
Mary (Henry) 2097
Mary (Mitchell)(Jaquays) 1375
Mary Carpenter (Crowe) 3431
Rodney Drake (Palmer) 3431
Samuel 2097
Sarah 520
Sarah Beatrice 3431
Sarah E. 2147
Susan 1455, 1965, 2629
Zaddock 2602

Northrus

Joel 844

Northway

Betsey A. 3108
Betsy A. (Gage) 3108
Charles L. 3108
Effie L. 3108
Elvira 3108
Henry C. 3108
Sarah S. 3108

Norton

1415
(), Capt. 1103
(), Captain 3565-6
Adna 9
Ausel 637
David 9
Doris V. 1469
Elizabeth 778, 1216, 2749, 3210
Hannah 165, 1135-6, 1664, 1692-3, 2293
Herman 1012
Huldah 579, 1106
John 9
John, Jr. 9
Martha (Beach) 9, 1136, 1692, 2293
Mary 9, 10
O.N. (ie., ONW) 202

Norton, cont.

Oliver 9, 10, 165, 1136, 1692, 2293
Oliver W. 644
Samuel 9
Thomas 9
Thomas, Jr. 9
W.T. 183

Norwood

William Frederick 735

Notavale

Mary Ann 2660-1

Nothem

Jill 2530

Novak

James 993
Mary Lynette (Worden) 993

Noxam

Johnathan 2061

Noxon

Elizabeth Ester 2652

Noyce

Joseph, Col. 424, 890, 976

Noyes

C.E.P., Capt. 1372
Daisy (Esoffier) 1372
Darius L. 592
Dorothy 291
Dorothy ()(wife of James) 190, 1371, 2296, 2503, 2532
Dorothy (Stanton) 2535
Fanny States (Hall) 1372
Franklin 1374
Harry 1372
James 415, 1376, 2296, 2504, 2535, 2750
James, Rev. 175, 190, 1371, 1547, 2205, 2296, 2503, 2532, 2535-6
James P., III 291
John 291
John Humphrey 3615
Joseph, Col. 1447

Noyes, cont.

Laura May 592
Lois L. (Gilman) 592
Nat 1372
Nat P. 1373, 1623
Nath. 1374
Pauline 1372
Richard Pierrepont 1951
Richard W., Master 3995
Susan (Pendleton) 1372
Thomas, Capt. 291
William, Capt. 1372

Nugen

James 3907

Nugent

(), author 488

Nunsee

John, Mrs. 494

Nupole

Abijah 2712

Nuttalll

Joshua 730

Nwagbuo

Ogemdi 2982

Nye

Benjamin, Capt. 892, 2201
Mabel 1501

Oakley

John, Mrs. 2930
John H. 1252
Marvin 184
Thera B. 82, 2930

Obama

Barack, Pres. 2454, 2456
Barack Hussein II, Pres. 2454-5
Barack Hussein 2455
Stanley Ann (Dunham) 2455

O'Blenis

(), Mr. 182
Phoebe (Worden) 182
Thomas 2604

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

O'Blenus

Phebe (Worden) 2688
Thomas 2688

Oborn

Betty 1582

O'Brien

Jeremiah, Capt. 917

O'Brien

M.A. 3045

Obrine

Jerusha (Worden) 1323

O'Connor

C. 2713
Sandra Day, Justice 1523

Odell

(), Capt. 961
Anna 293, 1080, 1159,
2795-6, 3342
Augustin, Capt. 1007,
2793-4
J. 2206
John 1159, 2795
Mary ()(wife of John)
2795
Mohannah 3695
Moses, Esq. 3695
Samuel 2795
Sophia (Worden) 2206
Susan A. 2185, 2211, 3396,
3412

Odle

(), Capt. 961-2, 983
Augustin, Captain 3715

O'Donnell

() 362

O'Dwyer

Ellen 3652

Oesterle

Fern 525
Fern Christine 525

Oetter

J. Gordon, Mrs. 1812

Oetter, cont.

Pearl Worden 1812

Offley

Ed 3896

Ogden

(), Col. 2467
Albert 427, 2083
Anna (Stuart) 1302
Benjamin 1302, 2712
Deborah (Brundige) 381
Dianah 1302
George Garrett 1302
Henry S. 1302
James C. 3121
Jeannie 737, 1072
M.L., Col. 2467
Mary 2906
Mary (Warden) 77
Mary (Worden) 77, 304,
1302, 3185
Rebecca 1302
Richard 416
Robert 77, 304, 1302, 3185
W. H., Mrs. 275

Ogle

(), Mr. 1690
Viola M. 1388

Oglesbee

Carol 742

O'Harra

Charles 2738

O'Keefe

Georgia 2456

Okeoner

Dorothy 820-1

Oker

Dorothy 42-3

Okray

Graeae Theresa 3687
Grace Theresa 3687

Oldfield

John 2040
Margaret 297

Oldham

John 514-6, 2049

Olds

Harriet 2547

Oleson

Hattie (Swartout) 2907
Jennie (Swartout) 2907

Olin

Duane 54

Olive

(), Mrs. 2146

Oliver

Laura 715
Mary 1672

Oliver-Bonjoch

() 3409

Ollyver

Magdalene 1568

Olmstead

Addie (Barrington) 1147
Harriet 635, 1253, 1267,
2132, 3326
Henry J. 1147
Joseph 2712

Olsen

Grace A. 833
Richard A. 1886

Olson

Ada W. (Worden) 34
Inez (Worden) 1116
Peter 34
Swan J. 34
Virginia 414

Olsson

Ole 34

Omar

Silas 3813

Omon

Xavier 2982

Onan

Charles Alexander 3389
Estelle (Worden) 3389
Estelle Isabelle (Worden)
703, 1580

O'Neal

Lori 2159
Steve 2158, 2159

O'Neill

Donal 3051

Onnerod

J., Rev. 3786

ONW [see also: Worden,
Oliver Norton; Worden, O.
N) 1231, 1234-5, 1238,
1259-60, 1263-4, 1291,
1293, 1341, 1364-66,
1411, 1414, 1445-7, 1461,
1463-4, 1485, 1491, 1493,
1514, 1563, 1565-7, 1590-
1, 1593, 1613-15, 1637,
1665, 1684-5, 1688, 1710-
13, 1716, 1832, 1861,
2027-9, 2070-3, 2122,
2158, 2177, 2222, 2263-4,
2274, 2355, 2429-30,
2448, 2488-9, 2575

Opie

R., Rev. 2187

Oplinger

Eleanor Miner (Worden)
1174, 1189
Rueben Bigley 1174, 1189

Oram

Rachel 1355, 2096, 2189,
2603

Orcutt

Samuel 2802

Orloff

Susan 3331
Wolfgang 3331

Ormerod

() 3336

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Ormeston

John 2068

Ormsby

Worden 2920

Orr

Francis 2525, 3784
Joseph 2667
Martha 2667, 2670, 3568

Orrell

Elizabeth ()(widow of
John) 886
Elix 3298
John 886

Orser

(), Mother 2487
Abraham 1472
Ann () 2566
David 2530, 2602, 2648
Honeywell 185
Honeywill 201
Horace 1305, 2569
Joseph 221
Phebe 737-8
Pheobe 93
Phoebe 466, 2566, 2606
Phoebe ()(wife of
Abraham) 1472
Phoebe (Worden) 2530,
2569
Theresa Jane (Stump) 67

Orsor

Honewill 1472
Tolmon 184, 200

Ortega

Jose 2492

Orvis

Direxy D. (Campbell) 1552
Leshia 1552
Lestina 36, 1552, 1565
Lestina Direxa 205, 1308
Lynne 1588, 1681
Lynne M. 3797, 3808
Simon Victor 1552

Orwig

Samuel H. 1665

Orwig, cont.

Samuel H., Esq. 404

Osbaldeston

Elizabeth ()(wife of
Thomas 3298
Thomas 3298

Osborn

Mary C. 51, 1703
Susan 755, 2052

Osborne

(), Judge 2031, 2413
Mary 1243

Osburn

Clyde, Mrs. 186

O'Shel

Mary 696
Mary E. 692

Osgood

H.E. 3754

Osmon

James 3754

Osmond

James 3753
Kathlyn White 1636

Ostapowicz

Nancy 241

Ostrander

Abraham 14, 2914
Collin 2917
Daniel 3413
Emmett 2917
Jane 14, 1496, 2619,
2914-17
Rachel ()1496
Rachel (Depue/ Depew) 14
Vinton P. 2917

Ostrum

Daniel H. 1599

Oswald

Alexander 637

Othmick

Mildred 3438

Otis

A. 1399
Amos 709, 1310, 1319,
1347, 1387, 1399, 1411,
1414-15, 1469, 1592-5,
1616, 2371, 2392, 2395,
2420, 2424, 2446
Artemisia 1399
Asenath 1013
Asenath (Worden) 894
David 430
Orley 1013
Philo 894, 1013

Ottman

Eliza 494
Emily ()(wife of Peter) 14
Emily ()(Worden) 1496
Jacob P. 494
Peter 14, 1496, 2915, 2917

Otto

(), Rev. 96

Ottway

John, Sir 936

Otty

Mary Ann Grey 1205

Otway

John, Sir 934

Ouellet

Jeannine 2733, 2737-8

Ousley

David, Rev. 1063

Outendyke

ary 2648

Ovarden

Guillermo 1506

Overall

Richard 730

Overfield

James William 2746, 2758

Overshire

Margaret 1514
Margaret J. 523, 2244

Owen

Abba 3646
Amy (Warner) 113, 3183
Dolly B. 114, 3183
Edwin M. 114 3183
Herman N. O. 113
John 2520
John, author 1881
Jonathan 427, 1816,
2082-3
Kate (Lindsey) 114, 3183
Laura L, 113, 3183
Nicholas 1883
Olive (Worden) 115, 3183
Pemiah 2132
Thomas 1471
Wm. W. 2516

Owens

Catherine (Worden) 2357
George Howard 2417
Herman Norton 112, 3183
John 2357
Loretta Alrneda (Saunders)
2417
Loretta Almeda (Worden)
2417
Mina Rosetta (Holford)
2417

Owin

Direxy D. (Campbell)
1552
Lemon 1552
Leshia 1552
Lestina 1552

Owles

Charles E. 3685-6, 3688
Maragaret M. (Warden)
3685
Margaret M. (Warden)
3686
M.M. 3688
Sarah L. ()(wife of
Charles E.) 3688

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

- OWN** (see also Oliver
Norton Worden and ONW)
3616
- Oxley**
Sharron D. (Werden) 223
- Oyer**
Ella 2257
- Oysterbanks**
Moses 1150
- P.**
John S, 172
Peter R.L. 2437
P.R.I., Esq. 2436
W.S. 166
- Packard**
Francis B. 735
Maud (Worden) 2 189
William 2189
- Paddock**
(_)1316
Charles Augustus 2747
Ichabod 1469
James Edward 2747
Stephen 1453
Zachariah 1294
- Padgett**
Abigail 2821-2, 3303
Polly 3303-4
William 2907
Wm. 3304
- Page**
Blanche 340, 2832
Carrie E. H., Mrs. 68
Carried E.H., Mrs. 3740
Elizabeth 3950
Katherine 3950
Katherine (Worden) 636,
3948, 3951
Lawrence, Mr. & Mrs.
3950
Lawrence, Mrs. 3950
Lawrence R, 636
Lawrence R., Mrs. 3951
Lawrence Rufus 3948
Marie Page 3950
- Page, cont.**
Wilson K. 3950
- Paget**
Gerald 2238
- Paige**
Lucius R. 1399, 1415
- Paine**
(_) 1573
Asa H. 1040
Frank 2262-3
Harriet (Garrison) 2262-3
Jane W. (Hutchinson)
1040
John H. 1617
Josiah 199, 1617, 1805
Lyman 2595
Stephen 340
Thomas 222
Thomas H. 200
- Paines**
Lewis I. 545
- Palameter**
Anna 106
- Palen**
William Anson 2648
- Palgrave**
Richard, Dr. 1900
- Palin**
Sarah Louise Heath 2456
- Palladina**
Mary T. 1150
- Palmateer**
Anna 3066
- Palmater**
Anna 1861, 2900, 2640,
3457
- Palmer 175, 2534**
(_)(_) 2559
(_) 2532
(_)(children) 469
(_)(Denham) 462
- Palmer, cont.**
Aaron, Capt. 264, 1518
Abbie C. 143
Abbie Caroline 1360
Adeline L. (Worden) 433,
966
Amos 2979
Arthur 625
Asa, Capt. 1375
Benjamin 317
Catherine Elizabeth 3484-6,
3498
Chris, Capt. 786, 966
Christopher, Capt. 1566
Clara (Worden) 625
Cora 1183
Daniel 52-3, 61, 191, 2090,
2536
Daniel, JP 2504
David 462
David D. 1183
Delia A. 3486
Denham 462
Dorothy 12, 15, 1619
Dorothy (Gilbert) 1619
Dudley 381, 2088
Elijah 1373-5, 2579
Elizabeth 462, 1340, 2041,
3610
Elizabeth (Hubbard) 462
Elspeth K. 2700
George 2454
Gregory 466
Ichabod, Capt. 291, 1371,
1373, 2563
Isaac A. 372
James H. 433, 966
John 96
Jonathan 1374
Joseph 1578, 2088
Julianna 2979
Laura A. 1975
Lucinda (Grun) 1183
Lucinda E. (Warden) 317
Lyle G. 2776
Mary (Barber) 2979
Mary Carpenter (Crowe)
3431
Moses 291
N. 1418
Nath. 291
Nathan, Dr. 1375
Nathaniel 380
- Palmer, cont.**
Nehemiah 190, 291, 1371,
2296
Peter P. 1961
Priscilla 2900
Rebecca 957, 1636
Rebecca (Short) 1619
Richard Lyle 2776
Robert C. 2700
Rodney Drake, 3431
Sarah, 2623, 3364
Thomas 85, 469
Walter 989, 1619, 2534
Willet 2979
William 89, 2392, 2394
William Worden, Ph.D.
3421
- Palmeter 118**
Anna 94, 411, 2028, 2091,
2452, 2560-1, 2610, 2612,
2614, 2628, 2706, 2765,
3709
Anne 53
- Palmetier**
Mary 1498
- Palsgrave**
Richard, Dr. 1900
- Paluper**
Henry 210, 1760
- Pander**
Elizabeth 895, 951
- Pangborn**
Frank C., Mrs. 2930
Gertrude (Worden) 82,
2930
Mary 760, 2357
- Panza 3422**
- Pardee**
Alice 315-16, 1075
Calvin 315
John 895, 951
Lucia Alice 315
Mary (Byrne) 315
Sally 2728
Susan 2284

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Parish

Ruth 3948

Park 2534

Amanda 1312
Eliza Jane 3569
Fannie 2786, 2823
Fanny 1312, 3376-7
Hannah 1088, 1927
Nettie (Worden) 994
Thaddeus K. 994

Parke

Thomas 1553

Parker

(_) 2805
Alton 3634
Daniel S. 3244
Delia E. (Worden) 688,
1204, 1302
E.E. 68
Elizabeth 895
Ephraim H. 1454
Ester 2245
Esther A. 894, 2660
Gad C., Lieutenant 3540,
3542-3
Gilbert 2357
Herbert 3245
Jim 2962
John 2710, 2712, 2931, 2933
John, Col. 3201
John William Robinson
3275
Kenneth H. 1879
Laura M. 1799
Malissa (Worden) 2357
Nathaniel 171
Platt 2711, 2933
Wanneta (Worden) 3245
W.N. 895
Worden 3245

Parkes

Josiah 1421

Parkhurst

Mabel (Lewis) 137
Robert 137

Parkinson

Christina (Hoy) 41

Parkinson, cont.

G.B. 692
G.B., Dr. 41, 363
Gaylord 1000
Hannah Rebecca (Worden)
(McMullen) 363, 1000
Isaac 363, 1000
Isaac Worden 41
James 363, 1000
James, Jr. 41, 363, 1000
James, Sr. 41
Jane 363, 1000
Julia 363, 1000
Mary 3815

Parks

Amasa 430, 2630
Amasa (George) 2612,
2632
Clara (Warden) 2474, 2476,
2478, 2498
Clcorra (?) (Warden) 1186
Cleorra (Warden) 1494
Cleorra (Worden) 1494
Ester 3709
Esther 2612, 2630, 2632
Hannah (wife of
William) 620
Hannah (Worden) 430
Joseph 2712, 2933
Louise 2998, 3004
Melinda 1965
William 620

Parley

Cole 2294
Elizabeth (Worden)
2294

Parlin

Hildred 1095

Parmelee

Ezra 1012

Parmenter

(_) 2782

Parnell

Bob 3966
Marcia (wife of Bob)
3966

Parris

Alvin/Albion K. 3281
Bernice (DeMosh) 3281
Bessie B. 3281
Frank E. 1108
Worden Whitman 3916
Worden Whitman, 1st
Lieutenant 3281

Parrish

Frank A. 1957
Josephine (Highfield) 1957
Katie May (Worden) 1957
Lynn A. 1957

Parrott

Charles, Mrs. 3932
Mary E. 1347
Vernon 3932

Parsell

Huldah (Babcock) 2977
John 2977
Worden 2977

Parsells

Susan P. 2185, 2211

Parshell

Caroline 1420

Parsneolee

James (Parson) 1140

Parsons

Aaron, Capt. 1129
Aaron, Captain 3206
Anna 1351, 2202, 3506
Annas 3509
Edward L. 185, 200
Fannie 110
G.J., Rev. 2188
Holden Samuel, Col. 938
J.T., Rev. 2147, 2165,
2189
Robert 1511, 1513
Samual, Colonel 3639
Samuel B. 636
Samuel Holden, Col. 3206

Partelo

Richard 2951
Richard, Jr. 291

Partelo, cont.

Rose (Worden) 2951
Solomon 291
Thomas 379, 1371, 2059

Parteloe

Thomas 379

Partelow

John 2825
Margaret 2825
Richard 61, 190-1, 415,
1371, 1376, 2296, 2504,
2532, 2750, 2824-6,
2828, 2951, 3366, 3368
Richard, Jr. 2770
Rose 2824-6, 2828, 3366
Rose (wife of Richard)
61, 191
Rose (Worden) 2070, 2532,
2951, 3368
Solomon 2825
Thomas 2562, 2826
William 2826

Partlow

Richard 62, 208
Rose 208
Rose (Werden) 62

Partridge

Eric 1110

Pasotti

Berlin 3966
David 3966
Emily (wife of David)
3966

Pasnau

Janet (Worden) 404, 692
R.O. 224, 1439, 1469

Pasteur

Louis 734

Patch

Nancy 1702

Paten

Ann () 756

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Paterson

Alexr 371

Patriac

Gilla 3046

Patric

Mabel 2573, 3625

Patrick

Dorinda 2713

Michelle 3120

Patrie

Lois (McClellan) 2879

Lois McClellan 3527

Pattee

Harriet 1781, 2326

Mary 2326

Orlando 1781, 2326

Patten

Alexander 137, 2655

Alice 778, 1769

Ann 1760

Charlie 137, 2655

Enos 137, 2655

John 1297

John, Capt. 264

John, Colonel 3563

Mamie 2655

Sarah (Worden)(Cook) 137

Patter

Sylvia 1975

Patterson

(_), Mr. 1690

Alfreda 2651

Clarissa (Worden) 372,
640

Daniel 372, 1001

F.L. 2643

F.W., Rev. 3880

Hannah B. (Worden) 372,
1001

Rhoda 77, 1093

R.W. 3099

William 372, 640

Pattie

Frank 3041

Pattillo

Diana 973, 1908

Diana (Worden) 690

Pattison

Clarresa (Worden) 2098

William 2098

Patton

Ben 287

Patty

Martha 2105

Paugh

Clarence 1987

Frank 1987

Frederick 1987

Minnie J. (Worden) 1987

Stanley 1987

Theresa Peggy 1987

William 1987

Paul

Amy 1923

Amy A. 1925

Casker 845

Margaret A. 950

Mary E. 2174

Paulding

Hiram 2705

Hiram, Captain 3617

Pauling

Sarah 1591

Paulson

Bruce 3262

Paustian

Joanne A. 742, 1003,
1307

Pawley

James 1901

Stephen 1901

Thomas 1901

Pawling

Albert, Col. 528

Pay

Jonathan 1021, 1673

Payne

Alban S. 3040

Alien 41, 45-6, 260, 593

Anne 2796-7

Berdine 1684

Estella 2263

Frank 2263

Harriet (Garrison) 2263

Ida Wealthy (Piper) 260

John 2797

Mary 3571

Madelyn Lee 2455

Margaret ()(Warden)
1046

Marilyn 41, 45-6, 260, 754

Marilyn () 593

Minerva 544

Oliver Lewis 2656

Payton 1046

Penn 3583

Stella 2263

Thomas 989, 2393, 2422

Worden 2920

Worden E. 3671

Peabody

Samuel 774

Peace

Jas. 1350

Peacock

Robert 82

Peairs

Elizabeth Worden 2206

Joseph Ennmor 2206

Lillian (Worden) 2206

Pearce

Avis 2041

Benoni, Jr. 613

Henry 613

Thomas (Capt.) 966

W.H., Rev. 2145

William 613-14

William, Jr. 613

Pearl

Valerie 314

Pearse

Charles 3238

Florence (Worden) 3238

Pearson

Bettina 1598

Glenn 3067

James 895

Lorraine 3066

Margaret 690

Margaret, Mrs. 77

Margaret (Graham) 240

Margaret (Worden) 3067

Mary E. (Worden) 895

Pease

Charlotte C. 3161

France () 79

Frances 3032

Jonathan 1607, 3814

Lydia L. 1213

Mariet C. (Worden) 2721

Peasfurlong

Margaret 2014

Peasington

Isabella 2014

Peebles

Bruen E. 523

Emma (Worden) 523

Peck

(), Capt. 440

()(wife of Henry S.
Worden) 1074

(), Rev. 129, 1302

Anna (Jakway) 240

Bill 1099

David 416, 2750

Elisha 2998

Elizabeth 2624

Henry 2712

Imogen 3991

Jeremiah 2801

Jessie F. 544

Jo 1099, 1189, 1437, 1449,
1451

John 1692, 1762

Lee 308, 1583

Lila J. 36, 50

Lila Jo 226, 1161

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Peck, cont.

Margaret 2624
Paul R. 2994
Polly 2822
Polly (Worden) 308, 1583
Ruth 2801
Sarah 1407
Susan 1302
Susan K. 77

Peckham

Benjamin 242, 259
George 2976
Gideon 2976
Job 2976, 2979,
Johanna (Cannon) 2975
John 2979
John Worden 2976
Jonathan 2975
Lathlun 844
Mary 2975, 2977, 2979
Rebecca (Babcock) 2976,
2979
Stephen Farnum 2979-80
Worden 2972, 2976

Pecks

Henry 2933

Pect

Lucy (Worden) 2251
Sealey 2251

Peddycord

Will F. 2330

Pederson

David 1449

Peebles

Bruen E. 523
David 548
Emma (Worden) 523
John 548
Julia 1232
Julia Ann 260, 1246
Julia Nancy Ann 1638
Reuben 548

Peers

Rebecca 234, 1680
William 234

Peerson

Sophia 3689

Peet

(), Squire 1160
Lucy (Worden) 1080, 3343
Mary 686, 2183, 3253
Seely 1080, 3343
Squire 1160
Susan 2183, 3253

Peets

Mike 2198

Pegg

Matilda 551-2, 1449-50
William 1450

Peirce

Benjamin 2518
William 513

Pell

Pricilla (Thomas) 804
Thomas 804

Pelletrau

William E. 2080

Pelletreau

() 2833
William S. 382

Pelton

Susan 239

Pember

Sophia 167, 308

Pembleton

Edith 633
Florence Ann (Worden)
633
Frank 633
Russell 633

Pemblton

Edith 633

Pembroke

(), Countess 2891
(), Earl 2888, 2890-1

Pence

Alfred 2642

Penczak

Alison (Worden) 3601

Pendelton

Sarah 2136, 2893

Penders

Mary A. 1170

Pendleton

Ann (Champlin) 133, 2947
Barbara ()(wife of Major
H. David) 1631
Brian, Maj. 2551
Cady 1631
David 1438, 1632
Eunice 1554, 2772
H. David, Major 1631
Hannah (Goodenow) 2551
James 2551
Joseph 99, 379, 1090, 1234,
1636, 1862, 2551, 3705
Joseph, Capt. 2551
Joseph, Col. 1632
Joseph, II 133, 203, 237,
339, 1070, 1328, 1438,
2947
Joseph, III 133, 339, 2947
Martha (Brown) 133, 2947
Patience (Potts) 2551
Phebe 133, 2947
Samuel 379, 2059
Sarah (Worden) 133, 203,
237, 1090, 1234, 1632,
1862, 2551, 2562, 3705
Sarah 99, 379
Sarah (Worden) 2947
Srah (Worden) 1438
Susan 1372, 1554, 2772-3,
3097, 3122
William 133, 2947
William, Ens. 339

Penfield

C.P. 1787
Celia Cheney 2232
Cornelia 635
Daniel 636
W. 1976

Penick

Sarah (Fair) 2327
Valentine 2327

Penn

(), Admiral 3059
Christian 515
Grace 2643
Lydia A, 1574-5
William 609-10, 1888-9,
3059

Pennant

Edward 402

Pennington

W.C., Rev. 2188
William J. 325

Penny

John 1607, 2099, 3813

Pensinger

Margaret 1636

Pepple

Gertrude M. (Worden)
966, 975
William R. 966, 975

Percival

“Mad Jack”, Captain 3882,
3897

Percy

Deborah 446
Deborah (Worden) 446
Henry “Hotspur” 2970

Perham

Thomas 572

Perkins

Gilbert 2452
Hannah 575, 3437
John H. 1322
Mary Maria A. (Worden)
2452
Samuel E. 2414

Perley

() 809

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Pernell

Jenie 526

Perren

Henry M. 1749

Perrigo

Elizabeth A. (Worden) 826

Stephen 826

Perrin

O.J., Rev. 2210

Perry 1070 1416

(), Admiral 3034

(), Mr. 553, 1374

A. 3754

A.C., Rev. 2293

Alfred R 54

Allward 372, 1000

Amanda (Worden) 1496,
2916-17

Amanda W. ()(wife of
Walter R.) 14

Audrey 212

Caltha M. 1474

Catherine 373, 2112

Cecil A. 1150

Debborah (Worden) 445

Deborah (Worden) 441,
2273

Delight 121

Dorcas 681

Dorothy ()(wife of
Richard) 2307

Edith (Lounsbery) 2307

Edith (Lounsberry) 139,
1063

Edward 373

Elizabeth 1516, 2910

Elizabeth (Worden) 681

Emma (Worden) 691

Ernestine 286

Freeman 256, 1921

George 2112

Gilbert 373

Hannah (Worden) 372, 1000

Henry A. 372, 811, 1001

Henry Alien 373

Henry P. 2311

Henry Pierrepont 139, 2307,
2311

Perry, cont.

Henry Pierrepont, Mrs.
2311

Hiram 171, 2714

Ira M. 429, 692

James 258

Janes 1734

Jas. 1941

Joanne 1358, 1384

John 1900

John, Rev. 2097

John D. 2997

Jonathan 1942

Joseph 681

Julia A. 2098

Julia Ann 3432-3

L., Elder 2147

Lounsbery, Mrs. 2307,
2311

Lynn E. 1474

Mary (Worden)(Carpenter)
373

Mary Ann 691

Michelle 3966

Paulina 1040, 3457

Rebeckah 607, 891, 1646,
2201, 2226, 3503

Reuben 2711, 2932

Richard Lounsbery 2307

Richard Pierrepont 2307

Ruth B. ()(wife of Ira M.)
692

Samuel 258

Sarah 3538

Sarah "Maria" (Thorp(e)),
2619, 2915-16

Stella () 1147

Soule 1900

Sylvanus 2619, 2915

Victoria 1988

W. Haggin 2307-8

Walter 2915

Walter R. 1496

Walter R., Capt. 14

Walter Reuben 2619-20,
2915, 2917

Walter Worden 2916-17

Warden S. 1142

William Haggin 141, 1063,
2307, 2311

William Haggin, Jr. 2311

William Stevens 1379

William, Jr. 373

Perry, cont.

W.R., Mrs. 2916

Perse

Mary Polly 41

Persing

Freeman S., Mrs. 3756

Mary M. 3756

Person

Eli 440

Persons

Robert H., Jr. 233

Peson 709

Joane 681

John 709

Margery ()(wife of
Richard) 681

Richard 681, 1901

Peterman

Timothy E. 17

Peters

Antton 371

George E., Rev. 1886

John, Sr. 3564

Lue Ellen 300

Lydia B. 141

Richard 1715, 1772, 3408

Petersen

F.F. 1168-9

Peterson

(), Mr. 1416

Clarence Stewart 1010,
1056

Effie 1307

Eliza Ann (Werdon) 1974

Emma 3689

Estelle Effie 1307

Garret 2979

Gertrude 603

Jean E. 77, 1723

John J. 1974

Louise 2748

Rebecca (Babcock) 2979

V. T. 3689

William Arnold 2643

Petitclerc

Emma L. 2519

Petrie

Betsey ()(wife of Salos)
305

Lydia Louise 305

Salos 305

Pettibone

Eli, 1st Lieut 1971

Pettingael

Lucy (Chan) 520

Pettigrew

Minnie 3789

Pettit

Micajah, Brig. Gen. 1241

Petty

Andrew 2782

Dorcas 681

Elizabeth 2138

Elizabeth (Worden) 681,
1447

Joseph 681, 1447, 2138

Pettys

Robert 2039

Robery 2039

Peugh

Frank E. 1243

Hattie R 1243

Hattie D. (Worden) 1243

Pew

Ann 2798

Richard Worden, Ph.D.
3401

Pfinkstog

Mary 663

Pheinmund

() 2258

Sally Maria (Worden)
2258

Phelon

E., Lt. 914

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Phelon, cont.

Edward, Ensign 915

Phelps

Charles 291, 380-1, 1373-5, 2579

Clarissa (Worden) 186

John 2411

Julius 186

Oliver 1598

Sarah 1598

Sarah (widow) 1597

Stiles 1375

Philbin

Eugene A. 2310

Philbrick

Thomas 3862

Philip

Ann 3913

William, Rev. 1194, 1215

Philips

Analiza/Aneliza 2712

Aneliza 2933

Cora L, (Worden) 543

James 1925

James E. 2713

Jas. 387, 1925, 3724

Joseph 2712, 2933

Lidia 2712, 2933

Susan (Worden) 387, 1925, 3724

William 543

Phillip

Ann 3911

Philpse

Adolph 2708

Mary 2708

Philip 2708-9

Phillips

(), Maj. 775

(), Mr. 3448-9

Abigail (Worden) 983

Abraham 983

Ann Eliza 2713

Barbara 2976

Charles 1645

Phillips, cont.

Chris 2196, 2353-4, 2700, 3385-6, 3607-8, 3622, 3625

Delia A. (Worden) 2164

Effie Louise 3537

Elijah, Col. 2634, 2657

Euphemia Elizabeth "Betty" 3432

Frederick 2711, 2932

G. Briggs 284

Geri 1174, 1189, 1282

Harriet May 285

James 506, 3432

Jennifer Isabel (Worden) 1282

Jenny Isabel (Worden) 1282

John 2933

Joseph 2718, 3326

Lorene 3326

Lurana 3324, 3326

Lydia 2713

Marion (Travis) 3432

Martha 264, 2717-18, 3324, 3326

Sally (Worden) 1645

Samual C. 545

Sarah 2713

W. Louis 166

Wealthian 363

Phinace

Isaac 3705

Ruth (Worden) 3705

Phinney

Lucy 1554, 2771

Phipps

Margaret 908

Phisterer

Frederick 1501, 3540

Piatt

Fred R. 3754

Lyman A. 3754

Picker

Catherine 1667

Picket

D., Rev. 2164

Pickett

O.B. 34

Pickford

J. 3295

Pickle

Annetta 1990

Annetta Viola 2008

Jerad 2008

Mary (Spencer) 2008

Pierce

() 2850-1

(), Capt. 961, 1971, 2409-10

Alice 228

Ann ()(Worden) 779

Anna 3667

Azrikam 69-70, 1012, 1525

Barbara 2014

Benjamin 2518

Charles 779

Charles S. 2527

Frank, Mr. & Mrs. 3932

Franklin, President 3673

George S. 1767

Jane 2717, 3324

Joanna (Babcock) 3667

John 867

John F. 171-2

John W. 777, 2051, 2452, 2713, 3325

Joseph, 2d Lt. 1971-2

Levina 2835

Louisa L. Lydia 574

Louise 305

Luzerne 171-2, 2835

Lydia 574, 3186

Margaret 3411

Maria 2835, 3325

Mary A. 171, 1208, 2721, 2831

Mary/Maria 2717

Paulina ()(wife of John W.) 2713

Paulina (Worden) 2452, 3325

Pauline 2711, 2715, 2932

Polina (Worden) 777, 2051

Pierce, cont.

Samuel IV 3667

Steve 3648

Thomas, Capt. 786, 966, 1566

Piercey

Lynn (Worden) 3067

Pierson 1587

()(wife of Stephen) 1597

Abraham, Rev. 1597

David 2702

Elias 1597-8, 2703

Elizabeth V. 993

Harriet H. 231

Henry 1597

Henry, Col. 1597

Jerusha 1545-7, 1596-8, 2349, 2566, 3944

Lizzie 1597-8

Stephen 1597, 2702-3

Theophilus 1597-8, 2702-3

Pieterzen

Pieter 2914

Pineo

Mary 2165, 2689

Pines

Mary 2165

Pingree

(), Gov. 2186

Pinkstock/Pfingstog

Mary 3793

Pinnell

Edward 524

Henry 524

Jennie 524

Jennie (Pinnell)(Worden) 524

Thomas 524

Pinneo

Mary 2165

Pinstock

Mary 663

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Piper

()(Warden) (wife of J. Piper) 592
Amenzo 593
Daniel 41, 260, 1604, 2627
Henry Amenzo 593
Henry W. 590
Ida Wealthy 260
John 590-1, 593
Juan Charles 3800
Mary (Warden) 591
Mary A. (Warden) 590, 593
Phebe (Warden) 41
Phoebe J. (Worden/Warden) 260
Vera Athena (Tubbs) 3800
W. L. 593
Wallace L. 593

Pippers

Gilbert 2713
William 2713

Pirie-Gordon

H. 2010

Piske

Mark 923

Pister

Anate 162, 3399
Cathrine 3399
Hannah 3399
Mary 162, 3399
Mary 1797

Pistole

Robert 1796
W.R. 579, 669

Pitman

A.A. 3634

Pitney

Luke Alex 994

Pitt

Adelia J. 2112
Brad 2456
William 1901

Pittee

Charlotte (Dwinnel) 1451

Pitts

F.M. () 642
F.M. (female) 24

Pixley

Pamilia 1627
Parmelia 343, 1627

Place

J.A. 619
Jas. 1350
Olive S. (Cox) 1383

Plantagenet

() 2892
Geoffrey 2297, 2351, 3220-1
Geoffrey, Count 2299
Geoffrey V 2890
Harrison 2402
Henry 2351
Matilda 2890
Matilda O 2351
Maud 2890

Plantagenet-Harrison

Henry de Strabolgie
Neville 2402

Plass

Hannah C. 1041

Platner

Pauline L. 617

Platt

(), Capt. 468
Caleb 2349
Hannah 3220
Jemima 1045, 2061
Lois (Eisworth) 2349
Nemima 2062

Platte

Frederick 1323

Pleasanton

Alfred, Major-General 3857

Plessner

N. 1623

Plesyngton

William 2046-7

Plewes

Margaret May 3908

Plimpton

Hannah (Burnham) 234
Henry 692, 2052
Job 234
Maria Ann (Warden) 2052
Maty Ann (Worden) 692

Plumb

B. 2690
Betsey 296, 308
Betsey A. 1082
Betsey Ann 2797, 3344
Betsy 2692

Plumlee

lone 1800

Plummer

Henry 2415

Plumpton

Alice 1980-1, 2013, 2035, 2126, 2194, 2197, 2237, 2239, 2248, 2299, 2573-74, 2889, 3132, 3555, 3622
Alice (Beaufiz) 3622
Alicia 2035
Christian (Mowbray) 2035
Christiana (de Mowbray) 1980, 2194, 2125, 2197, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2248, 3132
Christiana (de Mowbray) (Scot)(de Emeldon) 3622
Christiana (de Mowbray) (Scot)(de Emildon) 3625
Christiana (Mowbray) 3554-5
Christiana (Mowbray) (Scot) (Emeldon) 3622
Lucia 2036
Lucy 2036
Lucy (de Ros) 1980, 2248

Plumpton, cont.

Robert (Sir) 1980, 2248, 2573
Robert de, Sir 2036
William 2125-6, 2194, 2197, 2237-9, 2299, 2889, 2892, 3621
William, Sir 1980-1, 2248, 2573-4, 3132, 3554-5, 3625

Plunket

Mary Ann 3729

Plyler

Kim 1856

Poe

() 404

Poerio

Shirley Ann 3666

Poitou

Adelaide of 2239

Poktone

One Pound, 753

Polinski

Joyce 2192, 2652

Polinsky

John 669, 696, 882, 1041, 1054, 1069, 1099, 1726, 1908, 2065
Joyce 669, 696, 882, 1054, 1069, 1099, 1704, 1726, 1908
Joyce ()(wife of John) 1041, 2065

Polk

James K. 3131
James K., President 3492
J.F. 3232
Mary 106
R.L. 3863

Pollack

Ann (Wardon) 1974
James W. 1974

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Poller

John 2137

Polley

Richard 371

Pollock

Jacob 2979

Permelia (Babcock) 2979

Polo

Marco 2265

Polya

G. 3626

Polyson

Mary 1474

Pomeroy

(_) 2806-7

Frances S. (Worden) 318

Francis (sic) S. (Worden)
318

Lydia 156

Pompian

Nancy 81

Nancy (Worden 2930

Stuart 2930

Pool

Angeline 22

Ezra 1089

John 2137

Lois/Louise (Reynolds)
1089

Pooley

Eva May 2061

Pools

H.E., Dr. 1185

Poors

(_), 2^d Lt. 1139

Pope 2094

C.H. 1294

Charles 1830

Dora 236, 340, 2355, 2359,
3668, 3967

Franklin Leonard 340

Pope, cont.

John 2854

T. J. 1742

Thomas 340, 2355, 2832

Worden 2920, 3491

Worden, Esq. 3671

Popkin

John 892, 3526

John (Muster Master)
2203

Porr

Helen E. 621

Porter

Ann Elias 1049

Asahel 2782

Billie (Worden) 758

Brittain 371

Charley 3123

David 558, 562, 766, 1539,
1547, 1563, 1572, 1611,
1622, 1837, 1843, 2703,
2731, 2734, 2736, 2738-
9, 2819-20, 2922, 3615

David, Rev. 1598

David Dixon 3331

Delia 692, 696, 882, 1054,
1069, 1087, 1099, 1102,
1205, 1612, 1660, 1704,
1726, 1886, 1908

Delia (_)(wife of Jack) 854

Delia (Sherman) 373

Della 1888, 2925

Della S. 1636

Eleanor Jane Catherine
(Worden) 692

Elizabeth (Worden)

(Lapham) 810

Fitz John 2854

George 810

Ida D. 957

Jack 696, 854

Jane (Worden) 371

Jeanne (Worden) 134

John 692, 2799

John H. 1049

Lovina 725, 749

Nathaniel 2799

Noah 785

Nora 2944

Peter B. 2637

Porter, cont.

Richard 2452

Rose (_)(wife of John)
2799

Ruth 2798-9

Thomas 1816

Welthy (Willabee) 2452

Porteus

T.C. 1133

T.C., Rev. 747

Posey

Myrtle E. 3099

Post

(_) (Worden) 1954

Adelaida (Worden) 543

Albert 72-4, 1665

Albert L., Rev. 1659

Albert S. 1689

Harriet 1684

Lafayette 2711, 2933

Poteet

Jane (Warden) 82

Pottee

William 1327

Potter

(_), Mr. 242

Abel 1901

Adelia 1003

Allen G. 494

Beatrix 1054

Caleb 538, 541, 2139-40,
2580, 2583

Caroline (_) 544

Clarissa 278

Clark 544

Ebenezer 1597

Elizabeth Nancy 276-7

Elizabeth (Warden) 2550

Emory 1787

Ephraim 2782

Ida D. 963, 2870

Jane (Worden) 219

John 892

John (Paymaster) 2201

Martha Patty Adelia 1003

Martha Adelia 1307, 2767

Potter, cont.

Mary Jane (Worden) 751,
2493

Nancy E. 3610

Nathaniel, Jr. 278

P. 3994

Patty 1003, 1307

Phebe 278

Thomas 2139

William 548, 1327, 1881

William O. 751

Potter-Beecher

(_), widow 1877

Potts

John 2121

Patience 2551

William 1862

Poucher

J. Wilson 3328

Pound

Arthur 720

Ellen (Worden) 603

Gordon 603

Powell

Edmund 3231

Erma (Chase) 996

Esther Weygandt 2528

Henrietta 784

Robert 996

Ruth 691

Stephen 3755

William 1218

Power

James 1715

James, D.D. 1248, 3229

Susan 1565

Susan B. 2928, 3007

Powers

? J. 204

(_)(Worden) 1164

Clarinda Medora (Worden)
(Call) 132

Donna (Worden)(Thomas)
1164

Henry 204

John 1164

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Powers, cont.

Jonathan 132
Josiah 2174
Kody Brooks 1308
L.204
Lyman 205
Maria 1301
Sharon (Worden) 1308
Susan 274, 896, 1712,
2174, 2528-9, 3005

Poyer

Margaret 2831

Poyvez

Aim 298

Pozzo

Argentina 3912

Praa

Peter 166

Pratlow

Richard 2504
Rose (Worden) 2504

Pratt

Annie V. 83
Erastey E. 1688
Freda 691
Joel 3754
John, Captain 3563
Nellie H. (Worden) 2215
Polly (Spink), Aunt 3809
Phineas 515
Richard 1670
Silas 548
Sybil 3194
Warner E. 2215

Preble

Edward, Cdr. 2945

Prence

(), Gov. 2439
Thomas 2552
Thomas, Gov. 989

Prentice

Bethia ()(wife of Dr.
John) 362

Prentice, cont.

Elizabeth ()(wife of
Edward) 363
Esther (Hammond) 459
John 459
John, Dr. 362
John, Rev. 459
Julia 2643, 3583
Mary 458-9, 1141
Mary ()(Gardner) 459
Mary (Russel) 459
Mary (Smith) 459
May 459
N. Thomas 362, 459
Rebecca (Jackson) 362
Rebecca 195, 362, 761,
1128, 1141, 1190, 1198,
1328, 1446, 1548, 1624,
3693
Rebekah 1446
Robert 363
Sam 1372
Samuel 459
Samuel, Col. 154

Prentiss

(), Capt. 2724
Amelia I. (Worden)(Bates)
362
Ann (Crowley) 2452
C.K., Gen. 497
John C. 362
Mary E. (Butterfield) 2452
Nathaniel 2452
Samuel, Col. 775
Sarah A. (Barnes) 362

Prescott

Abigail (Brigham) 2014
Betsie 712
Edith (Deeter) 1114
James 591
Jasper H. 591
Jonathan, Jr. 2014
Lucy 2014
Martha 1061
O. E. 591
Orpha (Warden) 591
Rebecca (Bulkeley) 2014
Sarah A. (Cook) 113, 3183

Preston

James 1557

Preston, cont.

Jasper H. 1557
O.E. 1557
Orpah (Warden) 1557

Prevost

Josephine 1667

Price

(), Col. 2466
Betty 957, 1054, 1098-9,
1412, 1486, 2065
E. 3783
Eileen 1732
Elizabeth H. 51
Harriet (Worden) 3788
Howard 3788
Matthew, Capt. 1971
Pauline 2711, 2932
Robert 2524-5, 3783
Rufus 2782
Ruth Esther 3570
Sarah 2525
Sterling, Major-General
3857

Prichard

G. 846

Priest

Ella (Worden) 1993
Hannah 1687, 2052
Isabell (Newland) 1993
J., American Consul 3914
Lena S. 2643, 3583
Mollie 3364
Rosellie Marie (Worden)
1993
William 1993
William Henry 1993

Primley

Nanci 387

Prince

Benjamin F. 1420
Henry N. 2189
Louis 2892, 3920

Prindle

Benjamin 415
Eliza 431
Elizabeth C. (Worden) 1128

Prindle, cont.

Jesse 430-1
Michael 431
Paul W. 2417
Samuel H. 1128
Sophia 431
Tracy 431
Virgil M. 1128

Prine

Clara 3288
Clara (Worden) 588
William 3288

Prins

()(author) 488

Printis

Charley 2206
Josephene (Van Blarcom)
2206

Prior

John 2782

Pritchard

(), Mrs. 1746, 2186
Ester 1976
Jane 1047, 2465, 2589
Maria 1976
Phoebe 2186
Phoebe May 2186
Rhion 3137
Russell III 2004
Russell, Jr. 2004

Pritchards

Goodman 2422

Proctor

Emerson 2519
Ichabod 2410
William 266

Prosser

Esther 1554, 2771-2,
3948-9, 3953
John 1554, 2771
Ruth (Larkin) 1554
Sophia 5, 1741

Proto

Imogene R. 1878

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Prouty

()(wife of George) 3195
George 2215
Nancy () 3194
Phebe Lucinda 1710,
3194-5, 3197
Susan Ann (Worden)
2215
Worthy 3194

Provost

Dorothy (Schmidt) 992-3
Karen 990
Karen Grunn 992
Karen Guinn 993
Murrell 993
Murrell G. 992
Stephen H. 222

Provyn

Hunter 3517, 3525, 3593,
3867, 3888

Prowty

George 1515
Susan Ann (Worden) 1515

Prucha

Francis Paul 2416

Prudden

Abigail 2795
Peter 2796

Prudy

Francis 416

Puff

Byron 2834
Cornelia ()(Worden)
2893-4, 2900
William 2831, 2834

Puggsley

Almira 1424
Charles 1424
Gideon 1424
Joseph 1424
Joseph F. 1424
Margaret 1424
Margaret M. (Worden)
1424

Puglsey

Almira 327
Charles 327
Gideon 327
Joseph 327
Joseph F. 327
Margaret 327
Margaret (Worden) 327

Pulling

Sarah 1341, 2416, 2693,
2706, 2788

Plunderson

Elizabeth 2726

Purdy

(), Capt. 984
Betty 2082
George 201
Jacobus, Capt. 2101
James 221-2, 234
Loiza 234
Margaret (Worden) 345
Nancy 952
Robert 345, 2687, 2648
William A. 2189

Purgett

(), Mr. 2319

Pursley

Homer Leslie 2642

Purvance

David 1211

Purvis

Alexander 3001-2, 3663
Connie 322, 363, 615, 692,
1002, 1616

Puss

Oliver 59

Putnam

C.H., Mrs. 1571

Putt

Hazel (Worden) 1191

Puttock

A.G. 2079

Pynes

Marg 1459
Margaret 1453-4

Pysing

709
Elizabeth (Salmon) 681,
709
John 681, 709, 1901

Q

Barton, Mr. 2466

Quackenbush

Eva B. 3568

Quantrell

B.W. 864

Quarstein

John V. 3665, 3725, 3793,
3882, 3897

Quick

Ann Mary ()(wife of
Richard) 716
Charles W. 201
Donna Marie 716
Effie 1163
Isabell Lucas 2748
Richard 716
Warden J. 3145

Quincer

Blanche, Mrs. 947

Quiner

() 277

Quinlan

D.C. 2189

Quinn

David L., II 1886
Dawn Marie Newton 2475
P. J. 3755
Ruth 2371

Quint

Anna Maria 2848

Quisenberry

Marie 410, 574, 972, 1325,
1423

Quisenberry, cont.

Marie E. 49, 51

Quithell

Foster 1669

Quixote

(), Don 3422

R(ae)

Joseph, Capt. 893, 914

Rabb

John 1245

Race

Mary 1420

Radcliff

John 2068
Richard 2068

Radcliffe (see also de
Radcliffe)

Agnes (Euby) 3337
Cecilia (de Ashton) 3337
Elizabeth 2068
Ellen 2070
E.S. 3027
Isabel (Tyldesley) 3337
James 2014, 3337, 3356,
3359
Joan ()(wife of Sir John)
2352

Joan (Boteler) 2014

Joan (Holand) 2456

Joan (Tempest) 2014

Joanna 1980, 2012

John 2068-9, 2456, 3337

John, Sir 2352

John, Sr. 2069

Margaret 1980, 2013-14,
2034, 2068-9, 2079, 2126,
2153, 2197, 2248, 2353,
2573, 2698, 2889, 2967,
3337

Margaret (Peasfurlong) 2014

Margaret (Tempest) 3337

Richard 2014, 2068-9, 2456,
3337

Susannah (Legh) 2014, 3336

William 2014, 3336

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Radclyffe

Isabel 2455
James 2068
Joan (Tempest) 2068
John 2456
William 2068

Radikin

Verlinder 2988

Ragan

Richard, Captain 3564

Ragg

Frederick W. 2971

Ragut

M.C. 3275

Railey

Frances S. (Worden) 778
John G. 778

Raines

F.R. 1068

Rainsford

Josiah 1878
Mary 1878

Ralphs

(), Sheriff 2492

Rampke

Ann 483, 766
Ann Lounsberry 531, 545,
978

Ramsay

Charlotte A. 222
H. Ashton 127, 268

Ramsey

Ambrose 1987
Harriet (Worden) 1987
Martha 1364, 2988

Ramseyer

Eliza Jane 3568

Rand

Grace, Mrs. 946
John, Col. 892-3, 2201

Randall

Abigail 1721, 2204, 3533,
3535
Benjamin 607, 867, 2161,
2221, 2225-6, 3528
Benjamin, JP 2140-1
Cleorinda 1796
Clorinda R. 3883
George Roswell 2053
Harriet E. 2053
Isaac 2088
John 60, 176, 2535
Jonas 3253
Lucy 12, 84, 128, 1128,
1636, 2994, 2997, 3030
Luther 3528
Luzina 2221
Lydia (Warden) 2221,
2225, 3527-8
Lydia (Worden) 607, 2225,
3527-8
Mathew 60, 176, 2535
Matthew, Captain 3942
N.P. 2663
N.P., Esq. 2052
O.H. 1672
Rosemey 1672
Rosenar 1510, 1540
Sarah 1955, 2052
Sarah B. 145, 1965, 2233,
2629
Susan (Peet) 3253
Thomas 1374
William 3253

Randell

Martha E. 2293
Rosenar 1340

Randolf

Lemuel 2207
Mary (Worden) 2207

Randolph

L.F. (Clergyman) 2142
Margaret 2520

Rankin

Clare 3388
Inez (Werden) 3388

Ranney

Dewitt Lafayette 1138

Ranney, cont.

Edna L. 1138
Florence Isabelle 1138
Hattie Jane 1138
Louise Jane (Worden)
1138, 2174
Sarah Jane 1138
William E. 2174
William Edwin 1138

Ranny

(), Mr. 1418

Ranons

rank 261

Ransom

() 3765
(), Captain 2681
Ione F. 3690
Lydia Elizabeth 2542
Mary 3895
Samuel, Capt. 938, 2017,
3073, 3104

Rapsey

Clara Gertrude 3656

Rarden

Jeremiah 1524
Nancy 1524
Nancy (Worden) 1524

Rasche

Melva 18

Rasmussen

(), author 488
Carrie 690

Ratcleff

John 2068

Ratcliffe

Cheramanie (Hibbert)
1885
Cherry (Hibbert) 1885

Rathborne

James, Lt. Col. 1241

Rathburn

(), Capt. 2559

Rathburn, cont.

Joshua 1371, 2562
P. 2595

Raths

Martha 1099

Raugh

Frank 1986
Minnie (Worden) 1986

Rawlings

Marjorie Kinnat 965

Rawson

Lydia 1049
Samuel 1012, 1049
Samuel, Mrs. 1012

Rawstorne

John 730
William 730

Ray

John 613
"Popcorn Charlie" 3920

Raymond

Edward 201, 221
George J. 200, 221
Ida 544
James 2117
Julia Maria (Andrews)
113, 3183
Luke 2115
Rufus 2117
Susan F. 1266, 1759, 2767
Uriah 2116-17

Raynbeard

Nicholas 50

Raynbeare

Nicholas 50

Raynor

Ellen M. 2519
Nancy 758, 2185, 2211

Rea

Alexander, Brig. Gen.
1242
Richard, Capt. 269, 3103

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Read

Don 1560
Donald 149
Donald W. 384, 692
Donald W., Mr. & Mrs.
692

Reade

Mildred 2013

Reader

Samuel J. 3857

Reading

Nancy 305

Reagan

Ronald 2456
Ronald, Pres. 501

Reals

Arthur M. 2660-1

Reams

Alice M. 1744
Connie 1872
Terry 1872

Reaney

P.H. 335, 2331

Reardon

Maria 137, 1500, 2654

Reas

(), Captain 2684

Reasner

Abram 1299

Reavey

Eliz. A. 990
Elizabeth 1668

Reavy

Elizabeth Ann (Mosher)
1564

Reckard

Sallie A. (Worden) 1185

Rector

John 3642

Redder

Henry C. 184

Redding

Doris 1307
Richard E., Jr. 239

Reddish

J.A. 3755

Redfield

William H. 2251

Redhead

Margaret 2660

Redman

John, Captain 3563

Redmond

Jane 788

Ree

Daniel 63

Reed

(), Rev. 78, 1423
A., Rev. 779
Abigail (Warden) 1494
Abigail (Worden) 2497
Argalus H. 1353
Asenath Rachael (Worden)
3471
Carrie M. 1724
Clarence 3471
Clarissa 1957
Davis 136, 186, 2653
Diadamia ()(wife of
Argalus) 1353
E.D., Dr. 2185-6
Elizabeth 37
Enoch, Capt. 939
Georgiann (Logan) 66
James 1494, 2497
John 1012
John Robert 1151, 3442
Katherine A. 527
Katherine Ann 523, 1356
Mabel 254
Martha (Burdick) 2656
N., Esq. 1301
N. A., Rev. 778, 1769
Nancy S. 2871, 3208

Reed, cont.

Naomi (Worden) 186
Polly (Worden) 136, 186
Rachel 1152, 2378, 2457,
3443
Rachel Green 1151, 2461,
3225, 3442, 3447
Salina 37, 2871
Sara Maria (Green) 2157
Sarah Maria (Green) 1151,
3225, 3442, 3447
Seaborn 66
Seth, Rev. 2207
Ura P. (Warden) 3130
Warden A. 3641
W.I., Lieut. 2294
William F. 3471
Wm. 624
Worden, Mrs. 3932

Reede

Naomi (Worden) 186

Reene

Richard 50

Reese

Lloyd W., Jr. 2543

Reeve

Christopher 2456
James 846
Richard 50
Sarah E. 3691

Regan

Elizabeth 2966

Reiber

Emma May (Armlin)
(Worden) 2578
Gus 2578

Reichal

Joan 1020, 2831

Reid

Alcenith 3471
Asenath Rachael (Worden)
3471
Asenith (Worden) 3097
Caldonia (Warden) 66
Clarence 3471

Reid, cont.

Eliza Ann Hun 66
Georgiann (Logan) 66
Nancy 1399, 1415
Nancy (Thacher) 1709
Nancy T. 1415
Nancy Thacher 1469,
1800
Phillip 3493
Seaborn 66
Sheriff 3055
Walter 66
William 3097, 3471
William D. 1686, 2093
William F. 3471

Reinholz

Leon E., Mrs. 2930
Marion (Worden) 2930

Reins

Powell W. 1046, 1699
Sarah (Warden) 1046,
1699

Reintjes

Afton 1094

Reish

Charlotte 992, 3790
Charlotte M. 1668
Guy 1668
Maud (Sloan) 1668

Reitz

() 2774

Reisman

() 220

Reitwiesner

William Addams 2454-5

Relerson

Daisy 1498

Remey

Edson 1986
Hattie (Worden) 1986

Remington

Fanny M. 1047
Gordon L. 1906

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Remington, cont.

John 1901, 3985
Mary F. 2676

Renaud

() 3336

Rendle

Elizabeth A. 3774
Elizabeth Ann 3773
Ellen (Hope) 3773
Thomas 3773

Reneker

(), Dr. 3098

Renmbe

Helen J. (Warden) 544
Melvin 544

Rennell

Brenda 788

Reno

Alice Elizabeth (Tipton)
2209
Betsey 2209
Charles 2209
Lewis 2209

Renols

Betsy 2778

Renwick

Annie M. (Worden) 964
F. K. 3755
John B. 964
R. Bruce 3755
R. K. 3755
W.B. 3755

Renyalls

Hezekiah 416
Jonathan, Jr. 416

Repard

Nila 1364

Rerick

John H. 3379

Reson

John 2488

Rethemieir

Belle 115
Mary Jane (Mitchell) 115,
3183

Reuger

Velma (Worden) 3978

Revees

P. 2052

Revis

Sara M. 506
Sara M., Mrs. 317

Rewell

Cornelius, Capt. 1974
Josie 1974
Maria (Marten) 1974

Rex

Bertha (Worden) 990
Etta (Umstead) 990
J.C. 990
Ralph O. 990

Rexford

(), Miss 92
() 68
Aaron 16, 1089
Alice 257, 1183, 1185
Alice Mildred 1183
Caleb 184, 222
Charlotte Elizabeth
(Manson) 187
Daniel 16, 738, 1089
Daniel, Jr. 16, 1089
Deloney/Dilana 1089
Dilana 16
Elizabeth (Vance) 1089
Emeline (Clark) 1090
Emily A. 850
Emily V. 1041
Emily V. (Worden) 850
Experience 16, 1089
Experience (Davis) 738
Hartwell 1041
Henry 620
Horace B. 201, 221
J. H., Mrs. 137
John 614
John W. 850, 1041
Jonathan 439

Rexford, cont.

Jonathan, Jr. 416, 439
Joseph 738
Julia 212
Julia (Hunter) 1185
Larry 199, 605, 722, 762,
790
Laura 16, 1089
Laurence 92
Lawrence 669
Linda 1085, 1086
Linda L. 260
Lois 16
Lois/Louise 1089
Lucinda 16, 1089
Lucretia 16, 1089
Lucretia (Worden) 16, 691,
738, 1089
Lucy 16, 1089
Mary 16
Mary Polly 1089
Mary Ann (Forsythe) 1089
Michael K. 77
Moses 16, 1089
Nancy E. 306
Polly 1089
Rebecca (Edil) 1089
Roxena 16, 1089
Thankful 16, 1089
Virginia 786

Reynard

Alice 1865
Barney 1498
Caroline 1299, 1301
Caroline Amelia 1213
Catherine 1301
Daniel 1831, 2560
Ebenezer 2121
Edward 2150
Eleanor Blanche 2150
Emeline Clark 1968
Jonathon 1697
Larry 1256, 1805
Laurence 2444
Linda 1247
Lucretia (Worden) 1831,
2560
Margaret 2258

Reynolds

Alice 3363
Charlotte Amelia 2602

Reynolds, cont.

Clarissa 2863
Content (Hadsell) 3152
Daniel 2611-12
Ebenezer 3152
Eliza Joseph 3774
Eliza Josephine 3772
Eliza W. 2863
Elizabeth 2863
Ensign Robert 3772
Hannah 2602
Hannah A. 2863
Helen Wilkinson 3328
Jane (Worden) 2863
Jane A. 2863
Jane Anne 2863
Jane B. (Worden) 3327
Jared L. 2863, 3327
Joel 2782
J. Rusco 2863
Nancy E. 1498
Safford, Dr. 2656
Samantha (Searls) 1498
Samuel 2258
Susannah Helen (Capewell)
3772
Willet F. 2863
William, Rear Adm. 2382
Worden 2920, 3145, 3675
Worden P. 3671

Rhenow

Elizabeth (Worden) 2355

Rhinehart

Julia 1184

Rhoads

Nellie J. (Worden) 1527
William 1527

Rhodes

C.C., Capt. 3491
Eugene Manlove 2816
James, Capt. 1373, 2579
John 1012
Justice 1446

Riall

Phineas, General 2636

Riblay

Julia 432, 876, 895

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Rice

Aaron 214-15, 1012
Abner 564
Almond 215
Arad 216
Calista (Graham) 430
Clark 214
Dan 1584
David 215, 430
Earl W. 215
Ezra E. C. 844
Florence C. ()(wife of Earl H.) 215
Howard J. 2150
Joseph A. 215
Luke 2174
Lydia ()(wife of David) 215
Margaret 214, 483, 545, 564, 1627
Martha 214
Martha E. 215
Mary 1772, 3229
Mary ()(wife of William) 1715
Mary Ann 3512
Maryett (Howes) 987
Maryette 1440
Moses 987
Myra A. (Farwell) 215
Nelson 848
Olive 162, 214
Olive M. 214
Phila 214
Phila Ann 215
Rachel (Worden) 2174
Rebecca 214
Rebecca P. ()(wife of Aaron) 215
Rebice 215
Sarah 3, 3512
Sarah E. 995, 2160, 3513
Sylvanus 564
Sylvia 215
Viletta C. ()(wife of Howard J.) 215
William 1715

Rich

Alice May 3197
Anna May Agnes (Maher) 2953
Appolos 3219

Rich, cont.

Bethia 3219
Bethia (Bannister) 3219
Cora Elizabeth (Worden) 2953, 3197, 3219, 3339
Doris 2935, 2952-3, 3339
Eliza 3139
Frank 3219, 3339
Frank Arthur 2953, 3197
Harriet 923
Lena Belle 3219
Mary Ann 3219
Merilda 3418
Virgil Marcus 2953, 3339

Richards

(), Capt. 938
Betty 991
Brian 2227
Clarissa (Worden) 1785
Elizabeth (Worden) 2074
Henry B. 2074
John 259, 1592, 2552
Joseph 1785
Loretta 1785
Mary 1155, 1593, 2549, 2552
Rachel 2801
Rensslear 619
Sally (Worden) 2227
Thankful ()(Warden) 259
Thomas 1155
Turney 1013
Wm., Capt. 939

Richardson

(), Rev. 3158
Abigail 1494, 2473
Catherine A. (Worden) 1526
D. 2892
Deliverance (Worden) 688, 1464, 1925
Douglas 2194, 2196, 2299, 2454-6, 2574, 3220, 3222, 3560, 3623
Eva Esse (Worden) 1191
F.I., Elder 1162
John 2694
John, Capt. 264, 2497
John 53, 380, 1373, 1376, 2074, 2091, 2205, 2345, 2579

Richardson, cont.

Jonathan 1494, 2473, 2475
Nehemiah 688, 1464, 1925
R.C. 1106
Thankful ()(Worden) 2091
Thankful (Worden) 2074, 2205, 2345
Thankfull (Worden) 53

Richford

Bob 857

Richie

Bernice Helen 1475

Richketts

Emma 2372
Hannah ()(wife of Hugh) 2372
Hugh 2372

Richmond

Abigail 2349
Abigail (Davis) 2401
Alice (Webb) 2402
Cyrus 177
Edward 339, 1693, 2401
Edward, Capt. 2401
Elizabeth 2136
Elizabeth () 17, 664, 948, 977, 1107
Elizabeth (Irish) 339, 2401, 2929, 3007, 3010, 3810, 3912
Henry 2401
Henry I. 2401
John 16, 17, 339, 664, 948, 977, 1107, 1371, 1693, 2139, 2401, 2562, 2903, 2929, 3007, 3010, 3810, 3912
Joshua Bailey 2401
Priscilla (Southworth) (Talbot) 339
Rebecca 6, 16, 120, 133, 177, 663, 681, 948, 977, 1107, 1553, 1693, 2177, 2414, 3705
Rebecca () 1043, 1693
Rebeckah 2136
Rebekah 1446, 2401, 2517, 2903, 2929, 2953, 2972, 2975, 3010, 3152, 3197,

Richmond, cont.

Rebekah, cont.
3692, 3810, 3912
Stephen 259, 2138
Sylvester 2401

Rickard

Addeline (Brooker) 1184
Charles Willard 1183
Daisy M. (Woodcock) 1184
Frank K. 1184
George 1183-4
George H. 1183-4
George Preston 1184
John 780, 1405
Julia A. 1184
Loron J. 1183
Louisa (Worden) 780, 1405
Sally (Worden) 1183-4
Sally Ann (Worden) 780, 1184

Rickel

Emma 296

Rickert

Ida 1956
P. 2093

Rickettes

Palmer C. 232

Ricketts

Cora Bell 232
Cora Belle 3670

Riddell

Rosemary J. 340

Riddle

Samuel H. 1715, 3229
Thomas 458

Ridenous

Andrew S. 544
Marian B. (Worden) 544

Rider

Clayton 2933
David 1501
Laura (Austin) 1501

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Rider, cont.

Laura Elizabeth 1501
Rebecca (Winslow) 1466
S.S. 2518
Samuel 89, 1466, 2393-4
Zeruiah 1466

Ridgeley

Frances 3571

Riely

John 200

Riess

Clara 3458
Clara A. 149
Clara Ann Carolin 3456
Edward 845

Rietstap

J.B. 1576

Rifenburgh

Alexander 1041
Edward 1041
Eliza ()(wife of Peter)
1041
Peter 1041
Sarah E. 1041

Rigby

Alexander 959, 982
Edward 937, 959, 982
Hugh 3296

Riggs

(), Capt. 2697
Betty 1630
John Beverley 2381
Lynn 3696
Sarah T. 1300

Right

Moses 3563

Riley

(), Capt. 938
(), Mr. 3098
Ashbel W. 637
David 1280
Howard 3616
James Whitcomb 1165
Kenneth F. 1886

Riley, cont.

Paulette 3043, 3052
Rebekah 1420

Riner

Fannie (Worden) 219
Fannie Gertrude (Worden)
751, 2494
Milt 2494
Milton 751

Ring

Claressa (Flewelling) 181
Tristram 2602

Rinke

Kathy (Caswell) 1848, 1865
Kathy Caswell 3355, 3363

Ripley

E.W. 2637
Pelham 453
Rebecca 7, 1496
Rebekah 1420

Ripp

Cynthia 2530

Risk

Nathan M., Mrs. 494

Rishton

Agnes 2013-14, 2034, 2068,
2070, 2126, 2153, 2197,
2889
Agnes (Sherburne) 1980,
2013, 2034, 2126, 2153,
2197
Agnes Isabel (Sherburne)
2035
Henry 1980, 2013, 2034,
2126, 2153, 2197, 2889
Margaret (de Radcliffe)
2197
Margaret (Radcliffe)
2013-14, 2068, 2070,
2126, 2153
Nicholas 2013-14, 2068-70,
2126, 2153, 2197, 2889
Richard 2069

Rissheton

Henry 2068-9

Rissheton, cont.

Nicholl 2069

Riston

Agnes 2079

Rittenhouse

Abijah 114

Ritter

Bessie L. (Rogers) 56
Kathy 49, 53, 105, 120, 133,
212, 296, 299, 1500
Kathy Ann 56
Kenneth 56
Mary Aletha 1795
Tex 954

Ritzema

(), Col. 961, 2409

River

Fannie (Worden) 2494
Henry Milt 2494

Rivera

(), Mr. 1842
Jacob Rodriguez 559-60,
1838

Rivette

Barbara 880

Rixons

(), Mr. 913

Rixton

Thomas 913
Thomas, Lord 913

Roach

Mary Louise (Worden) 66

Roache

Alice 66-7, 3229
Elizabeth (Donovan) 67
Emma 66
James Henry 66-7
John 67
Mary Louise Mamie 67
Mary Louise (Worden) 66-7

Roaper

Emana 895, 951

Robb

Joseph 572
Joshua 1142
Joshua, JP 2183

Robbin

Philip 576

Robbins

Athena 3933
Carrie 632
Edmund 844
Elizabeth 1322, 1328
Emorette (Worden) 1711
Guy 3314
Jacob F. 1711
John 50
Joseph 3437
Sarah (Worden) 3437

Roberbeck

Sophia 2160

Roberson

Julian 2630, 2633

Robert

B. 873
Margaret 3027-8

Roberts

Amos 1550, 2083-4, 2102,
2113
Betsey 3164
Daniel 2105
David 1311
Deborah (Warden) 1550
Deborah (Worden) 2083-4,
2113
Eli 2084
Frederick L., Mrs. 79
Gary Boyd 1827, 1979-80,
2012, 2035, 2454-6, 2549,
2574, 3560
Ida 2163
Ida A. 2161-2
James A. 960
Jerusha 2132
John 2084
John, Hon. 2224

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Roberts, cont.

John, Hon., Esq. 3529
John D. 308
Marilyn 2238
Mary 2084
Mary E. (Worden) 308
Millard 1502
Millard Filmore 3205
Polly 1605, 3002-3, 3663
Samantha 3130
Sarah 2084
Seth F. 601
Thomas 166
Wealthy J. 1749
William 417, 3969

Robertson

Francis 2829
Jabez 185, 2131-2, 2864
James 1497
John 495
John P. 2763
Mary 2829
Robert 373

Robeson

Francis 2829
George Maxwell 3089
George Maxwell, Secretary
of the Navy 3330
Mary 2829

Robin

1416
Helen 2624
Stephen 2686

Robinson

446, 3691
(), Dr. 575
Amy Ann 3210
Bev., Col. 2545
Beverly 613
Brown E. 1183
Carol 679
Caroline (Worden) 575
Caroline E. 2372
Caroline Grace (Worden)
663
Caroline Rae 663, 1128
Clara L.(Rickard) 1183
Coral Beatrice (Eitinear)
663
Dan, Mrs. 3634
Ed 1113

Robinson, cont.

Edmond D. 1183
Emily (Worden) 1950
Frances 1043, 1174, 1189,
1281
Francis M. 1297
Frank 1113-14
Grace 212, 3537
Grace (Worden) 2852
Hannah (Perkins) 575
Harriet (Selleck) 1183
John 256, 271, 1128, 1921-2,
2390
Lute 1114-15
Luther 1113-14
Maleta 1900
Maleta Hoxsie 1900
Margaret 3210
Mary (Werden) 1113
Millard 663
Moses, Col. 1971
Pam 551
Pamela (Heck) 692
Pemela J. 579
Philip 3210
Philo 1639
Rex Wendell 663
S., Rev. 2096
Samelius 1424
Samuel, Capt. 1007
Samuel, Rev. 2096-7
Susannah (Philipse) 2708
Veronica 3039
W.A. 2438
Watson D. 2712, 2933
William 1950, 2629
William Perkins 575

Robison

Amanda 1245
Elizabeth 1245
Mary 1245
Nimrod 1245

Roblin

J.F. 1775, 2294

Robson

George H. 2189

Roche

Mary Louise (Worden) 66

Rockefeller

John D. 965
Matthew 3853

Rockwell

Abigail (Smith)(Worden)
1757
Anna 2642, 3582
Ebenezer 1757, 2249
Sarah (Worden) 293, 691,
1757, 2452Warden C. 3145
William 54, 293, 1757,
2452, 2706

Rockwood

Isabel/Isabella 1107
Maria S. 1359

Rodgers

3696
Henretta 3439
John, Commodore 3407
John, 2d Lt., 1140
Worden 3145

Rodman

2502
Robert 1830
Thomas 1939

Rodney

Marguerite (Worden) 3067

Rodriguez

Ciro D. 3900
Lisa Kelly 2227
Victor 2227
Victoria 2227

Roe

Daniel 209, 2505
Deb, Rev. 2227
John 2105

Roebuck

Kenneth 15, 679, 684

Roekler

William Greene 1831

Roessler

Paul 3765

Roewer

Willuweit S. 2276, 2333

Rogers

(), Mr. 340
Ann 2232
Anna (Worden) 638, 1670,
3505
Anthony 1353
Avis ()(wife of Wait) 2038
Bessie L. 56
Charles 494, 1639
Commodore 3089
David, Jr. 236, 1472
Dean 922
Doug 1856
Edward 50
Eleutheria (Wright) 2676
Elizabeth (Deckard) 1212
Ernest E. 1374
Fern Icy (Worden) 3787
Fred 231, 3602
Gale 3787
George, Rev. 2112
Granville P. 3143
Halrich 846
James 61, 191, 2020
Jane 1353John 1212
Jonathan 380-1, 208
Kate 2372, 2676
Lucinda 1212, 3142
Mary 214
Mathew 2979
Milton H. 56
Mister 340
Rebecca M. 307
Richard Burr, Sr. 2870
Ruth N. (Sweetland) 56
Sarah 276, 1232
Thomas 2980
Wait 2038
Warden 3145
Will 2816
Willett E. 2676

Roget

Edward A. 268

Rohleder

3690

Rohrabacher

Albert, Mrs. 1642

Rohrabacker

Albert, Mrs. 1075

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Rohrabeck
Sophia Louise 947

Roit
Kathy ()(wife of Ronald)
2530
Ronald 2530

Roland
() 2806

Rolland
P. 1838

Rollins
Grace Pamela 404
Grace Pemela 149, 293

Rollinson
() 2805

Romanov
Alexei Alexandrovich,
Grand Duke 3330

Rood
Francis 495
Lina (Worden) 3759
Micah 2751
Walter S. 2806-7

Rooney
Andy 385

Roosevelt
Franklin D., Pres. 1178,
2455
Theodore 141, 2309, 3634
Theodore, Lt Col 2304

Root
Amanda Melissa Minnie
(Worden) 1684
Caroline 1495, 1638
Edward Bernum 1684
Mia 241

Rorabeck
Sophia 311-12
Sophia Louisa 2415

Rorabek
Sophia 312

Rorke
William 1416

Rorser
Charles 1498
Charlotte 1498
Daisy (Relerson) 1498

Ros
Eustache (Fitz Hugh) 2036
Isabel 2036
Lucy (FitzPiers) 2036
Robert 3626
William 2238

Rosa
Storm 3322

Rosalij/Rosalie 2735,
2737-8

Rosch
Siegfried 2238

Rose
(), Mr. 430
Albert C 720
Alfretta 1297
Alkie 402
Allen 2903
Barbara 105, 170, 1760,
2245, 2676
Cornelia 402
Delores M. (Worden) 3789
Elizabeth ()(wife of Peter)
402
Elizabeth ()(wife of
William) 1599
Goedert 402
Israel 2782
Jarrott 402
John 402, 1599
Lawrence 1089
Mary A. 3306
Michael 402
Olive (Worden) 2175
Olive A. (Worden) 1550
Peter 402, 1722
Ralph 3789
Thankful (Reynolds) 1089
Thomas 453
W. 572

Rose, cont.
William 453, 572, 1550,
1599
Willimentie ()(wife of
Peter) 402
Wm. 571

Rosecrans
Ella Jane 32

Rosenbaum
(), Mrs. 95
N. 95

Rosenberry
(), Mr. 182
C. . 2007

Roser
Susan 1347

Rosin
Rudy G. 603

Roske
Rosemary 293, 1723
Rosemary S. 691

Ross
() 2904
A.H., Rev. 995
Agnes 2551
Donald L. 1438
E. 1418
Elizabeth 365, 387
Elizabeth (Carter) 387
Elizabeth (Smith) 387
Elizabeth (Worden) 387
Flora Josephine Hood
Burdett 50
H.B. 1019
H.B., Mr. 50
Harriet (Worden)(Hood)
(Burdett) 50, 1019
Lillian (Smith) 1438
Lillian A. 23
Maria 524, 597
Mary Jane 1636
Rachel B. 1248
Robert, Rev. 1159
Ursula C. 1303, 3062
William 1975-6

Rossester
Ebenezer (Pastor) 2090

Rosseter
Ebenezer, Rev. 52-3, 2205,
2345, 2690
Elna 1374

Roth
Hazel (Worden) 1165

Rothery
Deborah 781
Deborah E. 689
Deborah Lee 1107

Rothstein
William G. 735

Rothwell
E. 1419, 1524
Ellen 2819
George 1419, 1524

Rottensteiner
Chris 3203

Rouel
Abraham 85
John William 85

Roulson
John 3388
Sarah (Werden) 3388

Rounsville
Betsy 1547

Rourke
Mary 2808

Rouse
(), Sheriff 2492
Eliza 1990
Elizabeth 478

Roushey
Mary L. (Wardan) 3130

Rousmaniere
H. 1400

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Rousse
Clara (Worden) 1581

Row
John 2105

Rowe
Frances (Smith) 3066
Mable A. 877, 895
Sarah G. 1956
William 3295

Rowell
Clark 780, 1551
Susan 2526
Susan (Worden) 3785
William 3785

Rowland
(), Capt. 559, 1838
Carrie 1184
I.S. 1219, 1419
P. 559
Thomas 1117, 1419

Rowley
L. Charles, Mrs. 31
Margaret C. () 31
Richard W. 1308
Silvester, Capt. 1241

Rowson
Lydia 213

Roy
Theresa 1857

Royce
()(wife of Peter S.
Worden) 321

Rubicam
Milton 709

Ruble
Aramantha 2878
Eunice Betsy (Worden)
(Defield) 2877
Julia (Parkinson) 363

Rudd
(), Rev. Dr. 2051
Benj., Capt. 264, 361

Ruddy
Katherine 1744

Rue
John 3563
Joseph Sylvester 2760
Kate 3563
Mary Catherine 3563
Mary Catherine “Kate”
2760
Mary Katherine 3730

Ruegger
Velma (Worden) 2761

Ruggles
Helen 3787

Rumaher
James 991
Josephine Elizabeth 991

Rumble
Frances Aurelia (Warden)
1647
Mary Frances (Warden)
1647
Susam 2593
Susan 1588, 1647, 1688,
1713, 1849, 2473, 2495,
2498, 2512, 2599, 2646,
2647, 2730, 2752

Rumsey
Cyrus 63
Temperance Ann (Worden)
749

Runciman
Steven 2574

Rundall
EL, Jr. 463

Rundel
Rachel 3978
Samuel 417, 3969

Rundle
Eli 3898
Eli, Deacon 3369
John 3369
Phebe (Close) 3898

Rundle, cont.
Rachel 3501, 3562, 3898
William 3369

Rundle/Rundell
Rachel 3369

Rupe
Daniel 1975
Juanda (Wardin) 1975

Rupert
Deborah 3431

Rusco
Ann (Worden) 3327
Jeremiah 85, 2132, 2864,
3327

Rush
(), Dr. 1715
Darius 3641
John, Captain 3564
Russell 3641
Russell M. 1013
William 1715

Rusheton
Agnes 2034

Rushtin
Esther 1169

Rushton
Agnes 1980-1, 2013, 2034,
2248, 2353, 2573, 2698,
2967, 3132, 3337, 3555
Agnes (Sherburne) 1980,
2012-13, 2034, 2079, 2248,
2353, 2967, 3132
Elizabeth 2524
Esther 1128, 1164, 1169,
1438, 2184, 2524-5, 2567
Henry 1980, 2012-13, 2034,
2079, 2248, 2353, 2573,
2698 2967, 3132
J. 2488
John, Jr. 2524
John, Sr. 2523-4
Linda (Worden) 2162
Lorenzo 2162
Margaret (Radcliffe) 1980,
2034, 2068, 2079, 2248,

Rushton, cont.
Margaret (Radcliffe), cont.
2353, 2967, 3132, 3337
Mary (Coon) 2524
Nicholas 1980-1, 2034,
2068, 2079, 2248, 2353,
2573, 2698, 2967, 3132,
3337, 3555
Peter 2524
Richard (Worthington) 3337
W.J. 2162
Wm., Dr. 3229

Rushveldt
Jeanne 1102

Russel
Margaret 1304
Mary 459
Oscar 2958
Oscar, Mrs. 2958
Robert W. 2710, 2712,
2931, 2933
Sarah 1304

Russell
()(female) 2578
(), Rev. 2562
Almira 2008, 2043, 3761
Charlotte (Worden) 3363
Clarrisa (Goodnough) 1515
Elizur/Elirus 620
Ellen (Goodnough) 1515
Eunice (Flewelling) 181
George 2184, 2211, 3363
Harriet (Worden) 2184, 2211
James 1063
John 3985
Julia (Brokaw) 140
Katharine (Graves) 1063
Lindsay 340
Mandrin 1515
Mary Almira 2576, 3761
Mary C. (Worden) 967, 1139
Mary L. 637
Oscar 2958
Oscar, Mrs. 2958
Phebe 3363
Rebecca 1063
Robert 2713
Robert W. 2931, 2933, 3326
Sylvester 1515
Wayne 967, 1139

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Rustin

Esther 804, 1128, 1164,
1169, 1323, 1612

Rutherford

Alex. 236, 2447-8, 3444
Henry 2796
Sarah 2796

Rutledge

J.L. 2736, 2739

Rutsen

Catherine 613
Jacob 613

Ryan

Daniel J. 2464
Delia (Worden) 857
Dennis 2227
James T., Hon. 2294
James Talbot 3795
Mary A. 1183, 2880
Mary Louise 2294, 3795
Sheryl (Worden) 2227

Rycough

Desire 1419

Ryczek

Bunny 1002
Elaine 1699
Elaine D. Bunny 1002

Rydaleh

Marva D. 833

Ryder

Alice Virginia (Worden)
3941
Clayton 2712
Hester (Hall) 987
John 987
Mercy 987
Ruby 986
Samuel 1413
Sherri 742
Sherry (Drybread) 1099
Thomas R. 3941
Zeruiah 987, 1485

Rye

R. Glen 2383

Ryerson

Eduy (Rev.) 1424

Ryley

Thomas 886

Ryman

Elizabeth (Worden) 1785
Fred S. 545
J.H.T. 423
Joseph 1785

Ryno

Henrietta 1299
Stiles 1299

Ryon

(), Rev. 3809
Fred Lewis, Rev. 1681,
3808
Mary 1184
Polly (Spink) 3808

Ryphenburgh

Alexander 1041
S.P.M. 2550, 2552

Saares

Silas 146

Sabin

Jeremiah 613-14

Sabine

Lorenzo 1206

Sabins

(), Capt. 1971

Sachs

Edith C. 162, 669
J. Howard, Mrs. 66

Sacket

Martha 2728

Sackett

(), Capt. 984, 1103
(), Captain 3565
Helen (Worden) 1951,
1953
J. B. 1974
James 2116-17

Sackett, cont.

Joseph 1696, 2117
Nathaniel 1697
Richard 2116
Richard, Capt. 1325, 2114,
2131

Saers

Paul 104, 2443
Silas 103, 2442

Saffell

W.T.R. 1010, 2466

Saffold

Adam G., Capt. 1211, 3142

Safford

(), Capt. 264
Esther (Worden) 1566
Georgia 1660
Richmond 1566

Sage

Mary 1557

Salmon

Elizabeth 681, 709, 1901
John 613

Salpauh

Lydia 755
Lydia A. 1041

Salter

2318
Amos 2318
Edwin 66, 2317
Elizabeth 2493-4
Elizabeth (Cubberly) 2317,
2493
Fannie Gertrude 2493
John 2318, 2493
John, Capt. 2493
Julia 3245
Julia Yerkes 1812
Martha 2097
Mary A. 1740
Mary Ann 21, 750, 2317-18,
2493, 3239
Mary Jane 2493
Paul 2493-4
Paul, Capt. 2317
Samuel 2493

Salter, cont.

Sarah 2317
Susan E. 2317

Saltonstall

(), Gov. 1547
Gurdon 3562

Salvin

Anthony 207, 2340

Salzman

L.F. 2574

Samlesbury

William 2354

Sammons

Frederick W. 1406
Lucretia (Worden) 1406

Sampson

Amanda 52, 2256
Laure 52

Sams

Conway C. 2082

Samson

() 1416
Ashley 476

Sanborn

()(Bachiler) 2420
(), Dr. 1944
(), Elder 1167
(), Rev. 995
I., Elder 1167
John 2420
Love 1061

Sanborne

Mary 2211

Sandbach

()(Worden) 182
Edward 182
Elizabeth, Mrs. (aunt of
John Charnock Worden)
3155
Virginia Eunice (Worden)
3156-7
William Edward 3156-7

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Sandberg
Sharon M. 1174

Sanders
Barton 2039
Clair M. 3911, 3913
Cyrus 84, 254, 1424
Derick 3141
Donald 55
I. J. 2197, 2971
Ivor John 2238
Paulina 1424
Paulina (Worden) 84
Robert 3203
Robert H.A. 2730 2739-44,
3853
Sarah Pauline (Worden)
254
W.G. 2308

Sandersen
(_) 2744

Sanderson
Dorothy 3652

Sandford
Francis (Swartout) 2907

Sands
Caleb 427, 2132
Caleb, Jr. 2132
Margaret (Worden) 2132
Pemiah (Owen) 2132

Sanford
Caroline 3416
Ezekiel 2795
Rebecca 2795
Richard 3690
William, JP 1446

SanFratello
Joe 739

Sangster
P. 1106

Sansom
William 544

Santori
Helen 250

Sares
Richard 101, 2423
Silas 102, 2441

Sargent
Darwin M. 2643, 3581,
3583
Elizabeth 1722, 2902-3,
2987
John M. 1701
Margaret Lavinia (Worden)
3581
Margaret Lavinnia (Warden)
3583

Sarles
Henry J. 3717
John, Jr. 465

Sarlls
Lot 2102

Sartin
Steven 3275

Sartwell
Bessie E. 3946, 3947
Catherine B. (wife of
Henry) 3946
Charles R. 3946
Elizabeth 291, 636, 2255,
2773, 3945, 3951
Henry 3946
Henry, Mr. & Mrs. 3950-1
Henry S. 636
Henry Solomon 2773
Mary Elizabeth 3948

Saterlee
Dorothy 948, 1107, 1364,
1693

Satner
Elizabeth J. 1975

Satterlee 3691
Anna 2052
Dorothy 105, 3693
Experience (Lamphere) 948,
1693
John 948, 1693
Mary 1638
Sallie 1494, 2474

Satterlee, cont.
Sally 2232

Satterly
Dorothy 167, 2414, 2903,
3705
Morris 85

Sauer
Carl O. 1203

Saunders
(_), Mr. 2417
Almeda L. (Worden) 1672
Alpha R. 1672
Catherine 2096
Delilah (Worden) 2147
Elizabeth 3692
Ellen (Worden) 1720
Hannah 3486, 3501, 3562
Kenneth Worden, Ph.D.
3400
Libbie 308
Loretta Almeda (Worden)
2417
Mary 699, 1016
Mary Elizabeth 148
Nancy 1582
Nancy (Purdy) 952
Nancy R 932
Patience 2726, 2744
Ralph 2139
Stephen B. 3562
Thomas R. 2147

Saundersen
(_) 2744

Savage 1156, 1592-3,
2094
(_) 68 , 2850
(wife of Stanton Burdick)
2656
Caroline 1296
Edith Merrit 1988
Electa 1987-8
Emma (Lansbury) 1987-8
Henry 1988
James 1157, 1265, 1283,
1593, 2950-1
John 1987, 1988
Margaret 730
William 1283

Savor
Christina 356, 2264

Savory
Elizabeth 339

Sawle
(_), Father 43
W.J. 322

Sawyer
(_), Capt. 1972
Thomas J. 3368

Sax
John 544

Saxbury
Retta 2822, 3304

Saxton
Ann (Tillson) 1090
Ann Tillson 1968
Rachel 243, 1048

Say
(_), Lord 2533

Saye & Sele
(_), Lord 2800

Sayers
(_), Dr. 3449
Christina (wife of
Samuel) 2050
Mary 2049-51
Samuel 2050

Sayles
Edgar E. 1964

Saylor
Rowena 3389

Saylus
Lawrence, Mrs. 777

Sayre
Coe B. 2052
Pamelia (Warden) 2052

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Sayres

Frances Jane (Worden)
877, 894
John H. 877, 894

Scadding

Henry 971
John 968-9, 971

Scalia

Antonin, Justice 1523

Scanlon

John 3966
Sharon ()(wife of John)
966

Scarth

Bruce 3885, 3888-9, 3892
Donna LaRae (Worden)
3239
Donna Rae 195, 262, 1021,
2316, 2398, 2426, 2485,
2491, 2493, 2539, 2589,
2702, 3867, 3889
Donna Rae (Worden) 135
Kent 3239, 3888-9, 3892
Lauren 3239
Rae 2565
Susan 3239
William O., Mrs. 36

Schaar

Vera Mary 1163

Schafer

Anna 531, 545
Mattie S, 1575

Schatz

Marjorie Edwine 3668

Schaubroeck

Armand 302

Schaw

David M. 964
Frances Elizabeth (Werden)
964

Scheberger

Susan 3723

Scheel

Frank M., MD 3690

Scheisswoh

Alice L. 714

Schell

Minnie Celest (Worden)
1457

Schenck

Christine (Van Wie) 2906
Garret, Rev. 1675

Scherbatov

Angela (Curtting)(Worden)
2307
Boris 2307

Scherbatow

Angela (Mills)(Cutting)
(Worden) 139
Boris, Prince 139

Schettler

William J. 2543

Scheuck

Augustus 3410, 3413
Catharine 3410, 3413
Catharine (Worden) 3396,
3410, 3413

Schiffman

Becky 3627
Sarah 3627

Schillinger

Katherine 2801

Schirmer

G.285

Schitor

Benjamin 1961

Schleich

Carol Ann (Teegarden)
274
Melvin R. 274

Schleicher

E.M. 1246

Schleicher, cont.

E.M. (Worden), Mrs.
1246
Ernest 1246
Ernest, Mrs. 1246

Schley

W.S. 32

Schlight

John 2299

Schlosser

Elizabeth 2031

Schlotterback

Scharlotta I. 503, 966

Schmidt

Donald 740
Donnette (Damon) 740
Dorothy 992-3
Kathryn (Worden) 740
Robert 740
Robert B. 740
Yvonne 1043
Yvonne M. 1282

Schmitt

Francis O. 248-9

Schneberger

Susan 1054, 1069, 1099,
1412, 1486, 1684, 1705,
1708, 1726-7, 1752,
1906-8, 2065, 2218, 2426,
3171, 3174, 3719-20

Schneffiel

Georg C. 496

Schneider

Jerry L. 345, 810
Marilyn 2979

Schniedewind

Grace (Douglass) 1539,
1546
Grace Douglas 1571
Nancy 325

Scholley

Bobbie 1873

Schoneman

(), Mrs. 1806
Mae 1520, 1805

Schooley

Lucinda 105-6, 3663
Mary Ellen 105
Matthew 3126
Nellie (Graves) 3663
Samuel 105, 3663
Stephen D. 1085

Schook

Elizabeth 991-2
Irene (Booth) 991
Walter 991

Schooly/Schooley

Lucinda 3001, 3003
Nellie (Graves) 3003
Samuel 3003

Schoonmaker

()() 1454
Cordelia 1702
Gertrude ()(wife of James
L.) 1453
James L 1453-4
Ruth J. 621
Wilhelmus 1702

Schott

Nancy E. 3641

Schroeder

Beulah S. () 14
Caroline 760
Carry 760
Leif 3313-14
Sarah L. 1040

Schroen

Antonette 1163
Eva Jane (Lenox) 1163
Fred 1163
Roger 1163

Schroeppel

Geo. C. 494

Schuck

Elizabeth (Mitchell)
(Gardner) 115, 3183

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Schuerman

Charlotte 2106, 2219, 3171,
3355, 3357-8, 3361, 3384,
3409, 3433-4, 3547, 3549
Charlotte () 2128, 2151,
2353-4, 2426
Charlotte ()(wife of John)
3939
Gabrielle 3939
Henry 3939
John 1983, 2012, 2033,
2048, 2064, 2068, 2076,
2087, 2106, 2125, 2128,
2158, 2197, 2219, 2238,
2246, 2248, 2354, 2401-2,
2426, 2454, 2456, 2565,
2674, 2698, 2730, 2887-8,
3215, 3221, 3228-9, 3235-
6, 3246, 3255, 3261, 3267,
3270, 3283, 3291, 3299,
3309, 3517, 3519, 3547,
3549, 3560, 3597-8, 3607,
3612, 3632, 3720, 3769,
3777, 3919-21, 3924, 3935,
3939
John R. 1708, 1980, 1983,
2009, 2023, 2045, 2123,
2150, 2192, 2236, 2297,
2350, 2571, 2961, 2966,
3029, 3043-4, 3071, 3094,
3125, 3171, 3175, 3180,
3184, 3197, 3333, 3355-9,
3361-2, 3370, 3381, 3383-
4, 3403, 3409, 3425, 3433,
3453-4, 3458-9, 3515,
3845, 3852

Schuessler

Heidi 1847, 3763

Schuler

Ann Laurie 1474
Carl Meyle 1474
Elsie ()(wife of Carl Meyle)
1474

Schultz

()(author) 488
Ed 1540
Fred 3012

Schumerman

John 2485

Schunke 1493, 1621-2

() 2579
(), Mrs. 1546, 1622
Betty () 722
Elizabeth (Holland) 3777
Emma (Mueller) 3777
Herman E. 670, 1836, 3777
John 3777
M. 1876-80, 1891, 1900-5
M. W. 1859, 1862-3, 1875,
1877-81
Marge 1824, 1829, 1848,
1859, 1875, 1900
Margie 458, 573, 662, 1370,
1373, 1925
Marjorie 81, 118, 283, 308,
339, 373, 541, 635, 669,
672, 679, 699, 732, 735,
905, 971, 1008, 1079,
1156-7, 1262, 1352, 1370,
1376, 1387, 1413, 1415,
1446, 1490, 1542, 1553,
1582, 1585, 1588, 1624,
1646, 1704, 1718, 1725,
1831, 1836-7, 1859-62,
1896, 1898-9, 1991, 2073,
2297, 2337, 2343, 2421,
2444, 2499-2500, 2502-6,
2531-2, 2535-6, 2558-9,
2562, 2583-4, 2631, 2639,
2644, 2674, 2690, 2826,
2828-9, 2850-1, 2893,
3223, 3250, 3270-1, 3291,
3295, 3534, 3576, 3602,
3611-12
Marjorie () 12, 15, 25, 43,
60, 63, 87, 91-2, 2444,
3701
Marjorie (Webster) 93, 105,
255, 276, 648, 669, 670,
801, 1093, 1445, 1544,
1547, 1550, 1836, 2922,
2930, 2946, 3008, 3011
Marjorie [Marge/Margie]
1734-7, 1756, 1758, 1802,
1804, 1807, 1819-21
Marjorie J. () 67
Marjorie W. 119-20, 146-7,
175, 177, 179, 190-1, 202-
3, 208-9, 225-6, 241-2,
258-9, 261, 275-6, 278,
291, 418, 684, 1833, 2095,
2296, 2422-4, 2445, 2446,

Schunke, cont.

Marjorie W. cont.
2537, 2559, 2584, 2702-3,
2706, 2709, 2721-2, 2731,
2735-7, 2739, 3153, 3174,
3458, 3507, 3603, 3615,
3722, 3779
Marjorie W. () 100-1
Marjorie W., Mrs. 198
Marjorie Webster 2506,
2545, 3371, 3384-5, 3387,
3603, 3612, 3703-4, 3720,
3749, 3769-70, 3777, 3869
Marjory W. 3496
Matthew 3939
Meredith ()(wife of
Matthew) 3939
Peter 275
Peter W. 670, 1836
Peter Worden 255

Schuyler

(), Col. 961
Aaron 2261, 3104
Aaron P. 2684
Carrie E. (Kennedy) 133,
338-9, 2947
Carrie Kennedy 1234 3302
Elbert 3307
Eliza L. (Worden) 3302
Hannah 2261
Hannah (Worden) 357,
2261, 3104
Irene 1042
Irene E. 133 2947
Peter 2261
Philip 357, 2261
Polly/Mary (Worden) 3307
Richard W. 3307
William S. 133, 338-9, 2947,
3302

Schuyyer

Peter 1297

Scofield

Clarissa 3327
Elizabeth Ann (Graham)
2437
Stephen 185, 200

Scott

Christiana (de Mowbray)
3622
John 3622, 3624

Scott

() 3040
(), Pastor 992
Bailey Worden 692
Betsy 1308
Caroline 308, 1703
Catherine 1702
Charles, JP 1423, 2183
Daniel 2782
David R. 231, 3009, 3601
David Randolph 340
Dorothy 1180
Dorothy Ruth 1178
Eliza 2052
Elva 716
James E. 1178
Jayne 3696
Jenny 313, 547
Jim 1178-9
Job 2515-16, 2520
John (Clergyman) 2162
Joseph 1308
K. (author) 489
Keith 3223
Keith Eric 3193, 3202,
3270
Kenneth 964, 2080
Lawrence Worden, Ph.D.
3421
Lazarus 403
Leeann 1698
Lizz 2219
Lucille 1116, 1180, 1190
M.W. 1084
Mable ()(wife of Bailey
Worden) 692
Mable, Mrs. 120
Mary Lucille 1178
Olive 2642, 3582
Rebecca 1708
Renee 1198
Ruth 1974, 2642, 3581-2
Samuel 83, 1626
Velma (Werden) 223, 1110,
1116
Velma (Worden) 1178
Velma Violet (Werden)
1179-80

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Scott, cont.

Walter 3878
Walter, Sir 568
Winfield 2637
Winfield, Major General
3317

Scovil

Elias, Rev. 2095

Scovill

Hubert M. 1041

Scranton 105

C. W. 3765
Elijah 56
Fidelia 56
Fidelia (Bitgood) 120
Ida 3515
Mercy (Bitgood) 56

Screech

Eleanor 1169
Stephen 1169

Scrimpscher

Amanda J. (Warden) 36,
1327
Samuel 36

Scriven

Eunice (Worden) 39, 854
John 39, 854
Mercy (Lewis) 39
William 39

Scroggins

Eleanor Ann 3913

Scudder

Horace Elisha 1065

Seabrook

Alice 2797
Robert 2797

Seager

Charles 1902

Seagle

George 220

Seagren

Don 1180

Seagren, cont.

Dorie 1908
Dorothy (Scott) 1180

Seaman

Daniel 462, 465
Walter 2131
Wm. A. 1749

Seamore

Martin 1084

Sear

Jacob 1046
May 1046

Searls

(_) 3040
Samantha 1498

Sears 224, 1441

Abner 133, 195, 579, 1106
Angeline R. (Herrick) 3538
Anna 23
Annie I. 987, 1440
Barnabas, Col. 890
C.R. 172
Catherine Maria 1110-11
Catherine Mariah 133, 195,
579, 1106
Cedric Ted 986
Deborah 1469, 2422
Dorothy (Thatcher) 1238
George H. 987, 1440
Hannah 1443, 1487
Jedidah (Conant) 579, 1106
John, III 574
Josiah 1346
Knyvet 2422
Luther 987, 1440
Luther A. 987, 1440
Maria 1106
Mariah (Gaston) 133, 1106
Mary 7, 12, 15, 17, 101,
127, 681, 1238, 1540,
2050, 2421, 2550, 2552
Maryett (Howes)(Rice)
987
Maryette (Rice) 1440
Nancy 1709
Pail 159
Paul 101, 119, 146, 1236,
1294, 1344, 1346-7, 2422-

Sears, cont.

Paul, cont.
3, 2445, 2499, 2553
Paul, Jr. 1346
Paul, Sr. 1346
Richard 101, 146, 1236,
238, 1261, 1263, 1315-17,
1319, 1344, 1346-7, 1898,
2422, 2440, 2499
Roland 579, 1106
Ruby (Ryder) 986
S.R. 987
S.R. () 1440
Samuel 119, 199, 2445, 2552
Sarah R. V. () 987, 1440
Silas 101, 119, 146, 159,
199, 1153, 1236, 1294,
1317, 1344, 2422, 2445,
2499, 2502, 2552, 2553
Ted 986

Seaverns

Martha (Werden) 119,
2445
Martha (Worden) 1624

Seavey

Verna L. 3610

Second

Rebecah (Worden) 2090
Samuel Stanton 2090

Secor

Catherine 32
Diana 32
Emma 32, 899
Emma (Roache) 66

Seckul

Pearl (Swartout) 2907

Seeger

Constance de Clyver (Edson)
3013
Charles Louis, Jr. 3013
Pete 3013

Seeler

D.M. 1182
George 222

Seeley

Ann 3342
Anne 2795
Armarillius 2233
John 2795
Jonas 1947-8, 3374
Mary 75-6, 1934-5, 1947-8,
3372, 3374
Mary P. 1944, 2601
Mary Polly 1962
Nathaniel 2795
Sarah 298
Sarah (Slater) 1947
Sarah A. 308, 1719
Stephen 1934

Seely

A. McL., Rev. 2165
Bertha 2661
Clara E. 1673
David 2661
Mary ()(wife of Robert)
2795
Rachel Saxton (Goldin) 243
Robert 2795
Valencourt 243

Seers

Paul 1573

Segee

Charles W. 2147
Charlotte Isabel (Worden)
2147

Seiter

Barbara () 3205
John 3205
Mary 3205

Selde

Samuel L. 637

Selden

Henry R. 2416
Sam. L. 476

Selfken

Dorothy (Worden) 2852

Selleck

Anna 3498
George 3498

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Selleck, cont.

Harriet 1183

Sellers

Effie A. 106

Sellinger

Jack 2325, 2375, 2485

Seltzer

Wayne A. 2874

Sample

()(Warden)(wife of J.R.)
3159

()(Worden)(wife of J.R.)
1240

()(Warden)(wife of Roll)
3158

Roll, 3158

Sergeant

Elizabeth 1548, 1722

Sergent

Elizabeth 2550

Sernett

Milton C. 2982

Serrine

Ed 2067-8

Pat C. Worden 2067

Patricia C. (Worden) 3937

Serverance

Martha (Worden) 1344

Servin

Andrew 1598

Sessions

() 2805

A., Gen. 1135

Amosa 1135

Hannah 1135

Settipani

Christian 3852, 3854

Severance

Abigail 410, 2423

John 1346, 1414

Severance, cont.

Joseph 101, 119, 199, 410,
1344, 1414, 2423, 2440

Joseph, Jr. 410

Martha (Werden) 119

Martha (Worden) 199, 410,
1414, 1573, 2423, 2440,
2552

Mary 410, 2423

Mercy 1414

Severence

Joseph 103, 1293-4, 2442

Severens

Joseph 102, 1572-3, 2441

Martha (Worden) 102, 2441

Severn

Joseph 102

Martha (Worden) 102

Severns

Joseph 1573, 2441

Martha (Worden) 2441

Sewall

Samuel, Judge 1594

Seward

(), Gov. 173

(William Henry), Senator
3595

Frances (Miller) 173, 2416

Ruth 1548

Thomas, Capt. 2724

William H. 2416, 3213,
995

William Henry, Governor

3492

Wm. H. 173

Sewel

Eunice (Lamphere)(Warden)
2032, 2412

William, Rev. 2032, 2412

Sewell

Eunice 2412

Eunice ()(wife of Wm.)
2033

Eunice (Lamphere)(Warden)
2033

Sewell, cont.

Joseph 2550

Michael 3991

Milton W. 2412

William 2033, 2412

William H. 2412

Sexton

()(Worden) 60

Addie Corinne 106

Amasa 845

Ann (Eastwood)(Worden)
3118

Ann F. 1056, 2529, 3818

Daisey Deli (Cecil) 106

Francis (aka Frances
Worden) 3118

Heman (aka Heman
Worden) 3118

James William 106

Laura 1381

Lot 844

Richard Elmer 106

Sarah F. (Worden) 3663

Sarah L. (Worden) 106

Walter 210, 1381, 3118

William 3003, 3663

William, Mrs. 60

Seymour

Elizabeth (Warden) 1974

T., Gen. 497

Timmon 1974

Shacklady

(), Mr. 976

Gertrude E. (Worden) 976

Shade

Maple 1308

Shaff

Marcella 1829

Shaffer

Mary 1282

Shabler

Elizabeth 1063

Shaffer

() 2805

Shakespeare 1661

William 511, 774

Shalawylo

Bill 740

Shaler

Katherine M. 3363

Shanks

Laura 3432

Shannon

Ellen 1607, 2099, 3814

Maud (Werden) 3388

William W. 1297

Shapard

Mary 1182

Mary Ann 1182

Shapcott

()(Worden) 218

Harry 218

Henry 751

Lavina 219

Lavina (Worden) 219, 751

Share

Anthony 3242

Sharp

Andrew, Rev. 1383

Anthony 3244

Isaac 3244

Joseph 3244

Sharpe

(), Lt. 630

William, Lieutenant 3744

William, Lt. 2803

Sharrock

Richard 3297

Shattuck

Lemuel 1810

Shaul

M. Louisa 1703

Shaw

(), Lt. 961, 2409

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Shaw, cont.

(), Mr. 182
Daniel 715
Deborah (Worden) 182
Delia (Worden) 688
Eliza 1323
Elizabeth Betsey 1676
Jesse 3123
John 730
John L., Rev. 2167
Joseph 688
Louise 875
Nath, Jr. 1374
Samuel 1242, 1749
Samuel, Lt. Col. 1242

Shay

David 600
James 594
John 594
Sarah (Warden) 600
Steve 594

Shear

Hazel M. 2576
Jennie 3098
Mary 1454
Susan 2778

Sheardown

Thomas S. 71, 73

Shearer

Minnie 3099

Shearman

(), Capt. 1843
Ann 2979
Ebenezer, Capt. 560-1
Elijah 2979

Shears

422
George 2415

Shearwood

Mary 1046, 1219

Shebiel

Eldred L. 3690
Ione F. (Ransom) 3690
James Albert 3686, 3690
Kathryn 2065, 3355
Kathryn K. 1540, 3699

Shebiel, cont.

Kathryn K. (Worden) 3711
Kathryn Kay (Worden)
3686, 3690

Shedd

(), Rev. 778, 1405

Sheersin

Isabelle Katherine 1812

Sheffield

Margaret 1636
Ray 1328
Raymond A. 1632

Shelby

Thomas, Capt. 1210

Shelden

(), Col. 1103
(), Colonel 3565

Sheldon

Flora 2014
Gideon 1967
Hannah 129, 288, 903,
1078, 1090-1, 1967,
3340-1
Henry 3755
John 1901, 3368
Sarah (Waters) 1967
Susan 1547

Sheley

Sarah 2560

Shelley

Benjamin 2850
Ebenezer 1619
Hannah 2850
Jane 2850-1
Jane, widow 15
Jane ()(wife of Ebenezer)
1619
Jane (Burdick) 2558
Joseph 2850-1
Lydia 2851
Mary 2850
Robert 2850
Sarah 15, 1554, 1619, 2558,
2560, 2787, 2819, 2837,
2850-1, 2900, 2924, 2994,

Shelley, cont.

Sarah, cont.
2997, 3004, 3457, 3709,
3944
Shubael 2850
Thankful 2851
William Walter 2819

Shellman

Susan 2014

Shelly

Maureen 1913
Sarah Anne 3666, 3668

Shelton

Dean 268

Shepard

Edson E. 1183
Lillie (Bellchamber) 1183
Mary 1183
Mary E. 2074
Marye 3706
W.W. 2416

Shepherd

Ira N. 308, 1407
Lucy (Worden) 308, 1407
Mary 3308, 3318

Shephers

() 2084

Sheppard

John 3560
Mary 2560, 2611-12, 2899
W.L., Jr. 1982

Sherborne

Agnes 1981

Sherburne

Agnes 1980, 2012-13,
2034-5, 2079, 2126,
2153, 2197, 2248, 2353,
2573, 2698, 2967, 3132,
3555
Agnes (de Harrington) 2967
Alice (Hamerton) 3132
Alice (Plumpton) 3132, 3622
Agnes (Harrington) 2035,
2126, 2197, 2248

Sherburne, cont.

Agnes (Stanley) 1980
Alice (Blackburn) 2126
Alice (Hamerton) 2035,
2079, 2126, 2153, 2197,
2248
Alice (Hammerton) 2353,
2967
Alice (Plumpton) 1980,
2013, 2126, 2194, 2248
Alicia (Plumpton) 2035
Henry, Col. 894, 915
Isabel 2035
Isobel 2013
Joanna (Radcliffe) 1980,
2012
John 2126
Katherine 2126, 2153
Margaret 1980-1, 2013,
2035, 2126, 2248, 2573,
3132, 3555
Margaret () 2126
Matilda (Bold) 2063
Matilda (Hamerton) 1980,
2012-13, 2035
Maude (Bold) 3268, 3360
Maud (Hamerton) 2035
Richard 1980-1, 2012-13,
2035, 2079, 2126, 2153,
2197, 2248, 2353, 2573,
2698, 2889, 2967, 2970,
3132, 3360, 3555
Richard (alias Bayley)
2126, 3132
Richard, Sir 1980, 2013,
2035, 2063, 2248, 2573,
2574, 3132, 3268, 3622
Robert 1980-1, 2012,
2126

Sherburne (alias)

Richard (Bayley) 1981

Sherer

Anna 1244

Sheridan

Doris 1296, 1520, 1591,
1688, 1710-13, 1745, 2827,
3153, 3195, 3197, 3458,
3808
Doris R. 1043, 1470
Doris R. ()1568

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Sheridan, cont.

Doris (Rich) 2935, 2952-3,
2998, 3004, 3008, 3011,
3339
John 1453
John J., Mrs. 1542, 1568
John James 2952
Phil 3850
R.B. 2734
Terrance 969

Sherman

(), Col. 938
(), Gen. 1986
Anna 2988
Anna (Witter) 2902-3,
3041
Anna Witter 2985
Benjamin 253, 2093
Comfort 2798-9
David 2798
D. B. 3761
Edmund 2798
G.W. (Minister) 2162
Hartens C. 1474
Hester 2798
Isaac 1158
John 2798
Joseiah 1601
Lucy 296
Lucy A. 3185-6
Lucy Adeline 785
Lucy E. 2075
Maggie 2163
Maria 2162
Mercy 2798
Rhoda (Worden) 253, 2093
Roger 867, 1643, 2798
Roxa (Worden) 3761
Ruth ()(wife of Joseiah)
1601
Samuel 2798
Theophilus 2798
Thompson 1474
William T. 2798

Sherow

Curtis 1456, 2234
Maria (Worden) 2234
Martha (Worden) 1456
Samuel Worden 1456

Sherwood 77

Ann 1081, 2797-8, 2800,
3344-5
David 2251
G.1155
Jabez, Capt. 462
Jane 41, 254
Jane () 503
Joseph 403
Lucy Betsy 1557
Mary 1674, 2096
Matthew 1159, 2797-8
Moses 1472
Nancy 308
Nathaniel 2798
Philemon 1160, 2797-8
Samuel 2798
Thomas 2797

Shibley

Jacob 1417

Shiel

George K. 3233

Shier

John 968

Shinn

Ridgway F., Jr. 1886

Shipley

Charles Vernon 1247
Eda Estella (Cooley) 1247
Fannie (Warden) 1247
Fannie (Worden) 1247
Ida Estella (Cooley) 1247
Thomas W. 1247

Shippey

Esther 3772

Shipsey

Jacob 221

Shipton

Clifford K. 1830

Shiver

George 2257
Mary (Warden) 2257

Shoaff

Robert 1858
Teresa M. (Worden) 1858

Shockley

John, JP 1117, 1215

Shoemaker

Dick 849
Gertrude 849
Michael 3153
Michael, Col. 59
Michael, Mrs. 59
R. W. 667
Richard 1250
Richard W. 691

Shook

Dykeman 809, 1740
Elizabeth (Worden) 809,
1740
Steven R. 1612

Shorey

John L. 1265

Shorrocks

Elizabeth 823
Elizabeth, Mrs. 823
Margaret (de Werden)
3294
William 3294

Short

A.M., Miss 428
Hannah 2097
Julia 187
Rebecca 1619
Samuel 2097

Shorter

Edward 322

Shottenkirk

Lydia 3164

Shotwell

Framsima 2643
Fransina 3581
Hilinda 1673
Salathiel Lakin (Warden)
3583

Shotwell, cont.

Salathiel Lakin (Worden)
3581
Salathiel Larkin (Worden)
3581

Shoup

Elizabeth (Worden) 218
Sarah Elizabeth (Worden)
2317

Shriner

William B. 403

Shuart

Alonzo 1524
Daniel 1419, 1524
Frank P. 1419, 1524
George W. 1419
Harriet ()(wife of George
W.) 1419
Maria 1419
Minerva 1419, 1524
Nancy ()(wife of Daniel)
1419
Nancy (Worden) 1524

Shuckesburg

Richard 2600

Shue

Brenda 625

Shuey

Alma L. 115, 3183

Shu-Kuang

Hu, Major General 3932

Shuldiner

Richard 1834

Shull

Darell 2546-7

Shults

Louise 2528
Louise (Worden) 205

Shumaker

Leota Pearl 3686
Leota Pearl (Snyder) 3689

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Shumberger

Heather Beauchamp 2227
Robert 2227

Shupp

Frank 2145, 2329
Jennie (Worden) 1781,
2145, 2328-9

Shurtleff

1294
Nathaniel 1413

Shylock

John 3229

Shyrock

John 1715

Sias

Walter E. 2226

Sibley

(), Mr. 3492
Betsey 607, 891, 2201,
2226, 3503

Sickle

Jane 1308

Sickles

Catherine 3860
DeWitt 1095
De Witt C. 964
Hubert 1673
Matilda ()(wife of DeWitt)
1095
Matilda ()(wife of DeWitt
C.) 964
Sara 2185
Sarah 2211

Sickner

Esther ()(wife of Henry)
525
Henry 525
Lydia A. 525

Sidney

Jonathan Haight 234

Siebert

George 2775

Sieczkiewicz

Rob 3174

Sigourney

Lydia Howard Huntley
3642

Sigsby

John 2492

Silberman

Milton M. 302

Sill

Elijah, Dea. 658, 3584

Sills

Cynthia 232

Silver

James 1552
James, Mrs. 1552

Simcoe

John Graves 968

Simister

Florence Parke 1915

Simkins

(), Mr. 2422

Simma

Della 2995

Simmon

George H. 779
Loretta (Worden) 779

Simmons

Elmira Jane 7
George 1297
Hervey 494
Hervey, Mrs. 494
John 2747
Lottie 895
Worden F. 3672

Simms

Della 3940

Simonds

Benjamin, Col. 424, 890,
1970

Simons

Adam 462
Ed., Mrs. 145
Letitia 185, 200

Simonson

Alfred F. 2939

Simpkins

Nicholas 393, 398, 1237,
2393-4

Simpson

(), Rev. 1047
Amanda T. 2093
Catherine 3056
Emma M. (Worden) 1456
Peter 2945
Richard 1514

Simson

Sampson 2732

Sinclair

Ann Laurie (Schuler)
(Worde) 1474
Caltha M. (Perry) 1474
Emaline 1526
LeRoy 1474
Neva 2906

Sinclair

Ia (Bruner) 1474
LeRoy 1474
Vernon E. 1474

Sing

John 185, 200

Singleton

(), Miss 3
Anne 909, 1355, 1555,
1694, 2364
John 909, 2364
John, Gent. 11, 2360

Sipe

R.G, 1116

Sipperley

() 2748

Sirrene

Ed 2540, 3966
Pat (Worden) 2540
Patricia 3957
Patricia Ann (Carter)
(Worden) 3965-6

Sirrine

Ed 2068, 2192, 2216, 2220,
2540
Edgar William 1835
Ernest E. 1835
Joann (Austin) 1835
Mildred Moe 1835
Pat (Carter)(Worden) 1872
Pat (Worden) 1907, 2192,
2216, 2220, 2475, 2478,
2540
Pat Worden 2068
Patricia Ann (Carter)
(Worden) 1835
Patricia C. Worden 3454
Robert Edgar 1835

Sittner

George, Mr. & Mrs. 691
Rosealice Louise 41

Sizer

(), Rev. 2053

Skees

Joyce (Worden) 1164
Robert E. 1164

Skeffington

A.M. 830

Skelley

Sarah 94

Skelly

Sarah 106

Skillin

Barnard 637

Skillman

Frances H. 692

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Skinner 422

(), Mr. & Mrs. 423
Cyrus 2415
Elizabeth 1567
Ewen 3552-3
George 1162
Joshua 1749
Joshua, Capt. 264
Lilian 344
Lillian S. 360

Skordals

(), author 489

Skutl

Mary Ann 1191

Slack

Jonas 51, 1046, 1457
Mary (Warden) 51, 1046,
1457

Slacum

George, Jr. 2932

Slade

(), Mr. 409
Emma (Allen)(Slade) 66
Emma (Alien)(Warden)
132, 1306
Emma (Alien)(Wardine)
132
Samuel S. 66, 132

Slafter

Abraham 1192
Delana (Moffit) 1192
Jane (Worden) 1192
Philena 902, 1192
Samuel 1192

Slama

Anna (Worden) 1858,
Joseph 1858
Nancy ()(wife of Joseph)
1858

Slate

Abigail 1603
Jebediah 1470,1713
Lucy 1713, 1910
Rebecca (Warden) 1470
Rebecca (Worden) 1713

Slater

Abraham 1192
Abram 1724
Dawn 1191
Delana (Moffit) 1192
Jane (Worden) 1192
Josephine 3441
Leah (Worden) 361
Mary Ann (Detker) 1724
Mary E. 1505
Mary Elizabeth 1724
Philena 902
Samuel 1192
Sarah 1947

Slaugh

Hazel 2163
S. (MG) 2163

Slavy

E. David 3437
Mary Ann (Worden) 3437

Slawson

Deliah F. 201

Slaydon

Vera 1499

Slingerland

Tennis 1453

Slip

Elizabeth M. 372

Slipp

A.R., K.C. 3054

Sloan

Eva 2958
Jeanette 1954
Maud 1668
Wm. J. 1044

Sloane

Ada C. 3389
Jerry 882, 953
Thelma (Worden) 547,
691, 882, 953, 1099,
1198, 1631

Slocum

(), Mr. 748

Slocum, cont.

Anna 1284
Anna () 1284
Anna ()(wife of George)
2713
Bessie 2904
Calvin 2383
Cary 2383
Cary 747, 749
Charles M. 147, 826
Daniel 147, 826, 2904
Daniel D. 2383
Daniel Darling 147, 826,
2904
Ebenezer 845
Elizabeth A. (Worden) 147,
826
Frank 2904
George 1284, 2713
George, Jr. 2711
Helen 2904
Henry 2904
Homer 747, 2383
Isaac 747
Israel 572, 747, 749, 2382
James Warren 147, 826
Lauretta J. 147, 826
Mary Whitman 1240, 3158
Midget 147, 826
Minerva (Jones)(Worden)
747-8
Ophelia (Worden) 2383
Ophelia Armentha (Worden)
147
Rebecca 748, 1636, 2870
Sarah 747
Wealthy Lovica 2905

Slosek

Anthony 618

Sluis

Brian 1709, 1733
Gail 1709, 1733
Peter 1709

Sluss

()()2206

Small

Arthur W. 112, 3183
Helen 1665

Small, cont.

Helen (Williamson) 113,
3183
Helen W. 71
Sam 1548

Smalley

Isaac 2710, 2931
Zachariah 2932

Smallwood

() Gen. 2466-7
Jermiah 22
Martha (Warden) 22

Smally

Zachariah 2711

Smart

(), Rev. 994

Smedberg

Claudia (Barden) 3875
William Renwick, Vice
Admiral 3875

Smedley

() 3765
James, Lt. Col. 966, 3103

Smit

George G. 1041

Smith 755

() 572, 828, 2806
(), Capt. 1103, 1920,
2203, 2224
(), Captain 3526, 3529,
3565-6
(), Dr. 1152, 3443
(), 2d Lt. 1140
(), Lt. Col. 917
(), Mr. 1464
(), Rev. 778
()(spouse of Clarinda
(Worden)(Smith) 640
A.B., Rev. 851
Abel 2131
Abigail 293, 1757
Abram 45
Adalarde (Van Blarcorn)
2206
Adam 3142-3

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Smith, cont.

Adelaide (Newman) 3774
Alanson 264
Alden 1669
Alice 2832
Alice B. 2910
Alice G. 2359
Alice Gertrude 2355, 3668
Ambrose 430
Andrew, JP 1583
Andrew J., Capt. 497
Anita 1246
Ann Eliza (Worden) 2489
Ann H. (Ellis 3390
Anna (Palmateer) 3066
Anna (Warden) 1047
Anna Eva 3774
Anne 2092
Asa 1566, 1713
Augustus 3695
B., Officer 3635
Barbara () 66
Barbara (Murrins) 1660
Bayard 3054
Benjamin 381-2, 2251, 2974
Benjamin S. 70
Bertha Rae 2761, 3564
Bertha Rea 3500
Betty 233
Betty (Whitney) 293
Beverly Joyce (Worden) 137
Billy 595
Bruce L. 992
C. 3052
Calvin, Lieut. Col. 3526
Calvin, Lt. Col. 892, 2203
Caroline 1299
Carrie 3510
Catherine 1300
Cedric 210
Cernina 2259
C.H. (author) 489
Charles E. 3485
Clarinda (Worden) 640
Conley 239
Couley M. 3143
D.L. 371
Daniel 293, 594, 809, 1267, 2095
Daniel, Capt. 96, 875
Daniel C. 779, 2830
Daniel Seven 2603
Dean C. 1810

Smith, cont.

Deborah 3412
Delia M. (Worden) 36
Demeas (Worden) 441
Demias (Worden) 445
Demius (Worden) 2273
Dennis K. 36
Dimmeas (Worden) 446
E.A. 1454
E.B. 1213
Edd U. 1672
Edgar D. 36
Edgar V. 36
Edgar V., Mrs. 36
Edson L. 171
Edward 446, 614
Edward, Col. 1665
Eleanor 1117, 1419, 2819
Eliza Ann (Reid) 66
Elizabeth 3107
Elizabeth (Warden) 3142-3
Elizabeth (Worden) 809, 2095
Elizabeth C. 639
Elizabeth G. 1671
Ella A. 1041
Elsda Coles 1374
Elsie May (Worden) 135
Elsy ()(wife of Oliver) 361
Emily 713, 2452
Emily (Jones) 1990
Emma 526, 755
Enid 1474
Ethel Adelaide 3653
Eva Cora (Worden) 625
F., author 489
Fanna 2104
Fanny 2104
Fanny (Worden) 168
Francis 3066
Gemima () 1743, 2452
Geneva M., Mrs. 659-60, 747-8
George 594
George, Deputy 3640
George W. 495
George Washington 3746
Georgiann 66
Glen 3057
Hannah 2630, 2696, 2727, 3238
Harry E. 3800
Harry Edsel 1607-8, 3814

Smith, cont.

Hedley 3054
Helen 3576, 3598
Henry 430, 621
Herb 740
Hester Ann 3746
Hiram 3641
Howard 3066
Hiram 3640
Isaac 595, 2102, 2131
Israel, Capt. 2071
Iva 1504, 1800
Jackie 3066
Jacob 594
James H. 2477
Jane 1184
Jane (Worden) 992
Jenny (Willis) 995
Jerusha 3746
Jessie 994
Jo (Worden) 740
Joel, Capt. 917
John 66, 171, 989, 2161, 2265, 2978, 3688
John, Capt. 1201, 1339, 1347
John K., Capt. 892, 2203
John M. 3390
John T. 3066
Jonathan Bayard, Col. 2227
Joseph 594, 781, 1047, 1374, 3087, 3640-2
Joseph F. 184
Joshua L. 494
Joshua L., Mrs. 494
Juliana 1764, 1766
K.A. 1246
Kath. 1668
Kathy 3916
K.C. 995
Kenneth 210, 995
Leonard H., Jr. 1370
Leonard, Jr., Col. 1347
Lillian 1438
Lizzie 3513
Loanga (Worden) 3685
Loanza (Worden) 3711
Louiza (Worden) 3686, 3688
Lottie 257
Louis Otis 552, 1450
Louise (Brashears) 66
M. M. 66

Smith, cont.

Mabel (Worden) 210
Margaret A. (Worden) 779
Margaret L. 692
Margo 233
Marietta 2630
Marion Manson 66
Marjorie 1246
Mary 459, 506, 760, 1155, 1593, 2455, 2529
Mary E. 221
Mary Jane (Worden) 552, 1450
Mary Jane 45
Mason G. 775-6
Mathew 3685-6, 3688, 3711
Matthew 3711
Maun (Barringer) 36
Maxine 1857
Maxine (Worden) 1857
Mehitable 3705
Melaneton, Capt. 1919
Minnie (Knight) 2832
Missouri Ann 3143
Moses C. 3641
Napoleon 230
Nathan 381, 1697
Nathaniel Nate 66
Nelson Terry 3774
Norma 994
Norman 1470, 1713
Olion 560-1, 1839, 1843
Oliver 66, 361, 3753-4
Patsy 3143
Penelope 6, 361, 2357
Percy 992
Peter 730
Phoebe (Frye) 1585
Platt 430
Prudence (Fitzrandolph) 2455
Prudence (Worden) 677-8, 1685
Prulley 2206
Quartermaster, Mr. 1593
R. 2498
Ray 2712, 2933
Raymond A. 233
Rebecca (McClary) 3143
Rhoda (Himelaugh) 992
Rhuana 2728
Richard Foster 186

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Smith, cont.

Robert 730
 Roberta J. 1810
 Ruth 66
 Ruth Ashwell 3941
 Salley Ann (Waters) 595
 Sammy 1246
 Sarah 1248, 1715, 3143, 3229
 Sarah ()(wife of John) 3688
 Sarah Ann (Werden) 1152, 3443
 Sarah Elizabeth 623
 Shubael 2455
 Simeon 2832
 Stephen R. 3169
 Susan (Worden) 1566
 Susann J. 2878
 Susanna (Warden) 1470
 Susannah 2876
 Susannah (Worden) 1713
 Susie 552
 S.W. Ira 171
 Sylvia 1090
 T.C. 702
 T.G., Rev. 1349
 Thomas, Sir 323
 Truman 3595
 Veralee 1246
 Veril E. 36
 Veronica (Miller)(Worden) 995
 Vie 1217
 Violette E. (Tubbs) 3800
 Warren Hastings 114
 W.H. 114, 3183
 W.H., Mr. 1576
 William 171, 1990
 William, Rev. 2097
 William A. 1420
 William J. (Minister) 2142
 William J., Rev. 2136
 William S., Lt. Col. 914
 William W., Lt. Col. 893
 Worden 137, 2920
 Worden A. 3672
 Worden D. 3145
 W.W., Capt. 1305

Smithson

Mary 1110

Smock

Arther R. 3245
 Ethel (Worden) 3245
 Janneth 3245
 Mildred 3245

Smucker

Isaac 1943

Smyth

George Stracey, Major
 General 3428

Snell

Alma (Worden) 410
 Barbara 409
 Charles W. 3648

Snider

Frank 1749
 Lucretia 1749

Sniffen

Gilbert 952
 John 952
 John, Jr. 952
 Phiany (Worden) 952
 Phineas Worden 2527

Sniffin

Elsie 298

Snodgrass

Karen 595, 600
 Rachel (Warden) 600
 William 600

Snow

Celia 2230
 Constance (Hopkins) 1316
 Ebby 306
 Ebby J. 967, 1139
 Herman, Rev. 1001
 Luther 2528
 Luther W. 1565
 Nicholas 1316-17, 1319, 1347
 Stephen 1317
 Susanna (Deane) 1317
 Suther H. 204

Snyder

Abe 3689

Snyder, cont.

Charlotte C. 1672
 Esther Ann (Wardan) 3130
 George H. 1672
 H, 1672
 Leota Pearl 3689
 Lucretia 1749
 Lutz 387
 M. M. (Sweegey) 1672
 Margaret 1170
 Michael 621
 Reuben 1665
 Robert R. 2543
 Roberta 1857
 Rosetta T. (Warden) 1187
 Sarah (Beck) 3689
 Sophia (Worden) 621
 Susannah (Helling) 1452
 Viola Mae 1379
 William L. 1187

Sobel

Harry J. 266

Sobey

Betty 1585

Soby

Theressa (Werden) 1045
 Thomas Douglas 1045

Soeffing

D. 903
 Don 874

Soehle

Minnie 339

Soft

Luly ()(wife of Twiolth) 2
 M.S. 2
 Twiolth 2

Solomon

Levi 2734
 William 1133

Somers

George, Sir 2387

Sommer

John (Minister) 1163

Soney

Arnold 478, 738, 1195, 1354
 Arnold C. 255, 1016
 Norman 1195

Sonnenberg

Steven J., Dr. 3312

Sonnes

William, Gent. 11

Sonney

William, Gent. 2360

Sons

James England, Sr. 3143

Soole

Sarah 1153

Sope

Townsend 271, 1922

Soper

() 2686
 Anna 1322, 1328, 2686
 Stephen 1437

Sorell

Frank 2885

Sorenson

Cath. 995
 Walter M. 2543

Sornberger

Rawson 476

Sotzmann

Daniel Friedrich 3575
 D. F. 3679

Soule

1880
 George 89
 Meribah 1900

Soules

Anthony 1687
 Emily ()(wife of
 Anthony) 1687
 Mabel 1687

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Souls

Clarissa 2548

Southard

(_) 2746
Benjamin 2746
Catharine 1328
Catherine 2746-7, 3179,
3209
Katharine 3209
Katherine 1636
Lydia 66, 120

Southers

Helena Pearl 3431

Southland

Catharine 1328

Southwick

Sarah L. 3107
Wm. Thomas 1002

Southworth

(_) 1956, 2746
Constant 339
John 749
Loretta 1500
Retta 2, 1500, 2145, 2909
Rhoda (Crowell) 1500
Thomas 989
Wellingtons. 1500

Spader

Peter H. 85

Spafford

(_), Capt. 1972
Esther (Werden) 2350
John 2648
John A. 2350

Spalding

John Augustus 3031
Mary Ann 1090
Simon 3104

Sparhawk

Nathan, Col. 892

Sparks

(_), Mr. 2376
Ella G. 2176

Sparks, cont.

John, Elder 2518

Spaulding

(_), Captain 2682
Asa 2139
Asa, Dr. 1325, 1505
Jeremiah 210
Joseph 1885
Lucy 2139
Mary Ann 1969
Maryann 3341
Simon 2683
Simon, Capt. 938

Spear

Frances 298
Maria 1184

Spears

Elizabeth (_)(wife of King)
1185
King 1185
Maria 1936, 3376
Mary 1936
Mary Maria 1185

Speer

James 2666

Speight

John 1471

Spence

(_), Dr. 2262
D.A. 2039
Harriet Brackett Traill
1062
Keith 1062
Mary Whipple (Traill) 1062
Oliver, Col. 311
Ruth (Worden) 2262
Ruth (Worden), Dr. 2262

Spencer

(_) 1956, 3765
Amos 3305
Cecilia 1044, 2648, 3680
Debra 2162
Edith W. (Worden) 214
Electa 1474
Esther (Worden) 3305
Fanny 2728

Spencer, cont.

Fred 2926
George 712, 1474
Hannah 1786
Hannah M. 3130
James, Rev. 2189
Jane (Worden) 2259
Jane Ann (Worden) 3305
Judith 861, 2367
Lizzie (Gilmore) 2926
Lydia 455, 1879
Mary 923, 2008
Mary (Wixson) 712
Mary M. 2161
Mary Melissa 668, 712,
2111, 3228
Mary R. 1006
Philip 2259, 3305
Tessie 1857
Tessie Melvina 1438, 3456
Thomas 495
Uriah 3305
Wm. T. 1044

Spenser

Judith 859

Sperring

Mary 21

Sperry

1464
Emily (Worden) 524
Enock E. 524
Gladys 2160
Jacob 1245

Spicer

2181
Abel, Capt. 938, 3206
Mary (Worden) 2092,
2181, 3252
Nicholas 3040-1
Peter 3642
Polly 2181, 3252
Seth 2092, 2181, 3252

Spiess

Howard W. 106
Louise 106, 2633, 2640
Louise (Johnson) 106
Louise E. (Johnson) 691

Spilman

Annajite (Werdin) 234

Spilman, cont.

Frona 234
Hendrik 234
Hendrik, Jr. 234

Spink

Benjamin 3808
Elisha 1681, 3809
Elizabeth 3808-9
Elsie 3809
Elsey 1681
Ishmael 1681, 3808-10
Ishmael, Jr. 1681
Ishmael, Sr. 3809
Jane 3808-9
Job 3808
Judith 1681
Judith (Matteson) 3808-9
Lucy (Worden) 1681, 3808-
10
Mary 3808-9
Nelson 1681, 3809
Paul 1681, 3808-9
Peleg 3808
Polly 3808
Robert 3808-9
Seneca 3808
Virginia (Carley) 849

Spiray

Jacob 1245

Spiro

Melford E. 248

Spizuoco

Heather (Worden) 1501

Spofford

William 636

Sponburg

Sally 1964

Spooner

Deborah 2978
Effie 990
Jemimah 2973, 2978
Joseph 2978
William 2973, 2978

Spoonsburgh

Sally 2629

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Spoor

Fanny (Worden) 876
Francis (Worden) 876
William 876

Spotswood

Alexander, Gov. 1377

Spotten

Carrie Bell 1182
William Edward 1182

Sprague

Eva 3767
Lucy ()(widow of
Solomon) 2979
John, Col. 2632
Peter, Rev. 2147
Solomon 2979

Spratt

Polly (Clemons) 3809
Polly (Spink), Aunt 3809
William H. 3809

Spray

Charles Valentine 2994
Dorothy Margaret 2994
Minnie Marie (Commans)
2994
Semour Russell 2994
Sophronia W. (Worden) 56,
2994

Spring

Gilbert 2162
Jane (Worden) 3788
Jennie (Worden) 803, 2162
Oscar 803, 2162, 3788
Victoria (Grayson) 2162

Springer

Carolyn 742
David 3786
Eliz. Jane 3786
Elizabeth 3785-6
Elizabeth Jane 1016
Jane 3786

Springsteen

William H. 1519

Sproat

Susanna 49

Sproul

Laura M. 742

Sproule

G. 3429

Sprowls

Mary 105, 306

Spry

James 50
Mary 50

Squaire

Willie 603

Squier

Jesse 1013

Squire

(), Capt. 972
Pamelia 1951, 2629
Permelia 849

Squiner

Jesse 1526

Squires

Amanda 1217
Anna 1474, 1525, 3377
Fanny 41, 667, 1963
Frieda 1886
Hannah 667, 2629
Hannah Fanny 22, 1684
Permelia A. 2231

Sreedenburg

Lorinda 2162

St. Angelo

John 223

St. George

Richard 653, 838, 3609

St. Gin

Gerald 1857

St. John

(), Capt. 984

St. John, cont.

Abijah 2116
Charles Hubert 1138
Eleanor Hattie (Brigham)
1138
Elijah, Lt. Col. Comm.
1242
John 2782
Lucy 1980
Moses 2104
Moses, Capt. 2101, 2104,
2114, 2716
William P. 845

St. Quintin

Geoffrey, Sir 2454

Staats

Elisabeth 137, 2655

Stack

Ethel Lucille (Worden)
853
James 853
Miriam 853bert 853
Ruth 853

Stacy

Erastus 84

Stafford

Alfred 3641
Almy 2516
B. 112
Barbara 114, 1046, 1515,
2055, 2175, 3183, 3194,
3197

Stahl

L.C., Mrs. 2144
Nellie (Worden) 2145

Stainforth

Margaret 2153, 2353

Stakely

Gabriel 3143
George 3142-3
Jane (Warden) 3142-3
John 3143
Joseph 3143
Mary 3143
Thomas 3143

Staley

Albert 2162
Alice (Worden) 2162
William H. 2162

Stall

755
Mary A. 1041
Nora Bell 1244

Stalling

William H. 3940

Stamer

Warden 3145

Stammer

Worden/Warden 3146

Stanard

(), author 489

Standish

(), Capt. 57, 101, 989,
1553
Alex, Sir 2013
Alexander 744-5, 2386
Alexander, Sir 3295
Alexander, Jr. 744
Alexander, Sr. 744
Constance (Gerard) 2013
Josiah 1553
Miles 138, 197, 707, 1260,
1553, 1616, 1897-8,
2387, 2900
Myles 746, 768-9, 1553,
2387-90, 2392, 2499,
3359
Myles, Capt. 745, 1236,
2387, 2422
Oliver 2013
Ralph 744-5, 2386, 2390
Ralphe, Capt. 744-5, 2386
Richard 744-5, 2386
Thomas 744-5, 2386

Standley

Barbara 231
Pheobe Ann (Worden) 1742

Stanely

(), Miss 182

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Stanley

(), Lord 2046-7
Agnes 1980, 2013
Ann (Harrington) 2455
J. 1547
John 1644
Mary 467, 2602, 2606
Randle 3297
Ruth 1644
William 2455

Stanllis

Peter 2065

Stanton

175
Allie 3388
Amos 1548, 2089-90
Andrew, Lt. 775
Benjamin 234
Dorothy 2535
Elizabeth Cady 3733-5
Floy (Worden) 2329
Hannah 3692
Harriot 3734
John 1548, 2090, 2685
Joshua 380, 1371-73, 2085, 2562
Lucy (Maples) 1548
Mabel (Treat) 1548
Margaret 3734
Mary 1548
Rebecca (Prentice) 1548
Rebecca (Warden) 1548
Rebeckah (Worden) 53
Rebekah (Prentice)(Worde) 1446
Reuben 543
Robert 60, 176, 2535
Robert Livingston 3734-5
Samuel 53, 1328, 1446, 1548, 2090
Samuel, Jr. 2090
Sarah 1548, 2090
Susanna (Latting) 234
Thomas 2535

Staples

Catharine 221-2
Daniel 637
Lucy 526
Phebe 2994

Stapleton

Thomas 1982, 2574

Stapps

(), Captain 3745

Stark

(), Gen. 424, 892, 1972, 2200, 3505
Aaron 1192, 2016, 2018, 2681-2, 2846, 3074, 3771
Charles Rathbone 2846
Charlotte (Worden) 2017-18, 3773-4
Daniel 2017-18, 2681-2, 3773
Ebenezer 2117
Edwin L. 1192
Frank L. 1192
Hannah 7, 218, 704, 2016-18, 2490, 2681, 3074, 3773
Harriet 2845-6, 3397, 3479-80, 3578
Henry 3128
James 614, 1373, 2563, 3128
Jane (Worden) 1192
John K., Capt. 3526
Katherine 1165-6
Lewis L. 1192
Margaret () 3074
Margaret ()(wife of Aaron) 2018
Olive 120, 2017, 3076
Olive A. 3771
William 3128

Starke

Catherine 1614
Merlyn 239

Starkes

Delilah 3304
Ida 3304
Nathaniel 3304
Polly (Padgett) 3304

Starkey

Abigail 371, 2604, 2689, 2707, 3432
Abigail A. 428
Frances 3433
Frances A. 2147

Starkey, cont.

Louisa (Worden) 2098
Mordecai 371, 2098, 2188
Mordecal 2651

Starks

Delilah 2908
Ida 2908
John M. 3689
Nathaniel 2822, 2908
Nathaniel, Jr. 2908
Rachel 257, 1519-20, 1637

Starkweather

Mary S. 3363

Starr

Clarissa L. (Worden) 1517
Daniel H. 2831
Josiah, Capt. 938
Josiah, Col. 939
Tallcott S. 1517
Thomas 1413, 2392
Thomas, Dr. 732

Start

John 24 10

Starts

Elsie 1672

Stasiak

David, Rev. 3067

States

Fanny 1372

Staton

Martha Mattie E. 530

Stats

Elizabeth 1500

Statter

Humphrey 140, 1058
Julia (Brokaw)(Lowell) 1058
Stater Julia (Brokaw) (Lowell) 140

Steadman

Emily J. 3439

Stearling

Joseph 1719, 2206

Stearns

(), Capt. 425
Ephraim, Capt. 892-3, 2201

Stebbins

()(Werden)19
Bert 499

Stedman

1189
() 2796, 2798-9
Amelia Martha 113, 3183
Rhoda () 1137

Steed

John, Captain 3563

Steel

Olivia (Worden) 3093
Salmon 1296
Susanna 3106

Steele

()() 1465
Delilah "Delia" 3815
Lena S. 1147
Lorissa E. () 1464
Martha May 1164
Olivia 2308

Steenbrough

() 2660

Steenburgh

Henry H. 1453

Steeth

Eral 1163
Hazel (Worden) 1163

Steger

(), Mr. 2993

Steinbeck

John 2456

Steinke

Aaron 1099, 1707, 3966
Aaron M. 1835
Aaron Michael 547

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Steinke, cont.

Jon 1707, 3966
Jonathan 1099
Jonathan M. 1835
Jonathan Mark 329, 547
Linda ()(wife of Mark)
3966
Linda (Worden) 329, 547,
1099, 1707
Linda W. (Worden) 1835
Mark 329, 547, 1099, 1707,
3966
Matthew 1707, 3966
Robin ()(wife of Jon) 3966

Stelter

Elsie 825

Steme

Reynolds 51
Sanford K. 51

Stepels

Phebe 526

Stephen 2351

Thomas A. 2381

Stephens

Andrew 1572
Fred W. 2146
Isaac J. 3005
James 2686
Sarah (Worden) 2146
W.B. 1203

Stephenson

Worden P., Capt. 3491

Steples

Phebe 2246

Sterling

()(Worden)(wife of Fred
Sterling) 897
()(Worden)(wife of Fred
T.) 422
A., Rev. 2098
Abijah, Capt. 939
Fred 897
Frederick T. 3006
John 3576, 3612, 3701
John E. 3609

Sterling, cont.

Lucinda L. (Worden) 3006

Stern

Peter L. 3090

Stern(e)

Waity E. 1041

Sterns

Ephranis, 1st Lt. 1140

Stetson

Isaac W, 6
Melissa (Worden) 6

Stevens

A.B. 1518
Alice (Swartout) 2907
C. 1749
Carrie 1953
Clark 1749
F. E, 2163
George 2161
Grace 1953
Hannah Ade Ada (Ferguson)
132
Henry 1901
Horace B. 755, 895
Maria (Worden) 1953
Maria L. (Worden) 1951
Mary 1957, 2163
Mary L. 528, 755, 895
Mary Louise 2660
Nellie 1953
Ola M. 3439
Oscar 1953
Peter 495
Walter Worden 1953

Stevenson

Nathaniel 613

Steward

Frank H. 1876
Henrietta (Worden) 2184
James 852, 895
John C. 2184
Mary 852, 895
William 1974

Stewart

(), Mr. 1374

Stewart, cont.

(), Mrs. 118
A. Morgan, Mrs. 1093
Bertha Jeanette 3543
Francis, Miss 973
George W. 2872
H., Mr. 1965
Henrietta (Worden) 2211
Jeen 410, 573, 972, 1145
Jemima 1340
Jemina 798
John C. 2211
Melinda (Parks) 1965
Peter 3853
Reed 1672
Sally 1328
Sarah A. 1297

Stice

Dorothy Lucille (Ladehoff)
1244
Martha 2988

Sticha

Amy (Van Wie) 2906

Stickle

Anna 1986
Elizabeth 1986
Emma 1986
Fannie Martin 2748
Hattie 1986
Hester () 1985-6
Jane 1985-7, 2016, 2489
William 1985, 1986

Stickney

C.L. 3898
Elizabeth ()(wife of
William) 279
Matthew Adams 279
William 279

Stiffens

Thomas 62, 209, 2505

Stile

Julia 665

Stiles

Bertha B. (Worden) 1742
Henry 1571
Henry R. 1598

Stiles, cont.

Julia 2246
Lotan 2976, 2978-9
Patience (Bliss) 2976
Robert 2976
Sarah (Babcock) 2978-9
Worden 2972
Worden Babcock 2976-7,
2979

Still

John 1061

Stillman

Charels 2923
Charles, Mrs. 2923
Ella (Worden) 2923
Laurena/Laurene 2773, 2776
Rouse 3755

Stilwell

William M., Rev. 2211

Stimson

Amanda 3322
Amanda T. 253

Stine

M. Louise 2877
William 1450

Stirling

Gen. Lord 308

Stitt

Charles H., Rev. 1702

Stobart

Stuart, Rev. 3361

Stockford

James 371, 2604, 2689
Sibbel (Worden) 371

Stocking

Jim 1540

Stocks

G.A 1982, 2034, 2068
Leavitt S.2215
Mary (Worden) 2215

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Stockton

Joseph 371

Stockwell

Abel, JP 993
Elisha, Jr. 277

Stoddard

David 2661
E.W. 1786, 2243
Fleta C. 1299
Hannah (Dring) 2976, 2980
Isaac 2976, 2979-80
Mehitable (Ives) 2980
Mercy (Babcock) 2976, 2979
Mercy Ann 2980
Nancy 2979
Orson 2661
Salisbury 2976
S.R. 1779, 1787
Solomon 2515
Zadoc 1297

Stoedale

Alice (Van Blarcom) 2206
William 2206

Stoetenborgh

(), Capt. 269

Stopper

Catherine 991

Stokes

Charles 845, 1313, 3377
Nancy 3441

Stolts

Annie G. (Worden) 990
Charles W. 990
Mary () 990
Tom 990

Stone

() 3765
A. 3755
A.K. 757
Jean 3067
Kenneth W. 932, 953
L, Winston 1474
Laura Ann (Worden) 2174
Lawrence 322

Stone, cont.

Nathan, Lt. 1972
Sophia 2655
Sophia M. 2832
Sophia S. (Worden) 1702
Sophie 1501
Thomas 916
William Leonard 2174
William R. 1702

Stoner

Isabel (Warden) 600
Jane (Parkinson) 363
Michael 600

Stopforth

James, Gent. 11, 2361

Storey

W.H. 1471

Stork

Charlotte Margaret (Worden) 3310
D. 35
Dick 15, 17, 24, 34-5, 3699, 3704
G. 35
Ginger 15, 17, 24, 34-5, 2618, 3699, 3704
Gladys Mae (Tanner) 56
John A. 56
Richard L. 1954
Richard Lee 56, 310
Virginia Rose (Kethcum-Douglas) 56

Storke

Elliot G. 1247, 1279, 2416

Storms

James 200

Storrs

Martha 3667
Martha (Burgess) 3667
Martha (Worden) 1827
Mary 1827
R.S., Rev. 145
Samuel, Jr. 1827
Samuel II, 3667

Story

Wilber F.29

Stoughton

Israel, Capt. 2533

Stout

Chally Jane 131

Stowe

Henry 2173

Stranhan

F., Col. 1692

Strang

John 2115

Strange

John, Sir 1607, 3813

Strarks

Jennie (Worden) 1515
Leavitt 1515

Straton

Joshua 2579

Stratton 1154-5, 1294

E.A. 1155
Eugene 1347, 1370
Eugene A. 1469
Eugene Aubrey 455

Strauss

Johann 3695

Streate

William, Marriner 50

Street

S. Pearl 1452
William 1452

Streeter

Debbie (Baker) 1988
Josiah 3755
Lydia 3755

Strickler

Amanda E. 3930
Mandy () 3439

Strieby

M.E., Rev. 2293

Striguil

(), Lord 2891

Stringer

Elizabeth 40, 1458
George I. 40, 1458
Isaac 40, 1458
Isabel 40, 1458
Jane 40, 1458
Mary E. (Warden) 40, 1458
Mary M. 40, 1458
Moses 1458
Moses H. 40
Moses, Jr. 40, 1458
Rebecca 40, 1458
Sarah 40, 1458

Stringham

Arthur 2110
Clarissa 2110, 2626
Margaret 780, 2082
Peter 780, 2082

Strong

() 3765
Belle L. 800
Delier 2630, 2632
Lillian T. 106
Lucy (Hosford) 345, 810
Samuel J. 844
Solomon 2725

Strothers

(), Mr. 1691

Stroup

Louise Eliza 2455
Susan 2669, 2672, 3571

Stroyan

Betty 669

Stryke

Ann Elizabeth 2211
William S. 1008

Stryker

William 3240

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Stryker-Rodda

Kenn 254

Stuart

(_) 2872-4

Anna 1302

Charles 506, 543

Gilbert 1705

Henry 120

Hugh 1294John, Rev. 2648

Mary E. 2437

Roderick W. 2036

Sarah (Hoyt) 506

Sarah 120, 317-18, 506

Silas 1302

William 2738

William Z., Justice 2414

Stubblebine

Charles 3399

Hannah (_)(wife of Isaak)
3399

Hannah (Pister) 3399

Isaak 3399

Stubbs

Carolyn 692, 1054, 1099,
1128, 1311, 1412, 1486,
1540, 1684, 1704-5, 1708,
1726-7, 1731, 1733, 1752-
3, 1776, 1800-1, 1844,
1868, 1871, 1892, 1896,
1906-8, 1916, 2001, 2067,
2172, 2220, 2375, 2426,
2485, 2729, 2750, 2755,
2783, 2809, 2836, 2858,
2921, 2959, 3101, 3120,
3171, 3173-5, 3197, 3228,
3261, 3379, 3381-2, 3403-
4, 3425-6, 3453-4, 3496,
3577, 3594, 3598-9, 3620-
1, 3659-60, 3677, 3699-
700, 3719, 3721, 3723,
3749-50, 3797-8, 3903-4,
3907, 3920, 3924, 3935,
3938, 3957, 3963, (3976
cover), 3976, 3981

Carolyn E. 3937

Elizabeth (Worden) 308,
810

John 308, 810

Stuber

Daniel 221

Studwell

Calvin 185, 200

Stump

(_)(wife of Robert Werden)
2930

Kelly 42

Robert Werden 12, 15, 25,
81, 87

Robert Werden, Canon
3869

Robert Werden, Rev. 3272,
3295

Robert Werden Reynolds,
Rev. Canon 227

Robert Worden, Cannon
3778, 3780

Theresa Jane 67

Werden, Rev. Canon 81

Sturace

Cloe Q. 2293

Sturdevant

Elijah, Eld. 114, 3183

Hattie (Stickles) 1986

Miles 1986

Sturge

Cleo Olivia 1497

Olivia 1497

Sturges

Edward 1237, 2422

Sturgh

Charlotte Olivia 1497

Olivia C. 122

Sturgill

Mary Alice 3690

Sturgis

Abigail 1443, 1466, 1485

Styple

William B. 3019, 3021

Sudbrink

Tim 932

Sudell

Edmund 793

Elizabeth 792-3

Henry 793

James 793

John 793

Mary 793

Nicholas the younger 3298

Richard 793

Thomas 793

William 793

Suggs

Katherine 1212

Suite

Gertrude Eula 3569

Sulie

D.M., Dr. 1182

Sullivan

(_), Brig. Gen. 939

(_), Gen. 355, 1140, 1785

(_), Maj. Gen. 775

Adam 2784, 2804

Barbara A. 1388

Catherine 589

John 3060

John, Gen. 1688, 2466-7,
2682

John, General 3563

John, Maj. Gen. 1007

Katherine (Worden) 3067

Lisa Worden, Ph.D. 3423

Mary 2119, 2141-2

Mary (_) 2119

Mary Ann 504, 3705

Michael 1308

Patrick 2945

Sally M. 2142

Summers

Alice (_) 2162

Minerva Alice 3568

Minnie B. 2163

Sumner

(_) 2806, 2808

Alfred J. 964

Alice (_)(Worden) 964

Almira 1551, 1566

Betsey 1566, 1713

Sumner, cont.

Betsy 1551

Sumpner

John 3298

Sumpter

(_), Gen. 1210

Sunday

Elsa A. (Worden) 3363

Henry 3363

Sutcliffe

Ronald I. 1364

Sutherland

962
Catherine (_)(wife of
Ferris) 621

Ferris 621

Francis 250

Sutten

Leah May 1205

Sutton

Nora 925

Nora C. 77, 669, 1189

Nora Crise 758, 800

Sarah Ann (Worden) 1772,
1792

Thomas 341, 3695, 3955

Suydan

Rosetta T. (Warden) 1187

William L. 1187

Sverson

Elaine 2906

Swackhamer

Cath 2685

Catherine 1016, 3785

Catherine (_)(wife of
William L.) 1016

Emma 1016

William L. 1016

Swaffard

E. 2163

Frances E. (Switzer) 2163

Henry 2163

Mae E. (Worden) 2163

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Swain
Eunice 3412

Swakhauma
C.G. 1672

Swallow
John 3338

Swally
Mary Eveline “Polly” Hall
3894

Swan
Charles 381
Charlotte E. (Worden)
2164
Robert 2164

Swansey 2395
Edmund 837, 839, 858, 959,
2369, 2419
Edward 837
Elizabeth 839
Elizabeth (Werden) 1884
Elizabeth (Worden) 837-9,
858, 888, 959, 1203, 2369,
2390, 2419-20
Hugh 837-9, 858, 888, 959,
1203, 1884, 1896, 2369,
2390, 2419-20, 3298
Hugh, Jr. 837, 839, 858
Robert 837, 839, 858, 863,
959, 2369, 2419-20

Swansye
Elizabeth (Werden) 862,
2368
Hugh 862

Swart
Sarah () (wife of Walter
B.) 1452
Walter B. 1452

Swartout
Alfred 2906-7
Alice, 2907
Anna () 1353
Cynthia (Worden) 132,
2906-7
Ella 2907
Ellen 2907

Swartout, cont.
Francis 2907
Hannah Ade Ada (Ferguson)
(Stevens)(Wilcox) 132
Hattie 2907
Henry 2907
Jennie 2907
John 2907
Joseph 2907
Lena 2907
Leon 2907
Orlando 2907
Pearl 2907
Samuel P. 1353
Wesley 2907

Swartwout
(), Col. 963, 1009
Chauncy 1214
Chaurcey, Mrs. 1214

Swartz
H. 1786

Swatzler
Jackson 3159

Swazey
Judith P. 249

Sweegee
M.M. 1672

Sweeney
Darlene 882, 978, 3515
Darlene A. 857

Sweet
Amy Ann 3773
Elsy () 361
Laura Belle 2643, 3583
Lucy A. () 1601
Margaret 1041
Maria Esther (Wording)
3480
Mary J. 637
Oliver 361
Penelope 6, 361, 3666
Rowland 1041
Ruth 3277
Ruth Maranda 778, 1719
Walter D. 1041
Warren G. 1601

Sweet, cont.
William C. 2832

Sweeting
Abiah 13, 94, 132, 1308,
2292
Abiah/Abigail 2631
Abigail 1929
Elida Jane 1953
Eliza 668, 760
Harriet 1952
Henry 1860
James 572
Jane Maria (Worden) 1952
John 572, 1952, 2629
Joseph 1860
Lewis 2632
Mary 1952

Sweetland 105
Anna (Neal) 56
Charles L. 56
Fidelia (Scranton) 56
Ira P. 56
Ruth N. 56

Sweetman
Jack 2464

Swem
Addie 35
Henry 35

Swenson
Adele 2756, 2762, 2766

Swift 1294-5
() 92, 1262, 1264, 1310
C.F. 1155, 1398-9, 2371,
2395, 2424, 2446
C.P. 709
Charles 1347
Charles F. 93, 105, 1231,
1238, 1264, 1414-15,
2395, 2424, 2446, 2479,
2506
Charles Francis 1398, 1411
Charles T. 1239
Charles W. 199, 1398, 1805
G.W. 1469
James V. 1766
John 636

Swinsburg
(), Prof. 31

Swinson
Frances 992

Switzer
Frances E. 2163

Switzler
Wm. 950

Swoffer
Eleanor 3789

Swofford
Claud 993
Mae E. (Worden) 993

Sycks
Loretta M. 3002

Syllivan
Mary Ann 2136

Sylvester
Bartlett Nathaniel 267
Naomi 1063

Syme
John 46, 1218, 1350
Sarah 1218
Sarah () 46, 1350

Symend
(), Col. 1972

Symes
Sarah (Hoops) 1350

Symmes
Linda 1906, 1908, 3171
Linda (Ellis) 1848
Linda E. 1907
Rick 695

Symonds
Betty (Stroyan) 669
Craig L. 2457, 2464
David R. 669
Francis, Capt. 915
Ralph 2926
Worden 2920

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Symons

Bob 2260, 2348, 2591, 3043,
3057, 3068, 3171, 3178,
3211, 3793, 3797, 3815,
3818, 3867, 3883, 3889,
3919, 3928, 3935, 3944,
3948, 3957, 3972
Clare 3058
Muriel (Bunner) 3058
Robert 2887, 2899, 3793,
3888
William Paul 3058

Sympkins

Nicholas 90-1, 101, 198,
1110, 1294, 2393-4,
2422-3, 2644, 3703

Szablewski

Joan 220

Tabb

Bruce Warden 826
Elizabeth Anne (Worden/
Warden) 826
Mary Isabella 826
Robert Bruce 826

Taber

Philip 101

Tabor

Darah ()(wife of Jacob)
2978
Jacob 2973, 2978
James 3164
Jerusha 2978
Philip 89, 1456, 2393-4
Rebecca ()(wife of
Stephen) 2978
Stephen 2973, 2978
Thomas 1456

Taft

Ann (Worden) 177
David 844
George 3208
Henry 177
Mary I. 3208

Taggart

Uncle Joe 3099

Taillieur

Thurstan, Chaplain 3295

Tait

I. 1982
James 2034, 2068

Talbot

Agnes () 2351
Agnes (de Lacy) 2351
Anne 3272
Edmund 2126, 2352-3,
2456
Elizabeth (Bellairs) 2353
Ermintrude (de Ferrers)
2351
Fanny (Worden) 2214
Geoffrey 2351
Gilbert 2124
Hugh 2351
Joan () 2352-3, 2456
Joan (Holand) 2126, 2352
John 2126, 2353
Maria 2126
Mary 2153
Mary (Maria) 2350
Matilda () 2351
Peter 2125, 2350, 2354,
2402
Priscilla (Southworth) 339
Richard 2351
Robert 2351, 2402
Robert, Jr. 2351
Roger 2351
Samuel 339
Thomas 2069, 2351-3
Thomas, Sir 3272
Whiton 2214
William 2351

Talboys

Jean 1388

Talleur

Nancy R. 1780

Tallmadge

Charles Renselaer, 2748
Henry 1425
Henry, Esq. 778
James, Jr. 447-8
William 2748

Tallman

Mary Ann 1308, 3138

Talmadge

Andrew 1639

Talman

Augusta 1515
Emma 1515
George F. 494
Mary (Worden) 1515
Millie 1515
Oscar 1515

Talor

Martha Jane Jennie
(Warden) 83
Samuel A, 83

Tanner

()(Mrs. Book) 1354
Benjamin 3407
Charles A. 35
Charlotte M. (Worden) 35
Charlotte Margaret
(Worden) 56
David 259, 681, 1807, 3705
Elizabeth 1582
Fred S. 35
Frederick S. 56
Gladys Mae 56
Hannah (Worden) 681,
1807
Helen (Corey/Corry) 35
Holley 681, 908, 925, 1807
Holly 1808
Hopedstill (Warden) 259
Hopedstill (Worden) 681,
1807, 3705
Jane 2850
John 1447, 1582, 2074
Lottie M. (Worden) 35
Mary E. 1354
Phebe (Worden) 1447, 2074
Phoebe (Worden) 1582
Polly 1807

Tanning

(), Col. 1497

Tappan

Charles 1545
James 995

Tapping

Charles 2205, 2692
Jerusha (Werden) 2205

Tarbell

Mary 2907

Tarbox

Sarah (Worden) 2262
Sarah Ann (Knight) 2261

Tardiff

Delia 2120

Tarp

Peter 543

Tarpenny

Lydia A. 1412

Tarr

Mary 1498

Tartt

Jo., Rev. 3916

Tasker

Malissa (Worden) 2328
Mary Melissa 2327
Mary Melissa (Worden)
2328
Melissa 1781
Richard 2328
Thomas 1660, 1781,
2328-9
Thomas, Mrs. 2329

Tate

Bertha Iona (Worden) 2008
James C. 2008

Tatfe

Peter 809

Tator

Benjamin F. 2747
Harold Lee 2747

Tatum

Donna Lynn 3564

Taub

Allen 247

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Tauchintz

B., Jr. 3878

Taulock

George 256, 1921

Taylor

Richard 989

Taylor 77

(), Maj. 2466

()(Worden) (wife of

Byron) 589

Addie E. ()(wife of Israel)

2136

Addie E. (Barber) 2142

Alex. (Rev.) 2098

Alfred H. 1736

Alma 781

Anne 1059

Aurella 1497

Aurella (Worden) 2243

Barbara 3388

Blanche 995

Byron 589

C.A., Mr. 244

Celia Anzinette (Keyes) 781

Cornelia (Congden) 781

David 2161

Donald 994

Dorothy (Worden) 525

Eleanor 799

Elizabeth () 1217

Ellis 3515

Fannie May (Worden) 2136,

2142

Frances 781

Gary 3790

Gary L. 995

George 995

George, Rev. 8

Ginny 18, 212, 696, 1099,

1583, 1726, 1824, 1828,

1850, 2065, 2220, 2540,

3008

Ginny (Worden) 274, 882,

978, 1098, 1834, 1848,

1872, 1908, 1909, 3171,

3175

G.L. 2659

Gordon 995

Grace 1060

Grace (Busbee) 1060

Taylor, cont.

Hazel L. (Worden) 133

Isaac 96

Isabel 994

Isabella (Whitte) 994

Israel 2136

Israel O. 2142

James 3468

James, III 781

John 402, 525, 781, 1604,

2082

John, JP 2183

John A. 1045

Lucinda 1420

Malahi (Min.) 1420

Margaret L (Worden) 244

Margaret I (Werden) 1045

Martha (Keyes) 781

Maud E. (Worden) 994

Maureen 1802, 1810

Mavis (Brill) 995

May ()(wife of George)

995

Mehetable 1487

Minnie 2235

Nat 3221

Nathaniel L. 3852

Nellie (Ingran) 525

Peter 994

Sandra 993

Sarah 2161

Sharon 365

Sharon L. 239

Susan P. (Worden) 1719,

2206

Thomas 991

Thomas F. 857

Thurstan 1131

Thurston 2362

Virginia (Worden) 3515

Virginia Ginny (Worden)

1704

Vivian (Worden) 995

Vivian Jean (Worden) 3790

W.A. 3123, 3331

Walter Amos 2136, 2142

Warden/Worden E. 3146

Washington 178, 3468

Wendall 525

William 2243 William H.

1719, 2206

Wilson 1497

Wm. 799

Taylor, cont.

Zachary 781

Zachary, Pres. 2234

Taymor

William 1006

Taynor

Lydia (Warden) 1016

William 1016

Teachout

Sarah 2726, 2779

Teal

Oliver 495

Teall

Anna 1088, 1929, 2292,

2612, 2629, 2631

Julia Ann 2832

Juliann 1017, 2355, 3668

Oliver 340, 2355

Timothy 2631

Tearse

Peter B., Capt. 2726

Teason

Margaret 83

Tebo

Benjamin 2162

Ella (McCarthy) 2162

Mary 2162

Teeble

Mary 2163

Teegarden

Carol Ann 274

Forrest 274, 696, 1180

Forrest Ralph 274

Tressie 212, 696

Tressie ()(wife of Forrest)

274

Tressie (Werden) 133, 223,

579, 691, 1106, 1116,

1180, 1190

Tressie W. 195

Yvonne ()(wife of Forrest

Ralph) 274

Teel

John 2816

Teeple

Alice 991, 994, 996

Alice I. 990, 995

Alice Irene 996

Teets

Rydon 2661

Tefft

Elizabeth Jenckes 1902

Mary 2829

Peter 2829

Sarah 2829

Telfair

Clara (Worden) 1279

Clarissa (Worden) 1279

Edward 1279

Edwin 1279

Telfer

Clara (Worden) 1279

Clarissa (Worden) 1279

Edward 1279

Edwin 1279

Teller

Ada J. 1746, 2186

Tempany

Amanda 297, 3501

Tempest 2123, 2128

Alice (de Waddington)

2126, 2153

Alice (Rilleston) 2152

Alice (de Rilleston) 2126

Annie 2152

Arthur Cecil 2150, 2152

Arthur Cecil, Mrs. 2048

Eleanor Blanche 3361

Eleanor Blanche () 2048,

2150, 2152

Eleanor Blanche (Reynard)

2150

Elena (de Tong) 2126

Henry 2152, 3939

Henry Roger 2151

Isabel 2064, 2079, 2125-6,

2151, 2153, 2350, 2353,

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Tempest, cont.

Isabel, cont.
2698, 3269, 3361
Isabel () 2125, 2151
Joan 2014, 2068
John 2124-6
John, Sir 2068, 2153
Katherine (Sherburne)
2126, 2153
Margaret 3337, 3356, 3359
Margaret (Holand) 2125
Margaret (Stainforth) 2153,
2353
Maria (Talbot) 2126
Mary () 2352-3
Mary (Maria) (Talbot) 2350
Mary (Talbot) 2353
Richard 2125-6, 2152-3,
2350, 2352-3
Richard, Sir 2153
Robert 2126
Roger 2150-2
Roger, Sir 2153
Roger Henry 2152
Roger Stephen 2152
Stephen 2152

Templar

Richard 2422

Temple

Alrnira (Worden) 2210
John W. 2210
Sarah 2053

Ten Eyck

David 1769
John Conover, Sen. 2380

Teneyck

Albert 1184
James 1184
Julia (Rhinehart) 1184
Mary M. (Dewitt) 1184

Tennant

Leroy 2725

Tenney

(), 68, 2833

Tenor

(), General 2131

Tepper 611

(), author 489
Michael H. 2464

Ter Bush

Isaac, Capt. 269

Terbo

William 3736

Terrette

Elmira Eunice 2771, 2773,
2775-6

Terry

G.W. 1085
Susan 777

Terwilliger

Nelson 1297

Tesla

Nikola 3734-6

Teters

Wilbertine 300, 3974

Thacher

() 1266
(), Mr. 2422
Anthony 90, 101, 2393-4,
2423
Anthony, Rev. 89
Nancy 1709
Wm., Rev. 777

Thackeray

Francis 2401
William Makepeace 774,
2401

Thatcher

Anthony 1237-8
Benjamin 874, 1040
Dorothy 1238
Eveline (Worden) 874,
1040
John 1573
Josiah 1573
Mary 1573
Orsavilla 637
Peter 1238
S.O. 1454

Thatcher, cont.

Washington, Rev. 1955

Thayer

Alsena (Worden) 2055
Asenath (Worden) 1515
Charles 1515
E. 2055
Edward 1515
Emma 1515
Frank 1515
Jennie 1515
L.E. 1749
Lottie V. 1075, 1088
Nellie 1515
O.F., Rev. 1828
Oscar 1515
Phebe 1515

Theal

Abm. 427

Theall

Abraham 2080

Thealls

Hocha, Capt. 1324

Theslen

Hannah 1050, 1724

Theuret

Danyelle 1561

Theyer

Elmira 1420

Thibault

Jane 2161, 2184, 3228
John 2161

Thibodo

A. 1417

Thiesing

Judith 1988

Thomas 204, 2247

() 2492
(), Capt. 2420
(), Col. 961, 983-4
A.J., JP 1170
Amanda 432, 895

Thomas, cont.

Ann Plummer 3666
Annie Eliza 784, 803
Annie Elizabeth (Worden)
310, 1388
Annie Elize 803
Belinda 1613, 2867
Bernice 1388
Betsey (MacCarl) 804
Briggs 3493
Carole (Worden) 990
Charles 3429
Clara Ann 9
Dale 37
Donna (Worden) 1164
Doris J. Dot 1340
Elam Henry 804
Eliza (Fuller) 804
Elizabeth 18, 223, 756, 1388
Esther (Worden) 804, 3785
Evan 944
George 804
Gladys (Wellman) 990
Glenon M. 1078
Gordon Robert 1164
Hartson Fisher 37
Homer 219, 2317-18, 2494
Homer Worden 172, 310,
691, 1388
Howard A. 1829
Jacob 804, 1089
Jacob Rustin 804
James 96, 804, 942, 2678
Jas. 3785
John 225, 2080, 2503
John, Capt. 1920
Joshua 804
Julia A. (Rickard) 1184
Julia C. 1638
Laura 3239
Len 2874
Lola 804
Lorin Everette 310
Lucinda 804
Martha 804
Mary 804
Mary Polly (Reynolds)
1089
Mary A. (Worden) 780
Mary Ann (Worden) 1184
Mary L (Worden) 37
Mary Jane (McCoy) 804
Phoebe (Woonch) 804

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Thomas, cont.

Polly (Reynolds) 1089
Pricilla 804
Richard 1184
Richard “John Boy” 220
Samuel 804, 2526, 3785
Samuel P. 804, 942, 1016, 2678
Sarah 2678
Sarah () 804, 942, 2678
Sarah (Worden) 2524, 2526, 3785
Sarah (Worden) 804, 1016
T., Rev. 129
Thomas, Col. 924, 1325, 2100-2, 2104, 2114, 2131, 2716
Verl G. 990
Walter 990
William 3785
William A. 185, 201
William H. 804, 942, 2678

Thompson 1700

(), Ensign 1919
(), Mr. 1566, 3052
(), Mr. (uncle of Schuyler Worden) 2916
Abigail 2121
Almira 2061-2, 2686
Ambrose 2799-800
Andrew 1972
Bernice (Thomas) 1388
Beverly 77, 1209
Big Bill 1112
Brett 3627
Charles, Master 1324
Charles 210
Charlotte 3627
Clifford B. 1092
David 2830, 3388
D.D., Gov. 1761
Dorothy (Worden) 3619, 3626-7
Edith J. (Werden) 3388
Egbert, Captain 3259
Eliza F. 544
Elizabeth (Warden) 1974
Ellen 1636
E.L R., Dr. 3765
Emily 995
Emily B. 3259
F E. 3755

Thompson, cont.

G.B. 1165
Geo. E. 3765
George 495
Grant 3388
Harry Vassie 340
Huldah 2799-800
Hunter 3627
Isaac 291
Isaac O. 637
J.F., Rev. 1214
James 380
James D. 1092
Jennie 895
Jennie E. 896
John 220, 1349, 2799
Keturah (Warden) 1470
Keturah (Worden) 1566, 1713
Lewis 1974
Mary 2147
Mary A. (Werden) 3388
Maverik 3627
Mirable ()(wife of John) 2799
Nathan 1350
Ora L. 2643
R. Colby 327
Samuel 1470, 1713
Stephen 1348
Valerie 1588, 3355, 3362, 3547, 3553, 3619, 3626-7, 3719, 3885, 3888-9, 3891-2
Wayne 3627
William, Rev. 2534

Thomson

C. S., Dr. 3765
Elizabeth (Worden) 113, 3183
John 971

Thorfinn

Ingbiorg 2129

Thorn

Ann 2651
Catherine (Worden) 371
Charity (Brundige) 381
Charles 372-3, 810
Elizabeth (Worden) 372, 810

Thorn, cont.

Hannah (Butler) 1955
Jacob 372
James W. 372, 810
Mary A. 428-9
Mary Ann 2098
Mary E. (Worden) 372
Melancthon 1955
Melancthon 372
Michael 571, 2651
Michal 1955
Rebecca (Worden) 1955
Richard 371
Sarah (Mott) 426
Sarah E. A. (Worden) 373
Stephen 1040
William 371, 1040, 2651
William K. 1040
Wrn. 426

Thorndike

Israel, Capt. 894
Larkin, Capt. 893, 914

Thorne

(), Mr. 182
Alice (Worden) 826
Alice E. (Worden) 2186
Alice K. (Worden) 2
Ann Butler 2604, 2689
Catherine (Worden) 2688
Elizabeth 2604, 2688, 2707
Gilbert 826
Mary 1206
Mary A. 429
Mary Ann 2707
Michael 2604, 2689
Pearl 1660
Phebe M. 2166
Rebecca (Worden) 182
Sarah (Kippen) 382
Stephen 382
T. Gilbert 2167, 2186
William B. 2604, 2689

Thornfield

John W. 844

Thornhill

Elen 3608
Elizabeth (Grice) 3608
Ellen 3608
John, Jr. 3608

Thornton

Charlotte 344, 2653
John Wingate 1810
R., Rev. 2452

Thorp

Jemima 1146
Joel 1160
Joel, Capt. 1160
Lydia 2142
Sarah “Maria” 2915

Thorp(e)

Sarah “Maria” 2619

Thorpe

Ruth Lowary 1002

Thrall

Mindwell 1572

Thresher

Harrison 602
Lucille (Webster) 602
Stephen 844

Throne

Ann Butler 3431
Charles, Rev. 3430
Hannah (Butler) 3429, 3433
Melancthon 3429, 3433
Richard 3429, 3433

Throop

(), Gen. 1133, 1135

Thurber

Almira (Worden) 1515, 1542
Betsey 1542, 1711
Betsey (Wells) 1711
Edward 1711
Mary 1711

Thurgan

Lewis 1961

Thurlow

Colleen 696
Colleen (Murrins) 1660

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Thurstan
David N. 1232

Thurston
Dave 1540
H.G. 1167
Herbert 1576
Herbert J. 3560

Thwing
Mary Francis (Warden) 1526

Thyne
Joseph, Rev. 112
Mary (Worden) 112
Mary Ann Eliza (Worden)
3183

Tibbitts
Clarissa W. (French) 1963
J., Mr. 1963

Tice
John 2626

Tid
Samuel 2409-10

Tiffany
(), Doctor 2782

Tift
John 226
Luzina (Warden) 2221,
2225-6, 3527-8, 3531-2
Luzina (Worden) 2225-6,
3527-8, 3531-2
Luzina H. (Warden) 2226
Luzina H. (Worden) 2226
Thomas 2221

Tift
Gardner H. 45
Insina H. 45
Louisa M. 45
Luzina (Worden) 607-9
Melissa R. 45
Milo F. 45
Thomas 45
Thomas, Dr. 607

Tiget
(), Capt. 1375

Tilden
Joseph 989

Tildesley
(), Mr. 795

Tiley
Hugh 2393

Tilford 77
()(wife of Isaac Worden)
468
Ann 236
Caleb 236
Charles 236, 468, 479,
1020, 1145, 1424, 1527
Cornelius 236
Elijah 236
Margaret 3369
Margaret May 468
Mary 236
Mary ()(wife of Charles)
236
Polly 236

Tilley
Hugh 91, 101

Tillie
Edward 398
Heugh 198
Hugh 90, 1294, 2393-4,
2422, 2644, 3703
John 398

Tillman
Helen 1364

Tillotson
G.J., Rev. 1383

Tillottson
Margaret 760
Margaret A. 306

Tillson
Ann 1090
Edward 989

Tilly
Hugh 398, 1110

Tily
Eugene James 3921

Tilyou
Margaret (Worden) 253,
1423
Vincent 253, 1423

Timmons
Charlotte (Worden) 1966
Charlotte Rovena (Worden)
232
T.J., Mrs. 232
Thomas G. 1966

Timpany
Amanda 2760, 3562, 3729,
3770, 3816
Michael Cox 2760, 3562

Tindal
William 3275

Tindall (see also Tyndall)
Abijah 3107
Alfred 3108
Andrew L. 3107
Benjamin G. 3107
Catherine 1300, 3107
Daniel H. 3108
Eli 3107
Elizabeth (Smith) 3107
Joseph 3107
Leonore 3107
Mary June 3107
Nelson 3107
Pheaby 3107
Ruth Ann 3108

Tinney
Aurelia 3186
Ester 2206
Esther 3186

Tipple
Anna Edna 2747, 3083
Bessie H. 2747
Christina ()(wife of Floyd
August) 2748
Dorothy 2748
Floyd August 2748
John Francis 2747
Margaret 2748

Tipple, cont.
Pearl Augusta 2748
Ralph 2748

Titus
J.W., Rev. 2147

Tobey
Elnathan 2978
John 2978

Tobin
Lew 300

Todd
(), Mrs. 113
(), Rev. 463
Andrew 727
Edward 478, 1991
Harriet (Worden) 478
Harriet Newell (Worden)
1991
John Allan 3790
John E. 3765
Marcia 3790
Marion (Worden) 3790
Mary Louise 165
Mary Louise (Wilson) 1904
Sally Ann ()(wife of
Walker) 2713
Stanley 3790
Walker 2710, 2713, 2932
Willson G. 165
Wilson 1904

Toffey
Abigail (Aiken) 1062
Aiken 1062
Betsy (Aiken) 1062
Betsy (Hollaway) 1062,
2399
Daniel 778, 1062, 1348,
2380, 2399, 2621, 2813,
3168, 3262
Daniel, Jr. 1062
Elizabeth 1062
Esther (Akin) 2704
George 1062
George A. 1062, 1065
Harold J. 32
Hewlit 1062
John 1062, 2621, 2704

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Toffey, cont.

John James, First Lieutenant 3962
Margaret 1062, 3020
Mary D. ()(wife of George A) 1065
Olivia 18, 30-1, 138, 778, 1348, 2435, 2459
Olivia Aiken 1057, 1062, 2269, 2302, 2380, 2398, 2426, 2813, 3020, 3262, 3331, 3379, 3726
Olivia Akin 3876
Olivia T. 24
Ransom 1062
William 32

Tolstoi

Leo 285

Tomes

Henry 1425

Tomlinson

Laura ()(Worden) 1082, 3346
Levi 1082, 3346

Tompkin

()(Edwards) 994
Holbert 994
Patricia Marlene (Worden) 994
Samuel 994

Tompkins

(), Gov. 1692
D. Abbey 895
Dorcas E. 1297
Eliz. A. 221
Elizabeth A. 200, 221
Emery 2488
J. B. 572
Malinda (Worden) 2488
Minerva L. (Paine) (Worden) 895
Samuel 1618
W.? Gedney 200

Toner

Mike 1507

Tooks

W.F. 1045

Toole

Mary A. 2097

Tootells

Richard 730

Topham

(), Col. 937
John, Colonel 3714

Toppin

John, Col. 775

Topping

Charles 1545-7, 1587, 1598, 2349, 2702-3
Charles E. 1596-8
Grace 1598
Henry 1597
Jerusha 19, 1545-6, 1570, 1587, 1596, 2060, 2567, 2703, 3680
Jerusha (Pierson)(Werden) 1546-7, 1597, 2349
Sarah ()(Phelps) 1597
Thomas 1596

Tordt/Voordt

Phoebe 3073

Torr

John S. 2147

Torra

Judith 1741

Torrey

Clarence 1621
Clarence Leon 2578
Daniel 453
Shirley Olivia (Worden) 2578
VaLoris 2578
Vera M. (Worden) 2578
William Lloyd 2578

Torry

Angeline 711

Tosh

Penelope 684, 2481
Penelope ()(widow of Wm., Jr.) 426
Wm., Jr. 426

Tosny

Ida 2889

Totten

Gilbert, Capt. 2523
Jim 2860

Touchet

Sarah Esther 822

Tough

William 1306

Tourjee

Sarah 1960

Tousey

Silvanus 2663

Tout

() 2207

Tower

(), Miss 2165
Ruth 1645
William C. 1645

Towles

Alice A. 1455

Towneley

Agnes (Warner) 2013
Christopher 2402
Henry 2013
Isabel (Sherburne) 2035
Lawrence 2013

Towner

Daniel B. 231

Townley

Christopher 3387
Mary 2013

Townsend

George 3467
George W. 1117

Townsend, cont.

Horace 2713
Hughley M. 3467
John 1567, 3467, 3470
John J. 171
Jonathan 2782
Julia M. 3467
Lydia 3467
Mary 1047, 1281, 3470
Mercy 3464, 3470
Mercy Blake 3471
Otis 3467
Rachel 3467
Reuhena 1567
Roy 621
Vye Reta (Worden) 621
Wisely J. 3467

Townsley

() 204
Mary Lynn 3381, 3390-1

Toynton

F. H. 3690

Tracy

F.A. 1162
John 3013
Thomas 185, 200

Traill

Mary (Whipple) 1062
Robert 1062

Trappes-Lomax

Richard 1982, 2012

Traver

Albert D., Rev. 433, 778
Maude 2747
Rebecca 1074, 1138, 3322
William Henry 2747

Travers

Richard 3296
William 3296

Travis

(), Mr. 730
George W. 2711, 2933
Jerry 171
Marion 3432
Mary Elizabeth 2602

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Travis, cont. Susan A. 2712, 2933	Troop W.A., Rev. 2098	Truman, cont. Harry 2456 Lawrence B. 3689 Lilly M. (Jones) 3689 Robert Dennis 3686, 3689	Tucker, cont. Samuel, Capt. 918 Simeon 1961-2 Thaniel 2102 Theoda Mott 71 Thomas 2114 William 3755
Trayser Donald G. 2215	Trostel Florence (Worden) 1091		
Treadwell Jabez, JP 1582 Josiah 1158 Samuel 1158 William, Capt. 916	Trotter John, Capt. 1008 Shelly 1340	Trumbull () 3367 (), Gov. 940 Elaine 77 Jonathan, Gov. 1008, 1080 Jonathan, Governor 3343	Tufts David 2189
Treat James 1548 Mabel 1548 Rebecca (Latimer) 1548	Troupe Robert 69	Truscott Charles 996 Donna Mildred (Ludy) 996 Jo Ann Kathleen 996	Toll James E. 2518
Treintje Masten 686	Troutman Hazel V. 966, 1095		Tull Evilone 2771 Ida Evilone 2776
Trewin Laura (Oliver) 715	Trowbridge Anne 2796 James 2115 John 2796-7 Parl Elinore (Worden) 1559 Phyllis 13, 17, 33, 40, 55, 132, 219, 246, 758, 1308, 1860 Phyllis (Hunt) 94 Sadie (Worden) 94, 692 Theodore, Mr. & Mrs. 692 Theodore E. 1559, 2693 Theodore Erwin 94 Theodore Newton 94 Thomas 2796	Trussell Lois 3254	Tullop John J. 1245
Trietley Harry L. 739		Tubbs Dora Belle 3800 Rose Linda 3800 Vera Athena 3800 Viola Jane (Worden) 3800 Violette E. 3800 William Riley 3800	Tunker Evander 72
Trimble Eleanor 2600		Tubes Clement 481, 894 Franklin 1474 Jennie L. (Worden) 1474, 1526 Julia Ann 640 Theresa Jane (Worden) 1526	Tupling G.H. 2125
Trion Margaret (Worden) 186	Truax Abraham 1417		Turco Alice May (Worden) 2905, 2907 Bernice 2906 Peter 2906 Wesley 2906
Triplett Eleanor M. 3912, 3913 Eleanor May 3911	Tucker Betsey 2728 Nathaniel 2716	Tuck Shirley 93, 900, 1045	Turell Sarah 1063
Tripp (), Rev. 990 (), Rev., Mr. 1168 Anthony 428, 2100 David 2634 Francis 543 Murney (Worden) 543 Rose 1668, 3506 Rose A. 992, 2161, 3508 Rozilla 1168	Trudell Lillian (Coon) 1164 Lynda (Worden) 1164	Tucker Agnes 2162 Amariah, Col. 1519 Ann (Worden) 481 Charles 309 Emily 2915 Gardner 3755 L. 1519 Louis L. 562 Mary P. 221 Nathaniel 2102, 2104, 2114 Samuel 481	Turley Kenneth O. 248
Trist John 2120	Truedell Mariah 1579		Turnbull May (Worden) 1018
Trombley Louisa (Denoier) 1581 Louisa (Denoyer) 1581	Truesdell Mabel J. 1002		Turnell Joel 1970
	Truman Dawn Dana (Werdin) 3686, 3689		Turner (), Capt. 264, 983 Annie (Worden) 481 Charles 1453

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Turner, cont.

Edith L., Mrs. 874
Epharim 147, 2500, 3603
George Furman 481
Jedidiah 1350
Jerry W., Rev. 3797, 3800
Joseph 3335
Margaret 1453, 2110, 2155, 3227
Margaret ()(wife of William) 2156
McKenzie 2642, 3581
Nathan 446, 613
Nettie 3570
O. 1502
Rachel Nelson (Worden) 3581
Richard 1600
Robert 1420
William 2155

Turney

Benjamin 2795
Mary 2795

Turp

Ralph 1520, 1805
Ralph K., Dr. 262

Tusser

W., Esq. 11, 2361

Tuthill

Baldwin 844

Tuttle

Almira R. (Worden) 2
Bradley, Capt. 2497
Charles 844
Flora W. 846
John 1549
Julius H. 2274
Levi R. 2
S., Col. 1519

Tweedie

Jessie 2162

Twining

William 101, 2440

Twinning

Elizabeth (Deane) 1317
William 1317, 1320, 1347

Tyke

Samuel 2686

Tyldesley

(), Master 3298
Isabel 3337

Tyler

AD., Jr. 115, 3183
Bazaleel 2697
Comfort 2634, 2657
E.F. 113, 3183
Frederick H., Midshipman 3728
John 3515
John, Colonel 3639
Lizzie 588
Lucy 1566
M. F. 3765
S. M. 1850

Tynan

Trudy 602

Tyndall (see also Tindall)

Catherine 3109
John W. 2413

Tyrell

Samuel, Jr. 645

Tytler

Alexander 1409

Ua Braenain

Cinaed 3048

Ua Brian

Toirdelbach 3051

Ua Caellaide

Dunlaig 3050nn 3050

Ua Domnaill

Mael Morda 3049

Ua Gairbita

Cearnachan 3048

Ua Mair

Sitric, King of Dublin and York 3133

Ua Morda

Amargen 3049
Cernach 3049
Cinnead 3049
Faelan 3049
Loigsech 3050

Ua Nuallain

Cele 3049
Dunlaing 3049
Mael Maud 3049

Ua Thairmeascain

MacDairgin 3049

Ua Tuathail

Donnacuan 3049
Donncuan 3049
Gilla Coemgin 3049
Gilla Comgaill 3049
Muirchertach 3049

Udall

Lionel 3368

Ulem

Zella 1325

Ulibarri

Adam Vincent 223
Alisha Danielle 223
Wendy Marie (Werden) 223

Ulrich

Helen 3686

Umphrey

Al. 3857

Umstead

Etta 990

Underhill 80, 2490

() 2491
Amy 726
Anice 135, 1358
Anna 2491, 3076
Eleanor 7, 2016-17, 2489

Underhill, cont.

Eleanor Nelly 2490-1
Lois 135, 665
M. 3076
M.M. () 2491
Mary 135, 253
Nelly 7, 2488
Nelly/Eleanor 3075-6
Polly 2017, 2491, 3074

Underwood

Riley 1699
Sarah (Warden) 1699

Unger

lice R. 857

Unkefer

Rachel 3797 3799, 3805, 3865, 3867, 3879, 3885, 3888, 3895, 3972

Updegraff

(), Sheriff 2185-6

Updick

Lodwick 147, 2500, 3603

Upham

Louisa 1712, 2174
Louise 1138

Uphill

Wm. 1021

Upper

Peter, Rev. 2163

Uppre

Clara 2163
Peter, Rev. 2163

Upson

Lowly Mariah (Worden) 691

Urban

(), Mrs. 659
Charles 18
Florence E. (Arrasmith) 18
Francis 197
Francis W. 18
Melva () 16, 197

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Urban, cont.

Melva (Rasche) 18

Urebs

Z. 2778

Urmeston

James 2047

Richard 2047

Urquhart

Johanna Eliza 3238-9

Utter

William T. 2412

Vail

(), Capt. 983

Charles 3437

Electra (Worden) 3437

Emmor K. 3437

Sarah Margaret 2146-7

Thomas H., Rector 2136

Vallancy

Charles, Capt. 2546

Vallentine

Martha A. 2257

Vallet

John 2039

Valpy

Abraham John 3877

Vam Cleaf

Rebecca 1740

Vanalstine

Duncan 1417

Lambert 1417

Van Alstyne

June 2935, 2952, 3215,
3218, 3261, 3263, 3311,
3313, 3495, 3597, 3604,
3620, 3637-8, 3651, 3660,
3662, 3680, 3699, 3717,
3730, 3962
June D. 3149, 3184, 3193-
4, 3197, 3212, 3403

Vanalstyne

Gordis S. 2232

Maria (Worden) 2232

Van Antwerp

Mary 3306

Rebecca 3306

Vanarsdale

Edna Lovinia (Worden)
1361

Vanatta

Anna R. 2630, 2633

Van Beyeren

Anna 1879

VanBlaricom

onna L. 18

Van Blarcom

Adalarde 2206

Alice (German) 2206

Alice 2206

Cynthia (Frency) 2206

Eugene 2206

Frank 2206

J. 572

Joseph 572, 2206, 2676

Josephene 2206

Lieceba (Worden) 2206

Luceba (Worden) 691

Luceban 2206

Martha (Fox) 2206

Martin 2206

Robert 857

William 572

Van Briggie

Grizzell 2669, 2671

Martha 2671

Massey 3569

Melissa 2668, 2670

Van Buren

Martin, Governor 3473

VanBuren

Martin 2662

Martin, Pres. 1690

Van Camp

Bessie V. (Backley) 67

Harriet Louise (Vosburg) 67

Howard James 67

John James 67

Ruth Muriel 67

Vance

()(Worden)(wife of E.J.)
530

Elizabeth 1089

Robert 2687

Sarah (McMullen) 363

Van Cleaf

Elijah 1574

Lavinia (Worden) 1574

VanCleaf

Elijah 1575

Lavinia (Worden) 1574

Lavinia () 1575

Lavinia (Worden) 1575

Mamie E. 1575

Mattie S. 1575

Van Cleef

P.D., Rev. 3594

Van Cleff

C. W., Rev. 777

VanCleff

C.L., Rev. 2051

VanCourtland 2116

(), Col. 963

Vancouver

George, Capt. 246, 2936

Van Deboe

Electa (Webster) 2923

John L. 2923

Mary A. 2923

Mary S. 2924

Van De Bogart

Wesley 1041

Van Debogart

Peller 1041

Vandelip

Robert 3790

Sue A. (Worden) 3790

van de Pas

Leo 2892, 3336

Vander Beck

Pamela Ellen 3601

Vandercook

Phebe A. 3325

Vanderhick

Andrew 637

van der Lande

Tryntje 2914

Vanderlinden

Peter J. 286

Vandermark

Margaret 2775

Vandervoort

Ruth J. 37

Vanderwater

David 3783

Gohile 3783

John 3783

Joseph 3783

Nelson 3783

Rachel 2062, 2350

Sarah (Matthews) 3783

Vandevender

Darwin 2993

Vandeventer

Isaac, Capt. 264

Vandewater

Joseph 2526

Sarah 2524, 2526

Sarah (Matthews) 2526

Van Doren

(), Elder 1166

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Van Dusen Effie ()(Farrington) 17 Jacob 17 Lester 1041 Mary 544 Sarah 544 Weathly (Farrington) 35 Weltha 35	Vanhorne, cont. Hannah (Worden) 182, 2095 James 2095	Van Rensselaer, cont. Stephen 1452-3 Stephen, Gen. 2497	VanVoorhis Almeda (Johnson)(Warden) 600
Vanduzen Cornelias 63	VanHouten Elizabeth (Worden) 355 Peter 355, 2683 Sally 355 Samuel 355	VanRensselaer Jacob R. 664, 1040	Van Vranken Sarah 1749
Van Dyck Andrew, Dr. 3993	VanMarter William 1357	Van Santen () 2744	Van Wagenen Charles B. 809, 2834 Elizabeth (Worden) 809 Helen 809 Hugo 809 Sarah ()(wife of Charles B.) 809
Van Eghen Peter 844	Vannort Mary (Warden) 1248	VanSchaick Goose 1525	Van Wart Coles P. 372 Gilbert 372 Jane 182, 370, 3430 Leah Elizabeth 372 William 370
Van Evry Bryan H. 992 Cecila (Lee) 992 Hattie J. (Worden) 992 Samuel 992	Vannostrand Magdalena 21, 327	VanScoy C.V., Mrs. (nee Worden) 596	Vanwart David 1577 Davis 1578 Herbert A. C. 1577 J.O. 1576 Jem' ()(wife of David W.) 1577 Sarah Jane 2602
Vanvaasbeck D.W.C., Rev. 779	Vanorden Phyliss 284	Van Sickle Alma (Warden) 2184 John W. 3664 Margaret 3664	Van Wie Amy 2906 Ardith 2906 Christine 2906 Curtis 2906 Glenn 2906 Gregory 2906 Jeffrey 2906 Margaret 2906 Maude 2905, 2907 Maude (Worden) 2907 Raymond 2906
VanGelder John 402	Van Orsdale John T. 2884	Van Tifflin Rose 2874	Van Wyck (), Capt. 1009
Van Gesbeck () 2830	Van Ostrand Clayton H. 639, 1671 Lillia (Worden) 639, 1671 Lillie M. (Worden) 639, 1671 Ruth 639 Ruth () 1671 Thomas 1671	Vantuyl 2318 ()(Worden) 219 Lizzie (Worden) 218 Wm., Mrs. 219	Vanzandt Wyant 166
VanGundy Margaret A. (Warden) 600 W.Q., Rev. 218	Van Nest A.R. 3040	Vantyl Amina 751 Hannah E. (Worden) 751 William 751	
Van Hart Barbara 239	Vanrenssalaer Jacob Rutsen 613	VanValkenburg Connelly 243, 545 Daisy 545	
Van Horn Hannah (Worden) 370 James 370 L.D. 1168	Van Rensselaer 167 (), Col. 961-2, 983 Henry K., Brig. Gen. 1242 Henry K., Col. 2793 Jacob, Lt. Col. 1587 Jacob R. 664,1040, 1597 James 1579 John J., Lt. Col. Comm. 1241 Killian 2600 Robert, Maj. Gen. 1242 S., Gen. 1692	Vanvalkenburg Bartholomew 778, 1425 Maria L. (Worden) 778, 1425	
Vanhorn Catharine 1045 James 2603 John 1045 Mary ()(wife of John) 1045		Van Vechtow Abraham 3183	
Vanhorne (), Mr. 182			

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Vaskins
Matilda 3490

Vaughn
Lewis 2328
Melvina 2328
Pamora ()(wife of Lewis)
2328
Vina 1781, 2328

Veber
Mehetable 1308
Mehitabel 1514
Mehitable 1501, 1540

Vecchierello
Hubert 268

Vedder
Margaret 524, 527

Veghte
Melissa Carr (Leib) 140,
1059
Robert H. 140, 1059
Robert Illingworth 140, 1059

Velder
Phebe Ann 2746

Venen
Arvilla (Worden) 1974
Virgil H. 1974

Venn
J. 864
J.A. 864

Venzke
Lena 3687

Verdon
Louie (pseud, of Virginia
(Blair)(Lewis)) 287

Verlaire
Paul 285

Vermandois (see also de
Vermandois)
(), Count 2890

Vermilyea
Arthur 2624
Clarence 2624
Helen 2624
Herold 2624
Nathaniel 2624

Vernon
Curtis 1246
Curtis, Mrs. 1246

Ver Planck
David 1602
Isaac 543
Rachel (Worden) 1602
Samuel Hopkins 871

Verplank
Rachel Ann 1549, 3398
Rachel H. 3441

Very
Elizabeth (Worden/ Warden)
809
Lydia (Clough) 809
Samuel, Capt. 809
William Gray, Capt. 809

Vexin
Adele de (Countess of
Verm) 2037

Vibbert
Ella Lorinda 995

Viber
Mahetable 2244-5
Mahitable 2246

Vichich
Jim 2861

Vickers
J.W. 1474

Veers
G.H., JP 1192

Vincent
George 1041
George S. 1041
Mehetable 1487
Thomas 2876

Virden
Charity 578

Vissering
Harriett 3940-1

Vitale
Evelyn 525

Vivian
Jeneatte 300

Vogel
Ron 3257

Vogelsberg
Andrew T. 1301
Marion 1301
Sarah 1301

Vogt
Darlene 1422
Darlene C. 278, 293

Vollenhoven
Hendrick 844

von Crepon
Emma 2573

VonDerHoff
Hazel M. 632

Von Lothringen
Gerberga, 2239

von Redlich
Marcellus Donald
Alexander R. 3222

Voordt/Tordt
Phoebe 3073

Voorhis
Stephen 427, 2083

Vorenberg
Steve 347, 698

Vorenbert
Steve 695

Voris
Stephen 27, 2083

Vosburg
Alexander 67
Harriet Louise 67
Julia Ann (Worden) 67

Vosburgh 755
Annie E. 1041

Vossburgh
Harriet 1183

Vredenburg
()(Bliss) 531
Anna (Schafer) 531, 545
Elijah 531, 545-6
Harriet (Irvin) 546
Hattie 546
Henrietta 483, 531, 546
Hiram 531
John 531, 545
Joseph 483, 531
Joseph H. 545
Rebecca Jane (McNitt) 483,
531, 545-6
Sylvia Ann (Worden) 545
Sylvia Anne (Worden) 531

Vredevelt
Kirk 3944

Vreeland (see also
Freeland)
Nicholas 355, 2683

Vroman
(), Capt. 961, 1103
(), Captain 3566

Vuilleumeer
Marion 1399

W.
A. 258
Adaline 2395
B.H. 1850
Benjamin 258
Ebenezer 2562
H.W. 361
J W. 359
Jane 1592

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

W., cont.

O.N. 1925, 1950
P. 2503
P.A. 258
S. 258
Samuel 2395
W. 258
Walter 2563
W.A.W. 2550-1
William 2563
W.L.E. (See Worden,
Leslie) 516

Wackell

Charles 845

Waddan 426, 889, 931
Benjamin 915

Waddell

J.N., Rev./Dr. 342
Mary A. ()(wife of
Rev./Dr. J.N.) 342

Wadden 426, 889, 931
Benjamin 893
Isaac 915
John 916-17
John, Jr. 916
Joseph 917
Luzina 1861
Thomas 817, 865, 914, 918,
1376, 1861, 2203, 2221,
2223, 3526, 3528-9

Waddin 426, 889, 931
Isaac 916

Wadding 426, 889, 931
Benjamin 893
Isaac 916
Thomas 914

Waddington

B.F. 3755
P.K. 3755

Waddle

Ellen E. 2166

Wade

D.S. 1975
Lindberg 2965

Wade, cont.

Phebe 632
Sarah (Worden) 1514
William 1514

Wadhams

Calvin 545
Ralph 3511-12

Wadin

Martha (Marthew) 1425

Wadington

Hannah 2163

Wadon 426, 889, 931
Isaac 915

Wadsworth

Craig W., Sgt. 2305
Marcus N. 495

Wagemen

Charles B. 2834

Wagenseller

J.A. 341

Wager

Charles, Sir 708

Waggoner

Almira 2626
Daniel 2625
David 2625
Ebenezer 2626
Elizabeth (Worden) 2154
Jane 2625
Margaret 2625
Mary 2626
Sarah 2625

Wagner

Anna 3438
George 1180, 1561
Jane 2821-2, 3303
Lucille 1054, 1070, 1486,
1540, 1684, 1705, 1708,
1727, 1731, 1752, 1753,
1776, 1788, 1789, 1800,
1801, 1844, 1868, 1871,
1908

Wagner, cont.

Lucille (Scott) 1116, 1180,
1190
Margaret E. 2857
Robert 1886

Wait (see also Waite,
Wate)

David 2955-56
Lyman 639, 1671
Thomas 2552
Watson 63
Worden 2920
Worden B. 3672
Worden/Werden B. 3146

Waite (see also Wait,
Wate)

Betsey Anna 848, 2955-6,
2958, 3316
Dick 409
Ellen ()(wife of Richard)
409
Jemimah (Babcock) 2977,
2979
Mary (Bill)(Worden) 1594,
2552
Mary (Nichols) 2976
Mary (Worden) 1646
P.M. 1111
Reuben 2976
Richard 409
Sarah F. 2976
Stephen 2976, 2977, 2979-
80
Surviah ()(wife of Thomas)
1594
Thomas 1594
Thomas, Esq. 2552
William, Rev. 2976
Worden 2972, 2976
Worden Buchanan 2977

Waiters

Abraham 595
Abraham T. 2189
Harrison 595

Waito

Franklin H. 1085

Waite

Benjamin 1941

Wake

Carrie (Garrison) 2262

Wakefield

Robert S. 2978

Wakelee

Samuel, Capt. 1158

Wakeman

Angeline 544
Asenath (), Mrs. 3756
Catherine 2799
Francis 2799
John 2799
Joseph 2799
Samuel 2799

Walburn

Ida (Worden) 2548

Walden

() 2805
Elsie Alberta 3197

Walder

Mary Jane, Mrs. (wife of
Walter) 3851
Walter 3851

Waldin

Joseph 917

Waldo

Charles S. 2372
Ethel-Louise 2372
Patty 1613
Polly 1613

Waldron

F.A., Jr. 2119
Frederick A., Jr. 2119
Ros. E. (Cleveland) 3690

Wale

Anthony 2033, 3298
Margaret ()(wife of
Anthony) 3298
Margaret (Grice) 2033

Walke

Henry, Lieutenant 3673

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Walker

(), Capt. 3515
()(wife of James Worden) 2653
Augustus A, 846
Charlotte 2979
Cora Delona 803
Dennis 1858
Dionne 2007
Dora 995, 1668
Dorothy 2014
E.711
Esther 2161, 3506
Esther E. 3508
Fannie 307
Francis A. 483
H.B. 895
Henry A. 639, 1671
Irene (Worden) 1858
J. 3991
Jane (McGary) 1668
Jeffrey N. 3642
Johannah 2795
Jonathan 1452
Joseph 1159, 2795-6
J.W. 3608
Lucille 2748
Luebresa 994
Mary J. 711
Mary M. (Worden) 1014
Miriam Elizabeth (Worden) 6
Philip, Capt. 1055
Phoebe 713
Phoebe ()(wife of E.) 711
Robert 1397, 2795, 3296
Robert, Capt. 938, 1129, 3206
Roselle F. 639,1671
Sarah ()(wife of Robert) 2796
Stephen 2782
Timothy 464
Virginia 995
William 730, 1132-3, 2363
William P. 1297, 2830
Wm. 1014

Wall

() 2492
Alice 837, 2364, 2418
Ann (Singleton) 1555

Wall, cont.

Anne (Singleton) 909, 1355, 1694, 2364
Anthony 834-7, 885-6, 909-12, 1005-6, 1054, 1105, 1355, 1555, 1694, 2364-5, 2418, 2973, 3274, 3607
Hampton 182, 183
Jane ()(wife of William) 835
Jane (Eaves) 837
John 837, 1883, 2364, 2418
John, Saint 911
Margaret 1624
Margaret () 2364
Margaret (Grice) 834-8, 908, 910-13, 981, 1005-6, 1054, 1105, 1177, 1355, 1555, 1694, 1884, 1980, 2364-5, 2418, 2819, 2903, 2925, 2927, 2929, 2973, 2994, 2998, 3007, 3011, 3274, 3457, 3607, 3949, 3953
Mary 837, 2364, 2418
Thomas 837, 2364, 2418
Warden J. 3146
William 835, 837, 886, 909, 981, 1355, 1555, 1694, 2364, 2366, 2418-19

Wallace

()(children) 1556
Anna () 1606, 3780
Daniel 2979
Delight (Worden) 2358
Eliza 2358
Elizabeth 1792
Ellis 2979
Flora E. 3568
James 2613
Jas., Sir 971
John 1920, 2358
John, Rev. 2112
Lew 500
Margaret 3651
Margaret (Warden) 1975
Margaret (Worden) 1423
Martha 1556
Mary (Low) 2979
Morgan 2358
Stephen 2358
Thomas 1423,1975

Wallbridge

Eben, Lt. Col. 1007

Wallsworth

Elizabeth 1091

Walmsley

730
Charles 730, 731
Elizabeth ()(wife of Charles) 730
Elizabeth (Wood) 731
Richard 730

Walrath

Christian 755
Christian A. 844
Mary Ann 1184

Walsash

David 846

Walsh

George 3238
J.J., Rev. 2190
Johanna Eliza (Urquhart) (Austin) 3238
Lawrence Van Alstyne, 2725-6
Thomas J. 40

Walter

J. 3231
Leona 1684

Walters

(), Mr. 1963
Elmer Tex 2578
Emily Almira (Worden) 2578
John, Capt. 1211, 3142
Julia A. (French) 1963
Luebresa (Walker) 994
Marie 248
Midge (Worden) 2578
Sally 2222
Tex 2578
Virginia 994, 3790
Wilber 994

Walton

()(Worden)(wife of James) 3473
Clara 751

Walton, cont.

Eliza 3473
Eliza (Worden) 1950
Jacob 1950
James, Captain 3473
Jane 3473
Norma 670, 691
Richard, Gent. 11, 2360
Samuel 2630
William 3296

Wands

Wm. W. 2516

Wanful

Lester G. 1204

Wanriel

John 844

Wanton

William 3810

Wanzer

Abraham 500
Amittal 499

War--

James 45

Warburton

John 730
Laicita Victoria 284

Ward

() 2743-4
Andrew 731
Arron G,2251
Asbury 3587
Asbury, Private 3980
D.W. 3099
Eldora Hildreth (Worden) 3029
Eliza 2222
Eliza A. 308, 2074
Faith 1170
Faith A. 691
Farrell 3029
Henry 2831
Henry, Rev. 2451
James 3029
Jemima 2409
Joel 845

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Ward, cont.

John 730, 1046
Josiah IV 3194
Levi 70, 1012
Mary Ann (Warden) 1457, 2074
Nancy 1515
Nancy Ann 1710, 3194, 3197, 3219
William 1457, 2074, 2634, 2657
Wordan 3146

Wardain

Gabriel 166, 1080, 2411, 3343

Wardan 426, 889, 931

Abilena L. (dau of Abraham Worden) 3130
Abraham (son of Abraham Worden) 3130
Abram L. (son of Joseph Worden) 3130
Asa (Son of Joseph Worden) 3130
Charles W. (son of John Worden) 3130
Clara 3130
David Morrison (son of John Worden) 3130
Eliza Ann (dau of Abraham Worden) 3130
Elizabeth (dau of John Worden) 3130
Elizabeth (McCarty)(wife of Joseph Worden) 3130
Elizabeth H. 3130
Elizabeth J. ()(wife of Perry Newton Worden) 3130
Ella C. 3130
Esther Ann (dau of Joseph Worden) 3130
Flora 3130
George W. (son of Abraham Worden) 3130
Hannah M. (Spencer)(wife of Abraham Worden) 3130
Harriet (dau of John Worden) 3130
Howard Olin (son of Perry Newton Worden) 3130

Wardan, cont.

Jemima A. (dau of John Worden) 3130
John 3130
John H. (son of John Worden) 3130
Jonah Robert (son of Asa Worden) 3130
Joseph (son of Nathaniel Worden) 3130
Lydia Ella (dau of Joseph Worden) 3131
Mahala "Haley" (dau of Abraham Worden) 3130
Margaret A. (wife of Sidney Worden) 3130
Marietta (Kunkle)(wife of Sherman Worden) 3130
Marilla (dau of Joseph Worden) 3130
Mary (French)(wife of Perry Newton Worden) 3130
Mary L. (dau of John Worden) 3130
Mother 3131
Perry Newton (son of Abraham Worden) 3131
Samantha (Roberts)(wife of Asa Worden) 3131
Samuel 892, 2201
Sherman (son of Spencer Worden) 3131
Sidney (son of Abraham Worden) 3131
Spencer (son of Abraham Worden) 3131
Susan (dau of David Worden) 3131
Susanna (Morrison)(wife of John Worden) 3131
Ura P. 3130

Warde

Andrew 2798
Hester 2799
Richard 2798
Sarah 2798-9
William 2799

Wardel

Ezekiel 1343, 3327

Warden 219-20, 332, 426, 585 ,691, 719, 742, 770, 833, 880-2, 889, 903, 919, 931, 1069, 1102, 1662, 2128
() 488, 2093
()() 1549
(), Admiral 92
(), Capt. 173
()(child) 1547
()(infant son of Pearl & Nettie) 1011
(), Mr. 1548
()(son) 1547
()(wife of Andrew) 144
()(wife of E.F. Peck) 307
()(wife of J. Piper) 592
()(wife of S. Bowen) 592
(), V. Adm. 1240
A. 488, 967, 2093, 3464, 3470
A., Lance Corporal 3651
Aaron 432, 449, 487, 1715, 3229
Abba R. 3570
Abbey 173, 432
Abbey ()(wife of Ethan) 1495
Abbie C. (Palmer) 143
Abbie L. 2222
Abbs R. 2668
Abiah (Worden) 210
Abigail 607, 1494, 1675, 2199, 2200, 2222-3, 2235, 3504
Abigail () 2052
(wife of Asa) 315
(wife of Gabriel) 1549
Abigail (Gilbert) 1215
Abigail (Given) 2211
Abigail (Randall) 2204, 3533
Abigail (Richardson) 1494
Abigail A. (Kellogg) 2234
Abigail Ann (Kellogg) 2051
Abigal (Childers) 1211
Abijah B. 903
Abraham 1011, 3568-9
Abraham A., 2668, 2671, 3569
Abraham D. 315, 317
Abraham H. 315-16
Ada 24

Warden, cont.

Ada ()(wife of George Henry) 3653
Ada (Fayette) 455
Ada Belle 2643
Adam 410, 1857, 2668, 2670, 3569, 3587
Adam, Private 3980
Adelia 1494
Adella 1494
Agnes 434, 487
(wife of Richard) 577
Agnes ()(wife of Arthur) 3654
Agnes ()(wife of George) 3655
Agnes (Boyle) 144, 456, 630
Agnes (Lowson) 3652
A.J. 2280
A.J., Mr. & Mrs. 3654
AJulia 1494
Alamanda (Andrews) 1975
Alanson 1260, 3464
Albert 2669, 2671-2, 3571
Albert B. 2642, 3582
Albert Bertie 3651
Albert Griffith 2642, 3582
Albert W. 1011, 2668, 3568
Alden 1549
Alex E. 3570
Alexander 141, 144, 449, 450, 456-7, 487, 1012, 1630, 3988
Alexander, Flight Officer 3606
Alexander John, Private 3651
Alfred 2184, 3651
Alfred Henry, Air Mechanic 2nd Cl. 3651
Alfred J. 1305
Alfred John 3651, 3652
Alfred John, Able Seaman 3651
Alicd O. 2669, 2671
Alice 457, 1305, 2184, 2570
(wife of John J.) 1499
Alice (Pardee) 315-16
Alice Annie ()(wife of James George Herbert) 3652
Alice Jane 2839

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Warden, cont.

Alice Maud (Nichols) 2233
Alice O. 3571
Allen 173, 458, 593, 618,
1494-5, 2232, 2498, 2730,
2752
Allen, Capt. 2234-5, 3737
Allen Francisco Frank 593
Allie Irene 3570
Alma 2184, 3032
Almeda (Johnson) 600
Alpheus 590-592
Alpheus Reed 76, 3373
Alphiness Edward 2643
Alphinus E. 3583
Alsnander 144
Alva T. 1011, 2668, 2670,
3569
Alvin Robert 3583
Amanda 1494
Amanda F. (Nichols) 1678
Amanda J. 36, 1327
Amanda M. (Nichols) 1047
Amanda M (Wood) 1678
Amariah 1016
Amenzo Delbert 3687
America Belmont 2642,
3582
America S. ()(wife of
Robert H.) 1011, 2667
America S. (McKay) 3568
Amos 2526
Amos A. 2669, 2671
Amos Adam 3571
Amy Lissetie 3652
Anderson 480
Andrew 141, 144, 1055
Andrew H. 141, 143-4
Andrew Harvey 144
Andrew J. 2280
Angelina 173, 1494-5
Angeline 173
Angeline (Wakeman) 544
Angus 2525
Anice (Underbill) 135
Ann 51, 591, 1447, 2075,
2232
Ann ()(wife of Barzilla,
Sr.) 1167
(wife of John B.) 183
Ann (Bailey) 241, 1217
Ann (Bennett) 3655
Ann (Fisher) 1249

Warden, cont.

Ann (Ford) 51, 1050
Ann E. ()(wife of John C.)
3688
Ann Elizabeth (Stryker)
2211
Ann Maria 1945
Ann Marie 3375
Anna 607, 1047, 1494, 1640,
2199, 2200, 3142, 3504,
3507, 3537-8
Anna ()(wife of Barzilla)
2203
Anna (Francisco) 1494
Anna (Rockwell) 3582
Anna (Soper) 1322
Anna Lavina 2642, 3592
Anna Marie 2643, 3584
Anne E. 3375
Anne Hubbard 316
Annie 1749, 1945
Annie ()(wife of
Benjamin) 3652
Annie ()(wife of Ernest)
3652
Annie B. ()(wife of D.B.)
3652
Annie V. (Pratt) 83
Annis 3464
Antoinette S. (Brown)
3528
Anton 1306
Apolun 1306
Appleton 448, 2274
Appleton, Capt. 964
Aquila M. 2280
Archibald 45, 502, 2225-6,
3528
Arelia E. 3570
Argustus 964
Arnold D. 1011, 2668, 2670,
3568
Arthur 51, 79, 487, 502,
2557, 3654
Arthur H. 431
Arthur Joseph, Gunner
3651
Arthur S. 503, 966
Arthur Sidney 3653
Arthur W. 2280
Asa 315, 504, 942, 1416,
2449
Asbury 3587

Warden, cont.

Ashbury, Private 3980
A.T. 2280
Aude 1210
Augustus F. 309, 505
Barbara 1043, 1564
Barnard 591-2, 961, 2669,
3565-8
Barnard 961, 3566
Barnes 41
Barney 591, 1557
Barzilla 1167, 1169, 2202,
2554
Barzilla, Sr. 1167
B. D. 488
Belle 2184
Belle Alleen 2642, 3582
Benjamin 66, 79, 410, 448-
50, 528, 549, 594, 600, 865-
6, 893, 938, 1240, 1248,
1376, 2211, 2280, 2567,
2569, 2580, 3652
Benjamin, Mrs. 866
Benjamin Franklin 83
Benjamin J. 448-9, 548
Benjamin K. 2258
Benjamin, Jr. 600
Bernard 45, 548, 590-1,
961, 1438
Bert 549
Bertie 112, 1645, 3182
Berzilla 3508
Berzilla, Jr. 1167
Berzilia, Sr. 1167
Betsey (Sibley) 607, 891,
2201, 2226, 3503
Betsey Ann (Carkins) 41
Bettie (Wright) 76, 3373
Betty ()(wife of Leslie)
3570
Betty (Riggs) 1630
Bill 3314
Bob 212
Bridget 964
Bruce Wynter, 2nd Lt. 3651
Bucklin 550, 1494-5
C., Private 3651
C., Rifleman 3651
Caldonia 66, 132, 1306
Caleb 938
Calista 76, 3373
Calvin 449, 551, 1677
Cara, Jr. 2280

Warden, cont.

Cara A. 3570
Carl C., Dr. 575
Carol Jacquile 3582
Caroline 449-50, 2075,
2184
Caroline ()(wife of
Charles) 1168
Caroline (Root) 1495
Caroline (Warden) 2075
Caroline (Weeks) 990
Caroline (Worden) 1020
Carolyn A. 2259
Carrie E. 576
Carrie May 2643, 3583
Cary W., Jr. 2280
Cary, Sr. 2280
Catharine 264
Catharine ()(wife of Wm.
B.) 264
Catharine (Johnson) 253,
1250
Catharine Holmes 2222
Catherine 577, 2525
Catherine ()
(wife of Elisha) 786
(wife of Ichabod) 2570
Catherine (Worden) 2525
Catherine E. (Lewis) 1280
Catherine Eliza (Kerdolff)
1280
Cecelia Ann 3685
Ceresco 592
C.G. 592
C.H., Private 3652
Charity 577
Charles 703, 995, 1012,
1167-8, 1211, 1495, 2202-
3, 2211, 2222, 2232, 2669,
2671-2, 3142, 3218-19,
3572, 3652-3
Charles, Driver 3652
Charles A. 173, 598
Charles Albert Arthur,
Private 3656
Charles Andrew, Private
3652
Charles B. 3509
Charles C. 1945, 3654
Charles D. 2641, 2643,
3583
Charles E. 990, 1168,
2668, 2670, 3568

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Warden, cont.

Charles Ed 2687
Charles Edgar 3571
Charles Emory 1211
Charles Ernest, Private 3652
Charles G. 591
Charles Gardner 592
Charles H., Corporal 3652
Charles Henry 3374
Charles Henry, Gunner 3652
Charles Hiram 1945, 3375
Charles J. 1280
Charles L. 3759
Charles Milne 3652
Charles Montague 3481
Charles P., Rifleman 3652
Charles Penn 3583
Charles Prentice 2643, 3583
Charles S. 2222
Charles Stillman 3219
Charles Thomas, Private 3652
Charles Valentine 3654
Charles W. 3591
Charlie 3651
Charlotte 51, 623, 882, 2052
Charlotte, Mrs. 880
Charlotte C. (wife of Percy) 3654
Charlotte (Hubbard) 316
Charlotte (Life) 857
Chauncey 311, 1550, 3917
Chloe 2465
Chris 1210
Christena 307
Christie Clarissa 143-4, 3745
Christopher, Deck Hand 3652
C.J. 2280
Claire 592
Clara 1494, 1640, 1080, 3343, 3570
Clara Ellen 1647
Clara J. 2669, 2671, 3571
Clara M. 2643, 3583
Clarence 2348
Clarence Earl 618
Clarence Jesse 3848
Clarice E. (wife of William S.) 2590

Warden, cont.

Clarinda H. 1187
Clarissa 45, 1494, 2669, 2672, 3571
Clark 1012, 1168-9, 1240, 2202, 2203, 3160
Clark, Mrs. 1012
Clark Franklin 1167
Clark, Sr. 1168
Claude 1210
Clematine (Nickerson) 3571
Clementine 2526
Cleorra 1494
Clifford 3652
Clifford Frazier 2642, 3583
Clifford Thomas, Private 3652
Clyde 3032
Clyde Milton 967
Colin Airlie, Private 3652
Cora 3571
Cordelia (Isorn) 24
Cornelia 642
Cornelius 36, 1327
Cornelius Livingston 1974
Corwin G. 1678
Cunningham 600
C.W. 3158
Cyril, Able Seaman 3652
Cyril, Private 3652
Daisy (wife of George Alexander) 3652
Dan 500, 1210
Daniel 24, 135, 243, 253, 449-50, 643, 665-6, 874, 903, 1015, 1082, 1549, 1630, 1677, 2259, 2872, 3306, 3346, 3706
Daniel J. 2211
Darius 45
Darwin 592
David 141, 144, 487-8, 686, 1211-12, 2092, 2184, 2526, 2567, 2570, 2776, 2839, 3652
David, Pvt. 2545
David Air, Private 3652
David Arthur 1322
David B. 686, 2599
David Bailie 487, 1630, 2557, 3988

Warden, cont.

David Bally 3418
David C. 3571
David J. 2280
David Rodney 1322
David Rody 1322, 1328, 2686
Davies 45
D.B. 3988
D.B., Private 3652
D.D. (Ware) 36
Deane 3570
Debbey 2225
Debbey A. 3528
Debby 2486
Debby R. 45
Deborah 1550, 1715, 3229
Deborah (wife of Israel) 2525
(wife of Israel J.) 2525
Delbert Willis 2642, 3583
Deilia 687
Delia (Edmons) 1212
Delilah Jane 1322
Deino Homer 76, 3373
Delno Wright 76, 3373
Demas 439
Dennis Rody 1322
Denver Demah 1210
Derek Henry, Sergeant 3652
Dessie (Johnson) 3583
Dewey 967
D.F. 642
D.F. (male) 24
Diana 3375
Dick Alonzo 2642, 3583
Dinah 1167, 2203
Dolphus 2525
Donald, Private 3606
Donald S. 2590
Dorcas 2243
Dorcas Ann 2243
Doris J. (Leipert) 1857
Doratha I. (Budd) 3032
Dorothea (wife of Bernard) 591
Dorothy (Ely) 316-17
Dorothy Ely 316
Dorothy (Sanderson) 3652
Doug 1198, 1212, 1249, 3125, 3142
Douglas, Captain 3652

Warden, cont.

Douglas Jason 1212
Doyle R. 3782
D.S. 642
E. 2280
E. (wife of S.) 112
Earl 3570
Earl Frederick 3583
Earnest 1678
Ebenezer 41, 45-6, 82, 260, 486, 538, 755, 1549, 1604, 2557, 2579
Edd 1499
Edgar 1640
Edgar F. 2668, 2670
Edgar Franklin 3568
Edith 3569
Edith J. (Ganlard) 3509
Edith Maria (wife of Robert Allen) 3655
Edmon 20
Edna (Edmonson) 24
Ednar (wife of Thomas) 1549
Edner (wife of Thomas) 1549
Edward 3653
Edward Alfred, Private 3652
Edward Jack, Private 3652
Edward Samuel 2642, 3582
Edwin Hyatt 3652
Edwin M. 1640
Effie Pauline 3571
Egbert 784
Elaine 66, 132, 1306
Eleanor 600, 3142-3
Eli 3143
Elia Endora (Chapman) 592
Eliakim 2074
Eligh 2280
Elijah 132
Elinor 2669, 2672
Elisabeth 45, 1248
Elisabeth Florence 83
Elisha 786, 866, 1461, 1470, 1494-5, 1566
Elisibith (Marcle) 1020
Eliz 806
Eliz H. (wife of Saml) 112
Eliza 808, 1248, 2052, 2221, 2225, 2525-6, 3527
Eliza () 2074, 2259

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Warden, cont.

Eliza (Chapman) 2526
Eliza (Scott) 2052
Eliza (Shaw) 1323
Eliza (Ward) 2222
Eliza A, 1974
Eliza A. () 2074
Eliza A, (Ward) 2074
Eliza Ann 450
Eliza Ann (Gidney) 234
Eliza G. 2668, 2671, 3569
Eliza J. ()(wife of Robert H.) 1011
Eliza Jane (Park) 3569
Eliza Jane (Ramseyer) 3568
Eliza W. ()(wife of Daniel) 874
Elizabeth 82-3, 113, 410, 809, 811, 1047, 1211, 1470, 1974, 2073-4, 2243, 2525, 2550-1, 2557, 2567, 2641, 3142-3, 3641, 3851
Elizabeth, Mrs. 3182
Elizabeth ()
 (wife of Charlie) 3651
 (wife of James) 3654
 (wife of John) 1249
 (wife of Robert John) 3655
 (wife of Samuel) 3655
 (wife of Thomas) 50
Elizabeth ()(Taylor) 1217
Elizabeth (Allen) 600
Elizabeth (Bowen) 504
Elizabeth (Clarke) 79
Elizabeth (George) 591
Elizabeth (Manning) 2222, 3218-19
Elizabeth (Maple) 1564
Elizabeth (Masters) 2550
Elizabeth (Sergeant) 1548
Elizabeth (Sergent) 2550
Elizabeth (Williams) 3032
Elizabeth (Wilson) 1974
Elizabeth (Worden) 2526
Elizabeth Anne 826
Elizabeth "Betsy" 3582
Elizabeth E. (Bebout) 600
Elizabeth Ellen (Hill) 1976, 3582
Elizabeth H. () 1645

Warden, cont.

Elizabeth J. (Satner) 1975
Elizabeth L. (Lincoln) 2211
Elizabeth M. (Lewis) 3571
Elizabeth Maretta 1322
Elizabeth S. (Lincoln) 2211
Ellen 3142-3, 3158
Ellen ()(wife of John) 1210, 1212, 3144
Ellen ()(wife of Charles) 3653
Ellen Narcissus (Bartley) 3582
Ellendor (wife of John) 3142-4
Ellington L. 3143
Elmer 2671
Elmira (Theyer) 1420
Elmy 828
Elsey 828, 1295
Elsie Nichols 2233
Ely 45
Emaline (Sinclair) 1526
Emaline Julie 828
Emeline 2525
Emily ()
 (wife of Alfred) 3651
 (wife of Warren) 1342
Emily (Kirtley) 3569
Emily I. (Conner) 1976
Emily J. ()(wife of Ernest William) 3653
Emily Jane (Conner) 1975
Emma 2211
Emma (Allen) 66, 1306
Emma C. 550
Emma Effa 2643, 3583
Emma Ellen 2643, 3583
Emmett I., Private 3606
Ennis 1210
Enos 544
E.O., Captain 3652
Ernest 3652
Ernest, Boy 1st Cl. 3652
Ernest Albert, Lance Sergeant 3653
Ernest Alfred, Corporal 3653
Ernest Frank 3653
Ernest Thomas 3653
Ernest William 3653
E. Seely 2487
Ester (Pritchard) 1976

Warden, cont.

Esther Rae 1150
Ethan 1495
Ethan A, 173, 2234 3212-13
Ethan A., Capt. 2051
Ethan A., Mrs. 173
Ethan Allen 1494
Ethel Adelaide (Smith) 3653
Ethel Jan (Cramer) 3583
Ethel Mildred 3583
Ethel V. ()(wife of Earl) 3570
Eugene 1640, 2669, 2671, 3571
Eunice 2221
Eunice ()(wife of Thomas) 166, 2221, 2226
Eunice (Hale) 607, 2204, 3527-8, 3530, 3533
Eunice (Lamphere) 2032, 2412
Eunice M. 2211
Euziliza (Hughes) 3571
Eva ()(wife of Norman Charles) 3654
Eva (Sprague) 3767
Eva B. ()(wife of Albert W.) 1011
Eva B. (Quackenbush) 3568
Eva Gladys ()(wife of Arthur Sidney) 3653
Eva L. (Haggard) 3571
Evelyn M. 3571
Everett 1011
Everett Franklin 3569
Experience 875, 2206
Ezekiel 1290, 1342, 3327
F., Private 3653
Fannie 1247
Fannie ()(wife of J.D.) 592
Fannie (Walker) 307
Fanny 1192, 2183-4, 2258
Fanny () 1046
Fanny (Hall) 1046
Fay 876
F.C., Lance Corporal 3653
F.E. 875
Febe 873, 1215
Flavius Josephus 2643, 3583
Fleming Pinnell 83

Warden, cont.

Flora 2525
Flora E. 1011
Flora E. (Wallace) 3568
Florence 1011
Florence A. 1421
Florence Ada 3653
Florence Emma 3375
Florence Leota 3569
F.M. 2280
F.M. (Pitts) 24
France (Pease) 79, 3032
Frances ()(wife of John) 3652
Frances (Cummings) 2053
Frances (Jones) 51, 502
Frances (Ridgley) 3571
Frances Aurelia 1647
Frances Ella 2643
Frances G., Mr. 1168
Frances G. Spear 2075
Frances John, Warrant Officer 3653
Frances Louisa (Flint) 144
Frances M. () 79, 1191
Frances Virginia 3032
Francis 915, 1548, 1622, 2221-2, 2258, 2550
Francis Asbury 2643, 3584
Francis Ella 3584
Francis (sic) Louisa (Flint) 143
Francis M. 2668, 2671, 3509
Frank 593, 899, 1303, 3582
Frank Gabriel 1945 3375
Frank L. 426
Franklin 1167
Franklin A. 2280
Fred 592, 739, 901, 3568
Fred A, 10
Fred Downie 1945, 3375
Fred W. 450, 902
Fred/Dewey 967
Frederick, Marine 3653
Frederick Harold Bert, Lance Corporal 3653
Freeman B. 1419
G., Lance Corporal 3653
G., Sergeant 3653
Gabriel 75-6, 86, 186, 466, 922, 1943-4, 1947, 2411, 2487, 3372-5

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Warden, cont.

Gabriel, Jr. 3373
Gabriel Wellington 3053
Gardner 45, 591
Gardner B. 591
Gaye E. 1644
G.B. 254, 922, 1623
G.D. 2280
Geheil 2526
Geoffrey Frank, Lieutenant 3653
George 45, 66, 82-3, 96, 112, 132, 235, 253, 382, 507, 614-15, 891, 920, 923-4, 950, 1015, 1211, 1240, 1306, 1630, 1645, 1974, 2052, 2280, 2488, 2777, 3160, 3182, 3374-5, 3653, 3655
George, Sgt. 2546
George A. 2280
George Alexander 3652
George B. 75, 3372, 3375
George Fred 739
George Henry 455, 3653
George Henry Donald, Private 3653
George Meek 3655
George P. 222
George Raymond 3685
George S. 1168
George T. 3542
George Washington 83
George William, Lance Corporal 3653
George, Jr. 82, 83
Georgiann (Smith) 66
Gertrude 1945, 2120
Gertrude Eula () 1011
Gertrude Eula (Suite) 3569
Gertrude Mary ()(wife of Thomas) 3655
Gestia 186
G.F. 3655
Gideon 1549, 1627, 2062, 2525, 3783
Gilbert 962, 998, 1009, 1549, 2201-2, 2431, 2486
Gilbert, Cpt. 2546
Gilbert, Jr. 1549
Gladys Dorothy ()(wife of Henry Arthur) 3652

Warden, cont.

Gladys M. (Larkham) 316, 318
Glen Arthur 3583
Glenn 3571
Glenn L., Private 3605
Golda 3570
Golden 999
Grace 500
Grace (Penn) 3583
Grace Helen 3583
Grace Mariah (Merrill) 3570
Grace Marie 3583
Grace Theresa (Okroy) 3687
Grace W. 3569
Granville Lavanda Dan 1212
Griffith William 2642, 3582
Grizell (VanBriggle) 3571
Grome 410
Guy 3032
Guy L. 79, 1000
Halsten 1056
Halster 3617
Hannah 1738, 2686, 2691, 3652
Hannah (Bell) 36, 50, 1327
Hannah (Brown) 83
Hannah E. 222
Hannah Eliza (Moore) 950, 2052
Hardin 1001
Hardin Warden 24
Harmen A. 920
Harmon 1299, 2570
Harold, Private 3653
Harold Elmer, Gunner 3653
Harold William, Private 3653
Harriet 222, 2222, 2525-6, 3783
Harriet (Hutchinson) 315-16
Harriet E. 2243
Harriet E. (Bartlett) 2222
Harriet E. (Randall) 2053
Harriet Eliza 3374
Harriet Jane 3219
Harriet Mary (Brown) 2211

Warden, cont.

Harriet Rachel ()(wife of Ernest Frank) 3653
Harry 241, 592, 1020, 1644, 2075
Harry, Mr. & Mrs. 3655
Harry, Sergeant 3653
Harry D. 316
Harry E. 2668, 2671, 3569
Harry Hazie 592
Harry Jack 3582
Harry Thomas, Private 3653
Harvey Scott 83
Hazel C. 3571
Hazel Lou 2642, 3583
Helen 1305
Helen E. (Porr) 621
Helen J. 544
Helen Loraine 3570
Hellegonda C. ()(wife of Charles C.) 3654
Henrietta 39
Henrietta Hutchins 76, 3373
Henry 51, 311, 449, 939, 1049-50, 2222, 2668, 3374, 3569, 3587-8
Henry, Private 3653, 3980
Henry Arthur 3652
Henry B. 2642, 3582
Henry George James 3653
Henry John, Private 3653
Henry P. 1074, 3654
Henry Samuel, Mr. & Mrs. 3653
Henry T. 75, 3372
Herbert Watson 315-16
Herbert Watson, III 316
Herbert Watson, IV 316
Herbert Watson, Jr. 315-17
Hezekiah 2280
Hezekiah 1093
Hiram 1210-11, 3374
Hiram C. 1945
Hiram Cary 3375
Hiram Cory 75, 3372, 3374
Hiram Gary 1944
Hiram Gideon 2526
H.J. 2280
Homer 186, 2032, 2412, 3374-5
Homer Jones 75-6, 3372-3
Hopedstill 259

Warden, cont.

Horace 311, 3653
Horatio 3375
Horatio Moore 75 3372
Hosea 3374
Hosea Gilford 76, 3373
Howard O. 3851
Hugh 410, 971-2, 1349, 2557
Huse, Capt. 264
Ichabod 487, 865, 938, 1010, 1376, 2570
Ida (Raymond) 544
Ida Louise 2643, 3584
Ida M. (Henry) 3583
Ida Mae ()(wife of William Frederick) 3569
I. Mabel 1421
Ira 567, 1011, 1270
Ira Charles 3509
Ira D. 2668, 2670, 3568
Irene () 1168
Irene (Donaldson) 1168-9, 2202
Isaac 61, 259, 857, 874, 1015, 1117, 1142, 1859, 2183, 2486-8, 2580
Isaac B. 16
Isaac C. 2280
Isaac Chrisman 1212
Isaac Chrisman "Chris" 3142-3
Isaac, Jr. 142
Isaac, Sr. 1630, 1675
Isaak 486
Isabel 144, 600
Isabel ()(wife of Bert) 549
Isabella () (wife of Edward) 3653
Isabel (wife of Thomas) 2551
Isabelle (Ashpaugh) 3570
Isadore 2258
Israel 2525
Israel J. 2525
J. 1687, 2184, 2280
J., Lance Corporal 3654
J., Mr. 3654
J.A. 2280
Jack 220, 868
Jack Fred Charles Harold E., Warrant Officer 3654
Jackson M. 2280

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Warden, cont.

Jacob 450, 1046, 1144,
2280-1, 2525 3284
Jacob G. 1417
Jacob Garvin, M.D. 79
Jacob Gordon 3032
Jacob S. 455
Ja. G. 112
Jali Corcus 2839
James 50-1, 82-3, 112, 183,
259, 410, 427, 448, 450,
458, 486-7, 573, 600, 864,
865, 964, 967, 992, 1009,
1011, 1051, 1056, 1145-6,
1171, 1240, 1245, 1350,
1376-7, 1495, 1540, 1547,
1549, 1560, 1630, 1645,
2281, 2551, 2557, 2569-
70, 2641, 2668, 2677,
3182, 3570, 3582, 3654,
3735-6, 3851, 3916
James, Capt. 1715, 3229
James, Mrs. 1549
James A. 2753, 3182
James A. Satterlee 112
James Allen 3571
James Arthur, Sergeant
3654
James B. 151, 264, 1191,
1749
James C. 3917
James Franklin 3143
James G. 3182
James George Herbert 3652
James Greig, Private 3654
James H. 36, 1327
James Henry, Leading
Stoker 3654
James Joseph Joe 132
James Joseph 66, 1306
James L. 3654, 3656
James M. 79, 1170, 3032
James Madison 595
James Marcellus 2642, 3583
James N. 2211
James P. 1974
James Pearl 3571
James R. 1749, 2281
James S. 3734
James Satterlee 307
James T. 2281
James V. 3032
James Vanmort 79, 1191

Warden, cont.

James Y. 760, 1749
James, Jr. 1046
Jamison 2526
Jamrs (i.e., James War—)
45
Jane 82-3, 487, 600, 1192-3,
1211-12, 2183-4, 2202,
2232, 2570, 2862, 3142-3,
3464
Jane ()
(wife of James) 3654
(wife of Moses) 1505
Jane (Henderson) 3656
Jane (Minne) 253, 665,
2092
Jane (Murray) 857, 874,
2183
Jane A. (Cushing) 1219,
1419
Jane C. 3571
Jane E. 222
Jane E. (Wormely) 2528
Jane Maber ()(wife of
Sidney Harold) 3655
Janet 410
Janetta 2525
Jannie (Adams) 3582
Jarvis 942, 1417
Jarvis, Cpl. 2546
Jarvis, Sgt. 2546
Jas. 487, 3229
Jasper 2209
J.B. 2281, 3655
J.C. 2281
J.D. 592
Jean 2557
Jeanne 739
Jeen (Stewart) 410, 573
Jemima (Fanner) 1325
Jemima (Holtcraft) 3569
Jennie 83, 592
Jeptha 3503, 3572
Jeremiah 1193, 1417, 2488,
2526, 2601
Jeriah 1417
Jerome B. 151, 760
Jepe 2777
Jerry/Jary 2669, 2671
Jerry/Jary W. 3570
Jerusha 2525-6, 2686
Jerusha (Warke) 1549
Jervis, Cpl. 2546

Warden, cont.

Jesse 132, 937, 1011, 1194,
1215, 1499, 1684, 2567,
2569, 2667, 2669, 2686,
2777, 3503, 3568
Jesse E. 3570
Jesse Gideon 2668, 2671,
3570
Jesse James 1322
Jesse P. 1213
Jesse W. 873
Jessie 1974
Jessie ()(wife of Ernest
Thomas) 3653
Jessie Hart 2643, 3584
J.F. 2281
Jim 594
Jno. 1350
Joab 2281
Joan (Kettler) 316
Joane 486, 2557
Joe 66, 132
John 10, 24, 36, 40, 45-6,
49-51, 75, 83, 132, 203,
217, 241, 253, 264, 270,
311, 398, 410, 486-8,
573-4, 591, 607-8, 796,
800, 811, 865, 867, 891,
893, 916, 957, 1012,
1046-7, 1166-7, 1210-12,
1215-17, 1219, 1248-51,
1281-3, 1304-6, 1327,
1349-50, 1377, 1389,
1494, 1498-9, 1548-9,
1549-50, 1627, 1630,
1643, 1664, 1677, 1687,
1712, 1715, 1785, 1933,
2052, 2062, 2073, 2082,
2184, 2198-2200, 2202-
3, 2221-2, 2226, 2243,
2281, 2409-10, 2450,
2496, 2525, 2545-6,
2550, 2557, 2570, 2668-
72, 2813, 2832, 2879,
3032, 3124, 3142-4, 3151,
3229, 3372, 3383, 3482,
3503, 3507-8, 3526, 3532,
3534, 3569-70, 3572, 3587,
3652, 3655, 3673, 3706,
3988
John, Atty. 1350
John, Corporal 3654
John, Private 3654

Warden, cont.

John (doubtful) 2221, 2223
John, Jr. 410, 607, 1167,
1248, 1251, 2199, 2200,
2202, 2223, 2226, 3503-4,
3507
John, Sr. 2200-2, 2204,
2221, 2223, 2226, 3504,
3533
John, II 275
John, Mrs. 549
John A. 183, 1974
John Adams 487
John Allen 1217
John Anderson 2642
John B. 142, 144, 183, 964,
1219, 1283, 1419, 2211
John Barns 83
John C. 2281, 3688
John D. 2222
John F. 591-2
John F., Mrs. 968
John Fehlon 592
John G. 1418
John Harrison 3582
John Harrison Crosby 2642
John J. 1498-9, 2281
John Jarvis 2648
John M. 3863
John M., Lt. Jr. Gr. 3605
John Oscar 544
John P. S. 311
John R. 594
John Rachel 2677
John Richard, Lance
Corporal 3654
John Robert 2642, 3582
John S. 1192, 2183, 3570
John T. 1011, 1306, 3568
John V. 2668, 2670
John Vincent 3569
John W. 24, 1285, 2281
John W., Col. 21
John Ward 1167
John Wesley 66, 132, 1303,
1306
John William 2642, 3582
John William, Private 3654
Johnson 2281, 2706
Johnson B. 2281
Johnston B. 1307
Jon 486, 2557

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Warden, cont.

Jonas 1943-4, 1946-7, 3374
Jonathan 1323, 1975, 2525-6, 2777, 3784
Jordan 1323
Jordan M. 1046
Jos. 487
Joseph Joe 132
Joseph 36, 50, 183, 259, 487, 865, 873, 917, 1046, 1215, 1324-7, 1630, 1672, 1975, 2116, 2281, 2526, 2567, 2570, 2667, 2670, 2718, 3568, 3988
Joseph Albert 3570
Joseph B. 166
Joseph C. 594
Joseph E. 1011, 2668, 2671, 3569
Joseph H. 2669, 2671, 3571
Joseph L. 1327
Joseph Laken 3583
Joseph Lakin 2643
Josephine 3398
Joshua 752, 761, 983, 2073, 2686
Josiah 1349
Josie (Rewell) 1974
J P. 2281
J.R. 1143
J.S. 1143
J.S., 2nd Lt. 3654
Juda 1494
Judah 1494, 3737
Judah, Jr. 1494
Judson 2526
Julia 36, 1327, 1495
Julia (Root) 241
Julia Ann ()(wife of Oscar) 50
Julia L. 2668, 2671, 3569
Julia Prentice 3583
Julian (Mapes) 1976
Julian 2525
June D. 1498
Justice 135, 1358
Justus 613, 2032, 2412
J.W. 455
Kate ()(wife of Edward) 3653
Kate Elizabeth ()(wife of Patrick) 3653

Warden, cont.

Kate Elizabeth (Medary) 3767
Katherine ()(wife of George) 3653
Katherine (Suggs) 1212
Katherine L. ()(wife of Stanley C.) 79
K.E. (Keith) 24
Kenneth Guy, Midshipman 3654
Kenneth J. 3583
Kent 307
Keturah 1470
Kimiki Grey 317
Kosciusco 2281
Laura 39, 2669, 2672, 3572
Laura A. (Palmer) 1975
Laura Belle (Sweet) 3583
Laura Edna (Worland) 3571
Laura May (Noyes) 592
Laurencia ()(wife of Clifford) 3652
Lauretta Jane 922
Lavilla 1167, 2203
Lawrence Fay 3570
L.E., Mrs. 449
Leander 66
Leander A./H. 143
Leeland 1465
Leisa 1499
Lele 2225
Lena 1381
Lena A. (Murphy) 3582
Lena S. ()(wife of Joseph L.) 1327
Lena S. (Priest) 3583
Leon 66, 132, 1306
Leonard 45, 2221, 2225-6, 3527-8
Leonard, Gunner 3654
Leonard B. 966, 1381
Leonard Earl 3571
Leslie 3570
Leslie Evers, Private 3654
Leslie Fay 3570
Lewis 3568
Lewis Moore 75, 3372
Lillian ()(wife of George) 3653
Lillian (Granger) 1945
Lillie L. 3570

Warden, cont.

Lizzie 10
L.J. 1499
Lois (Underbill) 135, 665
Lora 592
Lorenzo 2525
Lorenzo James 1499, 2528
Lotus A. 3569
Louis 1210
Louis Ketterlinus 316-17
Louisa 1011, 3375
Louisa (Conner) 1303, 1975
Louisa (Hughes) 3570
Louisa Elizabeth ()(wife of Alfred John) 3651
Louisa F. (Flint) 141
Lowell W. 3570
Luch (Farwell) 142
Lucia Alice (Pardee) 315
Lucinda 45, 932, 953, 2525
Lucinda ()
(dau of Samuel) 2525
(wife of Allen) 458, 593, 1495
(wife of William) 1210
Lucinda (Rogers) 1212, 3142-3
Lucinda (Vannort) 3032
Lucinda E. 317
Lucius 3375
Lucius Moore 75, 3372
Lucy 1406, 2074, 2706
Lucy ()
(wife of Elisha) 1470
(wife of Sheldon) 1550
Lucy ()(Hale) 3508
Lucy (Hale) 607, 1167, 2202
Lucy (Hollingsworth) 3568
Lucy A. (Flint) 144
Lucy Ann 1167, 2052, 3509
Luella 2668, 2670, 3569
Lula Jane (Henry) 3570
Luther 2221, 2225
Luther L. 1407
Luzina 2221, 2225, 3527
Luzina H. 2226
Lydia 253, 410, 1006, 1016, 1248, 1407, 2225, 3527-8
Lydia ()(wife of John) 1217
Lydia (Morris) 410, 1248
Lydia (Spencer) 455

Warden, cont.

Lydia A, 1011, 2669, 2671, 3570
Lydia B. (Peters) 141
Lyman 1408
M. 967
M, () 2184
M.A. 600
Maggie (Bassett) 3582
Mahalah 2641
Mahalah "Aley" 3582
Malachi 1422
Malinda (Burton) 1117
Malissa 2672, 3572
Malissa E. (Lindsay) 995
Malita 22, 24, 134
Mamie (Eastman) 593
Mandy 2183
Manford 1011, 2668, 3570
Maragaret M. 3685
Maranda 2668, 3570
Marcellus 3588
Marcellus, Private 3980
Marcia ()(wife of Abraham D.) 315, 317
Marcus 2243
Margaret 82-3, 264, 781, 1043, 1051, 1211, 1422, 1423, 1630, 1677, 1975, 2183, 2550, 2553, 2569, 2648, 2669, 2672, 2686-7, 3572
Margaret () 82, 264, 1046, 1194, 2569
Margaret (wife of Jesse W. Worden) 873
Margaret (wife of Nathaniel) 3706
Margaret ()(Warden) 873
Margaret (Anderson) 1975, 3582
Margaret (Bigham) 2183
Margaret (Burwell) 600
Margaret (Chine) 1684, 3568
Margaret (Cline) 1684, 3568
Margaret (Daily) 3572
Margaret (Fuller) 1675, 2183
Margaret (May) 1215
Margaret (McGure) 83, 924, 1630
Margaret (Teason) 83
Margaret (Wallace) 3651

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Warden, cont.

Margaret A. 600
Margaret Angeline 83
Margaret E. 2669, 2671, 3571
Margaret J. 2668, 2670, 2839, 3569
Margaret Lavina 2643
Margaret Lavinnia 3583
Margaret Mary 1974
Margaret Olive 2643, 3583
Margaret Peggy 1423
Marguerite Louise ()(wife of Charles Valentine) 3654
Maria 3759
Maria (Majendie) 1249
Maria (Pritchard) 1976
Maria Ann 2052
Maria L. 2686
Mariah 1494, 2526
Mariam 2222
Mariam Bell 2222
Mariann 45
Marie 1210, 2232
Marie E. (Irlon) 966, 1381
Marilla ()(wife of Henry) 3374
Marion 1425, 2281
Martha 22, 2184, 2669, 2672, 3571
Martha ()
 (wife of Abraham) 1011
 (wife of Horace) 3653
 (wife of Thomas) 3654
Martha (Beach)(Caldwell) 575
Martha (Chatham) 1051
Martha (Chatham) 1749
Martha (Ferguson) 2258
Martha (Frye) 3032
Martha (Orr) 3568
Martha A. ()(wife of James M.) 79
Martha Ann ()(wife of Wait R.) 362
Martha Emma ()(wife of Edwin Hyatt) 3652
Martha Jane Jennie 83
Martha L. 2643, 3583
Martha W. (Duncan) 142
Martin 2627
Martin V. B. 45

Warden, cont.

Marty Sue (Lowe) 1212
Mary 36, 50-1, 77, 82-3, 235, 317, 410, 591, 964, 1011, 1046, 1248-9, 1304, 1327, 1457-8, 1498, 1547, 1630, 1677, 1749, 2074, 2257, 2525-6, 2550, 2641-2, 3142-3, 3571, 3582, 3783
Mary ()
 (wife of Aaron) 3229
 (wife of Bernard) 591
 (wife of James) 1560, 3654
 (wife of James L.) 3654
 (wife of John) 1306, 1498
 (wife of Robert) 3655
 (wife of Rubin) 1644
Mary (Beach) 2075
Mary (Bill) 1617
Mary (Call) 591-2
Mary(Clard) 2211
Mary (Clarke) 1631
Mary (Givens) 3142-3
Mary (Groat) 2222
Mary (Harkness) 1771
Mary (Hutchins) 1549
Mary (Kerf) 972
Mary (Keith) 24, 1001
Mary (Kippen) 235, 253, 382, 924
Mary (Little) 24, 665
Mary (Matthews) 2526
Mary (Maxwell) 79, 1000
Mary (McCormick) 83
Mary (Miers) 1499
Mary (Payne) 3571
Mary (Rice) 3229
Mary (Sanborne) 2211
Mary (Sear) 1046
Mary (Seeley) 75-6, 3372, 3374
Mary (Shearwood) 1046, 1219
Mary (Townsend) 1047
Mary A. (Lond) 1945
Mary A. 590, 593, 3306
Mary A. (Land) 3375
Mary Ann 75, 186, 1192, 1457, 1494-5, 1943, 2051, 2074, 2183-4, 2235, 3372,

Warden, cont.

Mary Ann, cont. 3374
Mary Ann (Carpenter) 3373
Mary Ann (Doyling) 1630
Mary Ann (Godfrey) 2567
Mary Ann (Rich) 3219
Mary C. 592, 2184
Mary C. ()(wife of Robert T.) 1630
Mary E. 40, 222, 1458, 2222, 2668, 3284, 3570
Mary Edith 1580
Mary Elizabeth 3219
Mary Ellen 2642, 3583
Mary F. 2668-9, 2671, 3568, 3571
Mary Frances 1647
Mary H. 1974
Mary J. 2839
Mary Jane 2243, 3851
Mary Jane ()(wife of Charles) 3652
Mary Jane (Allison) 3568
Mary Jane (Barns) 83
Mary L. 3375
Mary Newbold 316
Mary P. (Seeley) 1944
Mary Polly 1388
Mary "Polly" 3582
Mary W. 1799
Massey (Van Briggles) 3569
Massy 2668, 2671, 3569
Mathew 1503
Matta 800
Matthew 1564
Mattie 1011
Maud B. 3568
M.E. (George) 591
Mehitable ()(wife of Samuel) 2550
Melissa 2669
Melissa (Jefferies) 24, 875
Mercy (Townsend) 3464
M.H., Capt. 2413
Michael Wayne 2827
Millicent 2163
Milo 45
Milton 2032, 2412
Minerva 1011, 1504
Minerva Alice (Summers) 3568

Warden, cont.

Minerva Jane 2642, 3583
Minnie 1299, 2184
Minnie (Knight) 967
Minnie E. (Needham) 3568
Miriam 259, 1675
Miriam (Ball) 1675, 2550
Miriam (Bell) 3482
Miriam Elizabeth Mamie (Eastman) 593
M J. (Isom) 24
M.M. 3688
Molly ()(wife of Samuel) 800
Mona 75, 3372
Mona A. ()(wife of George) 3655
Mona Merle ()(wife of Robert William) 3655
Montague 2211, 3481
Montgomery 1211
Morris M. 1549
Moses 178, 543, 567, 1270, 1505, 1975, 2281, 3503
Moses, Rev. 2641, 3405, 3582
Moses Jasper 2643, 3583
Myron 1494
N. 1011, 2522
.C. 2281
N.G. 1524
N.W. 488
Nancy 595, 1046, 1524, 1630, 2222
Nancy ()(wife of Abraham) 1011
Nancy ()
 (wife of C.W.) 3158
 (wife of Thomas Burnham) 3482
Nancy (Fleming) 3159-60
Nancy (Holmes) 50, 1631
Nancy Agnes (Byers) 2551
Nancy Brandon (Keel) 3568
Nancy Caroline 2642, 3582
Nancy Hubbard 316
Nancy U. 2839
Naomi Elnorah 1322
Narcissa (Davis) 75, 573, 893, 1494, 1548, 1933,

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Warden, cont.

Narcissa (Davis), cont.
2496, 2545, 3032, 3372,
3383, 3482
Natalia Ann 3032
Natalie (Abrahams) 3582
Nathan 24, 251, 411, 600,
817-18, 865, 938, 962-3,
1129-30, 1376, 1525-6,
1643, 1664, 2522
Nathan C. 2281
Nathan L. 426
Nathaniel 75, 417-18, 467,
613, 1859, 2072, 2580,
3372-4, 3706
Nathaniel, Pvt. 2546
Nathaniel C. 234
Nellie 2642, 3582
Nellie (Garner) 3509
Nellie S. 1527
Nelly (Malone) 51
Nelly ()(wife of John)
3142-4
Nelson 2642
Nelson G. 591
Nelson Griffith 3582
Nettie 1011
Nettie (wife of Pearl
Warden) 1011
Nettie (Turner) 3570
Newbold Kenji 317
Newel 2281
Newlin Makoto 317
Nimrod 1245, 2473
Nina Laurett 1528
Ninian 487, 2259
Ninion 487
Noel Proctor, Pilot Officer
3654
Norman Charles 3654
Norris P. 2669, 2671, 3571
Ola Maude 1217
Old Pat 594
Olive (Scott) 3582
Ollie (Ferree) 3583
Ollie B. (Leffingwell)
3585
Opal 3568
Ora (Baize) 1212
Orpha 591, 1557
Orphan 45
Orsan K. 1557
Oscar 50, 1558, 3571

Warden, cont.

Oscar D. 2281
P. 549, 1011, 2524, 3783
Pamelia () 2052
Park E. 3569
Pat 1150, 1486, 1612, 1710,
1728, 1732, 1734, 1753,
1783, 1820, 1827, 1849,
1874, 1899, 1923, 1948,
1950, 1983, 1984, 2028,
2043, 2055, 2065, 2067,
2073, 2087, 2094, 2106,
2122, 2125, 2128-9, 2134,
2151, 2154-8, 2167, 2216,
2218-20, 2264, 2268,
2296-7, 2301, 2354, 2371,
2374, 2379, 2382-3, 2385,
2398, 2404, 2412, 2426-8,
2451, 2478, 2485-6, 2497-
8, 2506, 2511, 2518, 2520-
1, 2539-40, 2544, 2565,
2593, 2597-8, 2618, 2640,
2644, 2647, 2674, 2702,
2716, 2721, 2730, 2750,
2753, 2756, 2784, 2786,
2798, 2809, 2811, 2818,
2830, 2836-7, 2839, 2845-
6, 2858-9, 2886-7, 2893-5,
2900, 2903, 2907, 2912,
2913, 2928, 2934-5, 2955,
2960-1, 2963-4, 2968,
2984, 2990-1, 2995, 2998,
3003-4, 3008, 3010-11,
3014, 3018, 3023, 3025-6,
3037, 3041, 3043, 3058,
3061-2, 3070-2, 3077-8,
3090, 3100-3, 3105, 3112-
13, 3120, 2124, 3125-6,
3129-30, 3138, 3147, 3150,
3153, 3161, 3170-1, 3173,
3175, 3185, 3192-3, 3197,
3205-6, 3211-12, 3214,
3403, 3405, 3417, 3424-
5, 3427, 3452-6, 3458,
3462-3, 3474-6, 3478-9,
3481, 3484, 3490, 3494,
3495-6, 3516-7, 3543,
3546-7, 3554, 3560-1,
3574-5, 3596, 3597-9,
3602, 3609, 3612, 3614,
3618-21, 3636-8, 3658-61,
3664, 3676, 3677-8, 3684,
3691, 3698-9, 3719, 3700-

Warden, cont.

Pat, cont.
2, 3718, 3720-3, 3732-3,
3737-8, 3745, 3747, 3749-
50, 3757-8, 3760, 3764,
3768-9, 3775, 3780, 3796-
7, 3799, 3810-13, 3816,
3820 , 3845, 3848, 3855,
3864-5, 3868, 3879-80,
3884-5, 3902-4, 3911,
3918, 3919, 3924-5, 3929,
3934-7, 3939-40, 3956,
3966-7, 3975, 3996
Pat ()
(wife of Rex) 1496, 1522,
1660, 1708, 1849, 2065,
2354
(wife of Rex W.) 1589
Pat, Old 594
Patience 607, 2200, 3504
Patience ()(wife of John)
1166-7, 2200, 2204, 2226
Patience (Harrington) 40,
398, 607, 2199, 3504, 3533
Patricia 2476, 2620, 2913
3223, 3250, 3547, 3750,
3904, 3936-7
Patricia C. 3077, 3105
Patricia D. 2826, 3215,
3218, 3224, 3228-9 3234-
5, 3240, 3250, 3260-1,
3270, 3276, 3280, 3282-3,
3285, 3290-1, 3308-10,
3311, 3318, 3328, 3332-4,
3338, 3348, 3354-5, 3357-
8, 3363, 3370, 3380-1,
3383, 3385, 3402, 3495,
3503, 3517, 3547, 3565,
3575, 3578, 3597
Patrick 3653
Patrick Marrell 3143
Paul 800, 868, 1008
Pauline 967, 1558, 3032
Pearl 1011, 3570
Peggy 1423
Penelope 1738, 2074
Percy 3654
Percy, Gunner 3654
Percy, Private 3654
Percy William, Rifleman
3654
Perret 2669, 3571
Peter 1579-80, 1617, 2393,

Warden, cont.

Peter, cont.
2525, 2526, 3284, 3528
Peter, Elder 1264, 2518,
3737
Peter, Labourer 3654
Peter, I 1859
Peter, II 1859
Peter, V 2518
Peter the elder 90, 2393
Peter the younger 90, 1264,
2393
Peter A. 2668, 2671, 3569
Peter E. 2686
Peter Wells 2839
Phebe 41, 410, 1248, 2092,
2569
Phebe A. 3759
Phebe J. 45, 260
Phebe Jane 1167
Phebe L. ()(wife of
William) 3374
Philip 1582, 2571
Philo 2075
Phoebe 2052, 2203, 3507
Phoebe (Orser) 2601
Pickett 3032
Pieter, 2nd Lt. 3654
Poll 1306
Polly 1388, 1583, 2221,
2225, 3527-8
Polly ()(wife of John) 264
Priscilla 1560, 2211
Pryor 3589
Pryor, Private 3980
R. 1011, 3653
R., Lance Corporal 3654
R., Private 3654
Rachael (Ashby) 24
Rachel 12, 600, 1549, 1602,
2243
Rachel (Nelson) 3582
Rachel Ann (Verplank) 1549
Rachel B. (Ross) 1248
Rachel Nelson 2642
Ralph 318
Randall 307
Randall Duncan 3736-7
Randolph 1498, 1603
Ray 621
Ray R. 2668, 3568
R.B. 3988
R.E., Sergeant 3655

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Warden, cont.

Rebecca 1470, 1548, 1630, 2183
Rebecca ()(Blades) 1046, 1325
Rebecca (McTingley) 3229
Rebecca Jane (Kilgore) 1210, 3142-3
Rebecca Rachel 1604
Rebeckah (Perry) 607, 2201, 2226, 3503
Rebeclah (Perry) 891
Reed 488
Reed, Lt. 2093
Reginald, Private 3655
Renso 1604
Resetta 3375
Rex 212, 227, 585, 691, 719, 742, 770, 814, 833, 880- 2, 903, 1030, 1069, 1102, 1150, 1496, 1522, 1660, 1708, 1732, 1783, 1820, 1827, 1849, 1874, 1899, 1923, 1969, 1979, 1983-4, 1989, 1999, 2042, 2065, 2067, 2087, 2106, 2125, 2128, 2150-1, 2155, 2157, 2160, 2172, 2192, 2218-20, 2268, 2296-7, 2322, 2348, 2354, 2374, 2478, 2485, 2498, 2518, 2647, 2760, 2839, 2887, 2913, 2968, 3737, 3937, 3939, 3965
Rex, Mrs. 1589
Rex W. 7, 2348, 3848
Rex Wayland 3967
Reylin 45
Reynold 593
Rhoda 36, 1327, 1604
Rhoda (Patterson) 1093
Rhoda E. 1605
Richard 79, 577, 1015, 1548, 1605, 2641 3296, 3581-2, 3655
Richard, Ensign. 1240
Richard, Private 3655
Richard Alonzo 2643, 3583
Richard Edmund, Private 3655
Richard Francis, Sapper 3655

Warden, cont.

Richard Henry 1605, 2641, 3582
Richard Leavitt 2643, 3583
Richard Morse 486, 2557
Richard Wayne 3570
Richard Wellington 3655
Riley W. 2281
Ripha 1494-5, 1588, 1647, 1713
Ritella 1168
Robert 51, 82-3, 235, 246, 410, 488, 800, 920, 1211, 1549, 1627-9, 2092, 2281, 2449-50, 2487, 3297, 3384, 3591
Robert Allen 3655
Robert B. 222
Robert Bassett 2642, 3582
Robert Bruce 1280
Robert Bruce Augustine 1280, 1628
Robert C 1210, 2590
Robert Callaway 1210, 1212
Robert Carl Short 1212
Robert David 3655
Robert E. 2668, 3568
Robert E. Lee 1630
Robert F. 1006
Robert Frederick 3655
Robert H. 1011, 2667, 2667, 2670
Robert Henry 3568
Robert James 83
Robert John, 3655
Robert John, Able Seaman 3655
Robert K. 455
Robert Kimball 455
Robert Leonard 3568
Robert Prentice 3583
Robert R. 1630, 2184
Robert T. 83, 924, 1630, 2184
Robert William 3655
Robert, Jr. 83, 2450
Roda ()(wife of George) 923
Rolly 1210
Rosannah 1643
Rose 259, 1306, 1643
Ross Wayne 3568

Warden, cont.

Roy 2642, 3582
Rozilla (Tripp) 1168
Rubin 1644
Rufus 2526, 3737
Rufus James 600
Rufus R. 1420
Rupert, Sir 220
Russell, 1st Lt. 1240
Russell J., Tech. 4th Gr. 3605
Russell L., PFC 3604
Ruth 83, 1549, 2642, 3582
Ruth (Scott) 1974, 3582
Ruth (Smith) 66
Ruth Esther (Price) 3570
Ruth Marie 3571
Rypha Earl 227
S. 112, 1011
S. (Collins) 2232
S.C. 2282
Sabrina 1167
Salathiel Lakin 2643, 3583
Salina 1677
Sallie (Landers) 24, 665
Sallie (Satterlee) 1494
Sally 45, 1248, 1549, 2202, 2232
Sally ()
(wife of Bernard) 548
(wife of Leonard) 2225-6
Sally (Frisbie) 1548
Sally (Satterlee) 2232
Sally (Walters) 2222
Sally (Williams) 1046, 1323
Sally G. (Bailey) 3528
Sam 112, 1549
Samantha 1645
Sampson 593-4, 600
Samuel 46, 50, 61, 66, 112-13, 195, 210, 264, 467, 487, 607, 796, 800, 866-8, 874, 891-2, 942, 1008, 1080, 1198, 1210-12, 1249, 1548, 1617, 1630-1, 1645-7, 1675-9, 1942, 1975, 2062, 2183, 2199-2202, 2222-3, 2226, 2281-2, 2448, 2525, 2550, 2678, 3142, 3182, 3218-19, 3343, 3482, 3603, 3652, 3654-5
Samuel, Dr. 61, 1859

Warden, cont.

Samuel, Jr. 3142-4, 3482, 3503-4
Samuel, Sr. 3142-4
Samuel, Mrs. 1549
Samuel (William) 1675
Samuel 3rd 2222
Samuel C. 939-40, 1130, 2282, 3207
Samuel F. 1047, 1678
Samuel H. 1675
Samuel Montague 3482
Samuel T. 1678
Samuel, Jr. 2222
Samuell 147, 3603
Sanders 2211
Sandra D. 195, 809, 874, 1249
Sara 234, 1680
Sara (Cutting) 2222
Sara (McAuley) 3654
Sara L. (Call) 591
Sarah 186, 264, 410, 592, 600, 804, 817-18, 866, 874, 1046, 1248, 1549, 1630, 1680, 1699-1700, 1859, 2073-4, 2092, 2184, 2525-6, 2550, 2580, 2668-70, 2672, 3142, 3568-9
Sarah () 1046
(wife of John) 1248, 3655
(wife of Samuel) 2550
(wife of William) 1010, 3652, 3656
Sarah (Abrahams) 1677
Sarah (Ball) 591
Sarah (Butler) 1093
Sarah (Call) 591-2
Sarah (Coburn/Cockburn) 615
Sarah (Coburne) 2550
Sarah (Davis) 2550
Sarah (Davise) 2550
Sarah (Devise) 2550
Sarah (Gooding) 1548
Sarah (Higgins) 2073
Sarah (McNulty) 1678
Sarah (Smith) 1248, 1715, 3229
Sarah (Warden) 1630
Sarah (Warden)(Shay) 600
Sarah A. 1248
Sarah A. 49

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Warden, cont.

Sarah E. 2643, 2668, 2670, 2686, 2839, 3569, 3584
Sarah E. ()(wife of Bucklin) 550
Sarah Elizabeth 2243
Sarah Isabelle 3143
Sarah J. 2669, 2671, 3570
Sarah Jane 1494, 2232, 2235, 3509
Sarah Jane (Hayward) 2211
Sarah L. (Call) 592
Sarah Louisa (Call) 592
Sarah Marie 2642, 3582
Sarah Seeley 75, 3372, 3374
Satterlee 307, 1494
Satterlee, Gen. 2053
Satterlee, Mrs. 307
Scharlotta L. (Schlotterbaek) 503, 966
Seth 3507
Seymour 2053
Sheldon 1550, 2074
Shelmadine 45
Shelmadine ()(wife of Archibald) 3528
Sheman A. 316
Sherman A. 318
Sherman? A. 316
Sible (Dunn) 3584
Sidney Harold 3655
Sidney Ray 2643, 3584
Silas 543, 2243, 3375
Silas Seeley 75, 3372
Sina May 2643, 3583
Sinclair F. 3567
Soloman 1167
Solomon 2203
Sophia 311
Sophronia 45, 2225, 3528
Spencer 567, 1270
St. Clair 132, 1104, 3567
Stanley 3032
Stanley C. 79, 1702
Stanley Robert, Able Seaman 3655
Stella Florence 3569
Stuart C. 2282
Sumiki (Nakagawa) 317
Susan 1047, 1240, 2526

Warden, cont.

Susan () 3160
(wife of Ripha) 1495
Susan (Adams) 642
Susan (Coryell) 1647, 1713
Susan (Covell) 1494
Susan (Groman) 2550
Susan (Osborn) 755
Susan (Stroup) 3571
Susan (Woodward) 76, 3372-5
Susan Rosetta 76, 3373
Susan S. ()(wife of Henry P.) 3654
Susana (Milner) 1117
Susanna 600, 1470, 2715
Susanna C 567, 1270
Susannah 2075, 2525, 3375
Sylvester 865, 939, 1376, 2052, 3639
Sylvia 2183
T.F. 2282
Tamersin (Harrington) 3218
Tamerson (Harrington) 2222
Tamiko Ely 317
Tamor Jane (Wilson) 83
Tenar 1975
Tenas 1975
Thankful 259, 567, 1270
Thankful () 259
Theodothe (Hardwick) 686
Theresa 1720
Tho. 486, 2557
Thomas 22, 36, 50, 86, 166, 264, 402, 486, 607-8, 817, 865, 867-8, 873, 891-3, 915, 918, 939-40, 1031, 1211, 1215, 1350, 1376, 1389, 1425, 1548-9, 1630-1, 1664, 1713, 1721-3, 1742, 2071, 2199, 2201-4, 2221-3, 2225-6, 2259, 2282, 2521, 2550-1, 2557, 3403-4, 3507, 3526-8, 3530-3, 3654, 3655
Thomas, Jr. 1547, 2198, 2225, 2551, 3533
Thomas, Sr. 2204, 3533
Thomas, II 1307
Thomas A. 1340
Thomas Burnham 3481-2

Warden, cont.

Thomas C. 2282
Thomas H. 2072, 2184
Thomas J. 2282
Thomas Jefferson 1303
Thomas John Blackie, Lance Corporal 3655
Thomas W. 3534
Tilden 2672, 3572
Timothy 51
Timothy John 3685
Tina Mae 2643, 3583
Tomeka Jim 594
Turner 1343
Urzilla 2669, 2671, 3570
Vera (Slaydon) 1499
Viola (Davis) 1630
Violet 2259
Victor Sydney, Private 3655
Virgil 1011
Virgil Albert 3569
Virginia 3143
W. 2156, 2282
Wait R. 362
Wallis 50, 1249
Walter 962, 983, 2580, 2706
Walter C. 3568
Walter George, Captain 3655
Ward 79
Warren 1342, 3374
Warren A. 1342
Washington W. 1353
W.B. 867
W.C. (male) 24
Wealthy (Conklin) 45, 260
Wesley 1303
Wesley A. 1677
W.H. 449, 2282
Wiley A. 2677
Wiley Anderson 1211-12
Willa Leona 2642, 3582
Willey 1975
William 51, 79, 82-3, 96, 183, 186, 308, 449-50, 486-7, 538, 593, 595, 600, 615, 817-18, 873, 903, 942, 1010, 1015, 1210-12, 1215, 1249, 1280-1, 1349, 1506, 1549, 1627, 1631, 1641, 1642, 1675, 1772,

Warden, cont.

William, cont.
1793-4, 2074-5, 2222-3, 2282, 2496, 2497, 2525-6, 2550-1, 2557, 2570, 2580, 2669, 2671-2, 3032, 3142-4, 3178, 3229, 3297, 3374, 3464, 3571, 3589, 3652, 3656, 3851, 3928
William, Capt. 1281
William, Dr. 220
William, Private 3980
William, Pvt. 2546
William, Sgt. 2546
William, Jr. 1082, 3344
William, Sr. 1082, 3344
William, Sr., Capt. 1008
William A. 75-6, 573, 893, 1494, 1933-5, 1937, 2222, 2274, 2545, 2832, 3032, 3372, 3383 3482
William B. 264, 817, 866, 1270
William Budd 3032
William C. 2282, 3158-60
William Clinton 2642-3, 3583
William Clinton, Jr. 3583
William E. 2282
William E.C. 1976
William Edward, Sergeant 3655
William Frederick 3569
William G. 235, 965, 1771
William George, Flight Sergeant 3655
William George, Sergeant 3655
William H. 241, 995, 1011, 1217, 2282, 2668, 2671, 3032, 3313-15, 3571
William H., Private 3606
William Hector, Sergeant 3655
William Henry 3032, 3570
William Herbert, Sergeant 3655
William Howard 3583
William I. 1564, 1640
William J. 3590
William J., Second Lieutenant 3980

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Warden, cont.

William J., Sergeant Major 3980
William John, Private 3656
William John, Rifleman 3655
William K. 222
William Kerzy 83
William M 1976
William N. 790, 880, 882
William P. 593, 595, 3032
William Pease 3032
William R. 2282
William Roy 3571
William S. 2590
William Seeley 75, 3372
William Smith 1470
William T. 1976
William Thompson 2642, 3582
William W. 874, 3143
William Wallace 1772, 3032-3, 3766-7
Willie A. 2222
Wilma ()(wife of Lotus A.) 3569
Winter David 3651
Wm. 486, 3783, 3988
Wm. B. 567
W.R. 2282
W.T. 3656
Zeal 2232
Zenas 1303, 1976
Zephaniah 1798

Wardenberg

John 3685

Wardens

James 487

Warder

Gordon 3928
John 1283
Joseph 3988
Noah 264
S. 1687
William 79

Wardin 220, 426, 889, 931

Anna ()(wife of August) 640

Wardin, cont.

August 640, 3687
Benjamin 271
E. Bruno 3686
E. Bruns 3687
E. Promm 3685
Eliza 1974
Emma 851
Esquire 3641
Eva M. (Brown) 3686-7
Fred 640
Gabriel 2411
Gilbert 961, 983
John 486-7, 891, 2200
John, Private 3505
Jonathan 917
Juanda 1975
Lena (Venzke) 3687
Louise ()(wife of Fred) 640
Samuel 1942
Thomas 2199, 2200
Thomas, Dr. 60

Wardine

Caldonia 132
Emma (Allen) 132
Emma (Allen)(Warden) 1306
George 132
James Joseph Joe 132
Joe 132
John Wesley 132, 1306
Joseph (Joe) 132
Leon 132

Warding 426, 889, 931

Eliza 486
George 938, 940, 1032, 3207
John 2199
John, Jr. 3503
John, Sr. 3503
Patience (Harrington) 3507
Q, Mrs. 2222
Roger 1008
Samuel 892, 1008, 2199, 2201, 3503
Thomas 892, 2199, 2201, 2203, 3503
William 129, 2107
William B. 2107
William, Sr. 2107

Wardle

() 2743-4

Wardner

Leroy H. 3616
William A., Dr. 3616

Wardon

(), Miss 967
Allen 2232
Angelina 2232
Ann 1974
Elizabeth 2092
Elizabeth ()(wife of Henry) 1073
George 2685
Hannah 2074
Harmon 544
Henry 1073
Isaac 61
Jane 992
Jarvis, Cpl. 2546
Justice 1921
Justus 1921
Michael 2487
Minerva (Payne) 544
Minnie (Black) 967
Richard H. 1015
Robert 1016
Rose () 1942
Waiter, Capt. 1240
William A. 967, 1770

Wardun

Peter 868

Ware

D.D., Miss 36
Nancy 1516, 2175, 3473

Wareing

Sarah Ann ()(Worden) 3657

Warhurst

Elizabeth (Worden) 253, 808
Thomas 253, 808

Waring

Gerald Worden, Ph.D. 3400
William E. 823
Willian E. "Bill" 1827

Waring, cont..

Worden 2920, 3672

Warke

Angeline 1549
Jerusha 1549

Warlow

Experience (Reynolds) 1089
James 1089

Warman

Elna 1448
Martha Elna "Elna" "Mattie" 3643, 3644

Warmington

Allan 3991

Warner

(), Capt. 939
Agnes 2013
Alison 3174
Amy 113, 3183
Augustine 2013
Augustine, Jr. 2013
Carlos 1808
Charles 1808
Chloe 2471, 2589
Clarence 360
David 1245
Elizabeth A. Anna (Worden) 360
Elsie (Spink) 3809
Emiline () 1808
Ira 2162
Jennifer 212, 882, 1098-9
John 2686
John, Lt. 1971
Joseph 2774
Levi 1808
Mariann 212
Mariann (McCann) 882, 1098
Martha 3506, 3508
Mary 1808
Mary (Townley) 2013
Mary Ann (McCann) 1099
Mary Bates () 1808
Mildred 2013
Mildred (Reade) 2013

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Warner, cont.

Polly 1808, 1974
Ralph Granger 1808
Robert 360
Roxanne 2471, 2589
Samuel 1808
Samuel, Capt. 425, 891,
1252
Seth 962, 1970
Seth, Col. 1971
Zophar, Jr. 1808
Zophar, Sr. 1808

Warnick

James P. 239

Warren

(), Capt. 2559
Calista Lusally 1451
Clark 1779, 1799
David 1245, 2677, 2871
Elizabeth 1193, 1342, 2871-
3, 3208-9
Ella S. 976
John 1155
L. N. 2294
Lorenzo 976
Marion C. (Braiden) 976
Mary 2850
Minnie 1299
Richard 89, 2973, 2978
Samantha (Worden) 1449,
1451, 1757
Stephen 932, 1449, 1451,
1757
William 2872
Woodward 2473

Warrick

Lola 1043, 1422
Lola J. 781, 1051

Warshefski

Karen Guinn (Provost)()
(Worden) 993
Robert 993

Warson

Samuel 2642

Wart

Virgil 54

Warthen

()(Hudson) 1627
Robert 1627

Warton

Robert 3589
Robert, Private 3980

Warying

Robert 348, 2336, 3294

Washburn

E., Rev. 850
Eleanor Nellie B. 507
Eleanor (Bainbridge) 507
Eleanor Bainbridge 1813-14,
3456
Enoch 1636
George 495
Jarvis 923, 2710, 2712,
2931, 2933
Joel 220
Moses 2973, 2978
Nellie (Bird) 24
Peter 2973, 2978

Washington

(), Gen. 108, 914, 961,
1140, 1152
Augustine 2013
Charles 992
George 871, 1156, 1705,
1980, 1999, 2013-14,
2501, 2551, 3608, 3692
George, Gen. 109, 516,
547, 1212, 1691, 1920,
2070, 2178, 2409, 2682,
2920, 3032-3, 3072
George, Pres. 1349, 1691,
2455
Jane (Warden) 992
Lawrence 2013
Martha (wife of Geo.) 1691
Mary (Bell) 2013
Mildred (Warner) 2013
S.H. Lee 2971

Washlon

Joan (Worden) 589

Wasmuth

Hattie (Worden) 1047
Theodore 1047

Wate (see also Wait,
Waite)

Jeminy ()(wife of
Stephen) 2979
Stephen 2979

Waterman

E. 2690-1
Grace Taylor (Busbee)
1060, 3021
Helen M. 2119
Rufus, Jr. 2119
Thomas Raymond 1060,
3021

Waters

Eunice A. ()(wife of
Russel) 3118
Russel 3118
Salley Ann 595
Sarah 1967

Watkin

Sylvia J. 1601

Watkins

Eleanor 2834
Eleanor (Worden) 1208
E. Maxine 742
Geo. 846
George 844
L.C. 894
Joseph 614
Joseph C. 2207
Joseph E. 1747
Quentin 2330
Rowena 2834
Sidney 2834
Silva J. (Worden) 174
S.J. (Worden) 894
Sylvia J. 1601, 1699
Sylvia J. (Worden) 2207

Watrous

Sarah 3888, 3892

Watson

Anna Helen (Luethe) 19
Agusta 2774
Alice Ruth 2772, 2774,
2776
Augusta 2772, 2774
Beriah 2772

Watson, cont.

Betty 692
Charles, Mrs. 1246
Clair LaVerne, Sr. 19
Claire Richard 19
Ellen 2163
Esther 2772-3, 2776
Frances 1246
Gardner 2772-3
Georgie Lou 1246
Gilbert 1084
Hannah 2774
Jacquelyn Ruth (Clark) 19
John M. 2189
Joseph 2773
Joseph Beriah 2771-4
Kate 2774
Larry 239
Lavina Mae (Dillman) 19
Louisa 29, 644, 2437
Louise 30
Martha (Moon) 662
Minnie Marie (Holliday) 19
Nicholas 662
Rick 19, 23
Sarah Ann (Beyer) 19
Wallace William 19

Watts

()(Worden) (wife of Bud)
589
Bill 3035
Bud 589, 1381-2
Elizabeth 1340, 2719
James A. 171, 2714
Lena (Worden) 589, 1381-2
M. Elizabeth 1708
Marthy 1695
Sarah Elizabeth 1992

Waugh

John, JP 1304

Waxman

Seth 1523

Way

Amanda B. 825
Elizabeth 32, 3324
Emma 994
Hattie 825, 3035
Peter 825

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Waye

()(wife of Dr. Whiting A.
Worden) 3034-5
Peter 3034

Wayland-Smith

Robert 250

Wayne

John 954, 1090

Wayte

Mary (Bill)(Worden) 1547
Thomas 1547

Weeks

Jennie (Jakway) 240

Wearden 332, 919, 1662

Alden 3138, 3397
Bridgat 743
Isobel (Worthington) 12
James 12
Jenett 584
Peeter 743
Peter 391, 396
Peter, I 12, 1663
Peter, II 1663
Peter, Jr. 391
Petrus 2033
Richard 396
Richard, Gent. 11
Robert 12, 367, 1156, 1721,
2361, 3297
Robert, Gent. 2360
Thomas 1721
Thomas, Gent. 11
William 11-12, 2361
William of Clayton 1068

Weatherby 756

Amos 1499, 2660-1
Eliza (Worden) 1500
Grace 693
Robert 693

Weatherhead

D. 2055
Drury 1515
Emily (Worden) 1515
Emily A. (Worden) 2055
Emma 1515
Harmon 902

Weaver

Addison G. 3755
Ann 2542
Barbara Jean 2542
Bessie ()(wife of Walter)
2542
Bud 2543
Charles S., Rev. 548
Elise (Worden) 544
Elizabeth ()(wife of
Walter) 2543
Elizabeth (Worden) 2168
Elizabeth Leland (Worden)
2542
G.S., Mr. 182, 3155
Homer 2168, 2543
Homer Alton 2542
Homer W. 2542
Joseph 544
Lyman (Bud) 2543
Lyman Fred 2542
Nancy J. ()(wife of G.S.)
3155
Susan H. 3381, 3389
Virginia Jane 183, 3080
Virginia Jean 3155-7
Walter 2542-3
William 2168
William Perm 2542-3
Worden 2167-8, 2542-3,
2919, 3631
Worden, 1st Lt. 2168
Worden, Lt. 2542-3

Webb

(), Col. 938-40
Alice 2402
Amasa 373
Clarinda Betehiel 3688
Emeline Carr (Worden)
3817
Ezra 201
Jane 200
Leonard 2477
Mary E. 373
Samuel B., Capt. 940
Thomas 2402

Webber

Isaac 2102
R.S., Elder 1162

Webley

Eliza Ann 1279
Jerome 1279

Webster

A, 7115
A.R., MD 3183
Almira Esther 3183
Augustin 1597
Aurelius 828, 1295
Bill 275
Charles Barker 112
Daniel 308
David, Jr. 186
Dolly 112, 3182
Dolly (Worden)(Locke)
3724
Dorothy (Worden) 483
E.H, 2163
Elsey (Warden) 1295
Elsey (Worden/ Warden)
828
Elsie (Worden) 670, 1836
Fred 3777
Fred C. 670, 1836
Fred Clarke 255, 276
Harriet M. 71-2
James 186
James Moir 3560
John 2528
John Worden 115, 3183
Jonathan 387, 1925, 3724
Jonathan, I 114
Josephine C.S. 112, 3183
Lucille 602
Lydia (Warden) 1248
Marie 185
Marjorie 93,105, 255, 276,
648, 669-70, 801, 1093,
1445, 1836, 2930
Mary Ann 114, 3182
Mary Elsie (Worden) 255,
276
Melvin Reuben 2528
Marjorie 3777
May Elsie (Worden) 3777
Nelson 2528
Noah 483
Polly (Worden) 186
Ruth (Worden) 186
Sally S. 113, 3183
Sarah (Clark) 2141
Sarah Ann (Worden) 2141

Webster, cont.

Theresa Maria (Worden)
2528
Thomas 2141
William Holcombe 2528
William P. 2141

Weckler

Chad 531

Wedderspoon

W.R., Rev., Dr. 3850

Weden

George L. 942

Wedge

Rachel 3165

Wedoff-Bowen

Jo 1879, 1901

Weed

David Henry 1388
Harold 2775
John 201
Mary 589
Mary White 2629
Stephen Michael 1388

Weeden

Ann Mae (Williams) 3686,
3688
Bamelia A. (Willard) 3688
Caleb 203, 237-8, 966,
2081
Carl Francis 3686, 3689
Cart Francis 3687
Dinah 1833
Emil 3689
George 1877, 3985
George, Colonel 3985
George W. 3688
Gerald Richard 3685
Harry Warren 3686, 3688
Hopestill (Worden) 203,
237
Inez Arlene (Johnson) 3687
Inez Arline (Johnson) 3686
James 203, 237-8, 1372
Jonathan 203
Mary 1877

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Weeden, cont.

Mary ()
 (wife of James) 1372
 (wife of Peter) 1559
Mary (Worden) 203, 237
Peter 1559
Philip 1582
Richmond 1463
Sophia (Peerson) 3689
Thomas 1376

Weedon

Carl Francis 3687
George Raymond 3687
Gerald Richard 3687
Inez (Johnson) 3687
John E. 1284

Weeks 77

(), Lt. 1919-20
(), Miss 77
Abraham 41, 254
Alfred 990, 1168
Caroline 990, 3507, 3509
Corinna 1168
Freelove (Brundige) 381
Grenville 2901
James 1168
James J. 994
Jane 1207
Jane (Sherwood) 41, 254
Jane (Worden) 994
Philinda 148
Phoebe Ann Jane (Worden)
 994
Phoebe Jane (Worden)
 1168
Reneew 667
Sovina ()(wife of Alfred)
 990
Soviner 1168
Wilford C. 184

Weerden

Ann 715
Richard 715

Weicken

Leona (Worden) 857

Weightman

Huldah 2349

Weinmann

George J. 2901

Weis

Frederick Lewis 1982,
 2238, 2240, 3222

Weisbrod

Marie (Webster) 186
Marie W. 195, 691
Marie Webster 1831

Weisenfels

(), Col. 1103

Weisenfelt

(), Col. 1103, 3565-7

Weisman

Avery D. 266

Weismore

Caroline E. 2660

Weissenfeis

(), Col. 961, 984
Frederick, Col. 924

Welch

Abigail 1928, 2631
Almira 24, 1300, 1813,
 3456
Arthur 1570-1
James 1425, 1504
John W. 3642
Laura 2014
Lloyd 186, 1935
Lucy 1813
Marie C. 3690
Mary 307, 480
Mary Elizabeth (Boyd)
 (Morand) 1570
Sarah (Warden) 186
Sarah (Worden) 1935

Welcher/Welsher/Welshers

Worden W. 3146

Weld

Amy 799

Weldon

Gabriel 2392

Welker

Daniel 3563

Weller

Hattie 231, 250, 287

Welles

Gideon 2457, 2704-5,
 3994
Gideon, Secretary of the
 Navy 3617
John 2799-800
Sarah 2799-800
Thomas 2800

Wellman

Eli 549
Gladys 990

Wellmot

Daniel 2728

Wellright

Ebenezer, Capt. 1971

Wells

(), Capt. 985
Abigail 1542, 1712, 3114
Abigail (Clark) 2179
Amie (Wilcox) 15
Amy 799, 2205, 2345, 2355,
 2694
Amy (Wilcox) 12, 667
Amy/Anne (Wilcox) 2792
Anna 7, 2355
Anna Celia 1963
Ava May (Mathews) 1814
Carol Ann 1813
Clarisa (Worden) 2452
Clarissa 1926
Clarissa (Worden) 1929,
 1963
Clinton 243
Clinton F. 132, 691
Deborah 2826
Eleanor ()
 (wife of Max C.) 1814
 (wife of Oliver) 1814
Eleanor Mary 1814
Elizabeth ()(wife of Max
 C.) 1814
Emily A. 1041
Freda Mae 1814

Wells, cont.

Frederick William 1814
Gideon, Sec. 2380-1
Heather ()(wife of Kevin)
 3966
Hepisah (sic) 2654
James 2452, 2629
John, Jr. 15
Joshua 2782
Kevin 3966
Mabel Mae (Worden) 1814
Mabel May (Worden) 1813
Marcus Jonathan 1963
Max C. 1814
Nathaniel 2826
Oliver Gilbert 1813-14
P.P. 68
Phebe 305, 967, 1139,
 1421
Rebecca 3242
Tarpheena 2090
Thurston 2782
W. H. 3755
William A. 1920

Wellton

Lucy 711, 2660-1

Welsh

Margaret Elizabeth 1800
Winifred Maxine 1814

Welton

(), Rev. 754, 777, 2051
Arnold 2659
John C. 2147
Julia A. 2290, 2629, 2659-
 60
Lucy 2629
Sidney, Rev. 2189
Sydney, Rev. 2188

Welty

Eugenia 3511

Wendt

Alice 3689
Alice Mae 3686
Alice May 3711

Wenham

()() 2436
Cora (Bliss) 2437

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Wenham, cont.

John C. 2437

Wentsch

Carrie (Worden) 307, 576

John E. 307, 576

Wentworth

A.H. 3641

Charlotte 3379

Christopher 1879

David Dow 2659

Loretta 1500

Marion (Worden) 1951

Retta 1500

Retta (Southworth) 2909

Wentz

Emma (Worden/ Wardin)
851

George 851

Weourden

Hennerly 584

James 584

Werdan

Simpson 3589

Simpson, Private 3980

Werdaun

Johan 488

Werden (see also de

Werden) 332, 334, 426,

889, 919, 931, 1662-3,

1827-8,

(_) 391

(_) 1923

(_), Esgn.1240

(_)(Farington) 650

(_)(female) 19

(_) of Clayton-le-Woods 25

(_), Mr. 1374

(_), Mrs. 3851

(_)(Weeks) 77

(_)(wife of William) 1420

A. 1416, 2571, 3580

Aaron 1045, 1385, 1415,

2349, 2571, 3388-9

A.B. 2242

Abial 601

Abigail 1969, 2136, 3704

Werden, cont.

A.C. 2687

Ada 1375, 3389

Ada (_)(wife of Lonzo)
1404

Ada C. (Sloane) 3389

Alanson 1637

Alberdy 1923

Albert 487, 1045, 1110-12,
1570, 1923

Albert Austin 3680

Albert Drummond 3680

Albert Herrington 2061

Albert Isaac 2567, 2648,
3680

Alden 120, 1923-4, 2160

Alden, Capt. 1924

Alder 586

Alexis Hervey 645, 2231

Alfred 1539, 1544, 569-71

Alfred E. 448, 1544, 1570

Alfred Elias 325, 1544-46,
1570-1, 1587, 2922, 3615

Alfred S. 1544, 1563, 1570

Alice 1826

Alice (_)(wife of William)
1397

Alice (Banester) 650

Alice Grace (Halley) 77

Allan 1501

Allan H. 2819-20, 3677,
3680

Alien 971, 1494

Allen H. 2702-3, 2730-1,
2739

Allie (Stanton) 3388

Almira 601, 2567, 2648

Almira (McDowell) 3447

Almira (Thompson)

2061-2

Almanzo Delbert 3687

Alonson 46

Alonzo 2570

Amanda (_)(wife of Gilbert)
2230

Amanda (Harris) 2229-30

Ambrose P. 1923

Ambrose Peter 1923

Amelia 2350, 3580

Amelia Pamela 2349

Amery 2486

Amy (Paul) 1923

Amy (Wilcox)(Wells) 12

Werden, cont.

Amy A. (_)(wife of
Elias)1923

Amy A. (Paul) 1925

Anderson 2569

Andrew 2487

Ann 25, 175, 325-6, 395,
583-4, 701, 744, 804,
1107, 1109, 1547, 2297,
2463, 2536, 3466 , 3722

Anna 776

Anna (_)(wife of Elias)
1923

Anne 353, 392, 395, 792-3,
1105, 1375, 3298

Anne (_)(wife of Roger)
3272

Anne (_)(wife of Water)
3706

Annie 3447

Annie Pennington 3719

Anthonie 3298

Anthony 73, 791, 2569,
3299

Araminta 2570

A. Ray 3388

Arthur 1387, 1397, 3296

Arthur B/Clinton 976

Arthur C. Art, Sr. 1585

Arthur C. Bud, Jr. 1585

Arthur Clinton 976

Arthur Clinton, Sr. 1585

Asa 19, 504, 635, 968-9,
971, 1232, 1416, 1501,

1544-6, 1587-8, 1596,
2060, 2348-50, 2487, 2567,

2648, 2731, 2735, 2922,
3058, 3388, 3615

Augustus Stephen 3389

Barbara 1585

Barbara (Black) 2061

Barbara (Frye) 1585

Barbara (Taylor) 3388

Barnabus 2569

Bell (McDonald) 2118

Benjamin 635, 1372-3,
2250, 2486, 3706

Benjamin F. 1045

Bertha 1923, 2570

Beth 3580

Betsey A. 2242

Betsy (Rounsville) 1547

Bettie 3447

Werden, cont.

Billy 2378, 2461, 3447

Bob 107

Borridel (_)(wife of
Ebenezer) 1373

Borridel (Button) 1371

Bridget 1884

Byron 2350

C. (_)(wife of Aaron) 1045

Caleb 2058, 2571

Candace 2570

Caroline 1923

Caroline Amelia Reynolds)
1213

Caroline L. 2571

Carrie E. 990

Carrie Louisa 576

Carrie S. 1045

Catharine (_)(wife of Aaron)
1045, 1385

Catharine (Vanhorn) 1045

Catherine 2570, 2623, 3389

Catherine (Davis) 2349,
3388

Catherine Maria (Sears)
1110-12

Catherine Mariah (Sears)
133, 1106

Cathrine (_)(wife of
William) 3399

Cathrine (Pister) 3399

Cecelia (Spencer) 3680

Cecelia Ann 3687

Cecilia (_)(wife of Albert)
1045

Charles 178, 353, 601, 908,
1113-14, 1826, 2118, 2523,
2570, 3580

Charles, Elder 1826

Charles, Younger 1826

Charles E. 2118

Charles Howard 1110-11

Charles P. 1545, 1570, 2567,
2570, 2648

Charles S. 635

Charles W. 1213

Charlie 1112-16

Chauncey 3467

Chloe (Green) 1923

Chloe 1924

Christopher 3295

Clara 2260, 2349, 2648,
3058

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Werden, cont.

Clarence 971, 2703, 2739
Clarissa Alvina 1923
Clayton 3388
Clinton 1923
Collins 2118
Connie () 1585
Content 641, 1375, 2731
Cyrus 1924
Cyrus Albert 976
Daniel 178, 2057, 3388, 3469
David 1585, 1883, 1906-8, 2060, 2062
David Bryant 767
Debbie 1882-3, 2518
Deborah 687, 1564, 1585, 1908, 2349
Deliverance 1925, 1969
Dolly 2136
Dolly I. 1299
Don, Rev. 1851
Dorothy 776, 3706
Duncan 1152-3, 2463, 3443, 3447
Dwight 605, 692, 767, 971, 1256, 1733
E., Mr. 1923
Ebenezer 1371-3
Edith Amelia 3680
Edith G. 1299
Edith J. 3388
Edman 258
Edmund 243, 258, 395-6, 744, 792-5, 1105, 3298-9
Edna M. (B.) 3389
Edward 650, 1587, 2686, 3299
Edward T. 1924
Edward W. 1923
E.L 342-3
Elaine 692, 767
Elbridge 1547
Eldad 1213
Eleanor 325
Eleanor () 326
Elias 19, 155, 343, 487, 635, 785, 1045, 1373, 1375-6, 1544-6, 1570, 1587, 1596-7, 1923-5, 2060, 2062, 2089, 2567, 2571, 2922, 3615

Werden, cont.

Elias, Capt. 2703, 2731, 2735, 2739, 3680
Elias, 1st Lit. 1240
Elias G. 2350
Elias Irish 131, 133, 155, 342, 1078, 1116, 1150, 2089
Elijah 2230
Elijah D. 1924
Elinor 541-2
Eliz. A. 2571
Eliza 2686, 3469
Elizabeth 776, 862, 1884, 2205, 2368, 2567, 3388, 3705
Elizabeth (), widow 673
Elizabeth ()
(wife of Alfred Elias) 1570
(wife of James) 3298
Elizabeth (Babbit) 1045
Elizabeth (Babcock) 2136
Elizabeth (David) 3389
Elizabeth (Ellsworth) 19, 1545
Elizabeth (Elsworth) 2349
Elizabeth (Lemon) 792-3
Elizabeth, Mrs. 964
Elizabeth (Sudell) 792-3
Elizabeth A. (Davis) 2350
Elizabeth Jane 2350
Ella S. (Warren) 976
Ellen 395-6, 541, 792-3, 3298, 3388, 3466
Ellen ()(wife of James) 353
Ellen E. 2350
Ellyn 1825
Elmer 2160
Elvrett 601
Emma 992, 1923, 3580
Emma ()(wife of Robert S. 3851
Emma Calesta 1045
Emmy C. 2571
E. Percy 3389
Eric 606
Ernest N. 1298
Esra 46
Ester 1924, 1969, 2160, 2648
Esther 2350

Werden, cont.

Esther Amelia (Drummond) 3680
Esther G. 77
Eva 2242
Eva May (Pooley) 2061
Evalina Ophelia 2061
Evelina 2062
F.A., Lieutenant 3680
Flora Bella 3388
Florence 1544, 1570
Florence M. ()(wife of Ernest N.) 1298
Frances 2532
Frances ()
(widow of Samuel) 61
(wife of Samuel) 190-1, 226, 209, 2296
Frances (Robinson) 1189
Frances (West) 177, 2504, 2536
Frances Elizabeth 964
Franchesca 1232
Francis 1110
Francis ()(wife of Dr. Sam) 2296
Francis (West) 2021
Francis Frank Henry 1110
Francis Harvey 976
Francis G. 2571
Francis M. 3399
Frank 1110-14
Frank C. 3388
Franklin 2570
Fred 3680
Fred V. 2571
Frederick 2062, 2486, 2686
Frederick Asa, Lieutenant 3680
F.V. 2062
G. 2230
G., Capt. 2411
Gabriel 2411
Gary 3719
Geffrey 3297
Geo. 486
George 486, 601, 1114, 1404, 2557, 2571, 2686, 3298, 3465, 3469, 3579-80
George A. 2571
George B. 2229-30
George D. 2230

Werden, cont.

George Henry 2230
George L. 2061-2, 2567
Gideon 3704-5
Gilbert 1924, 2229-31
Gilbert F., Jr. 2229
Gilbert, Jr. 2229-30
Gladys 3388
Graeae Theresa (Okray) 3687
Granville Weeks 77
H.M. 342-3
Hannah 243, 1927, 2350, 2571
Hannah (Lain) 1247
Hannah B. (Ketchurn) 1045
Harison 3469
Harriet 178, 601, 2062, 2567, 2686
Harriet (Adams) 1744
Harriet (Grannis) 1045
Harriet (Mantry) 1923
Harriet Hattie (Winslow) 1110
Harriet M. 1924
Harriet M. (Adams) 343, 1678
Harriet M. (Martling) 1923
Harriett 1213
Harrison 1020
Harvey 155
Hattie (Winslow) 1110-16
Hector 1569-70
Helen 2571, 3388, 3580
Helen E. 3388
Henrietta Janatt 1048
Henrietta Janette 2062
Henry 131, 177, 342-3, 348-9, 353, 487, 635, 793, 1068, 1373, 1376, 1570, 1924, 2089, 2335, 2567, 2570, 2658, 3299, 3385, 3469, 3580, 3851
Henry, cont.
Henry, Capt. 2089
Henry Curtis 1923
Henry L. 1923
Henry, Burgess of Preston 25
Henry, Jr. 131
Hepsy ()(wife of Reed) 2379

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Werden, cont.

Hepsy/Hepza ()(wife of Reed) 3444
Hepza 2119
Hepza (Hobson) 2459-60
Hepza Gardner (Hobson) 3447
Hepzibah ()(wife of Reed) 2379
Herbert Eugene 1923
Herman 601
Hervey 1923
Hiram 155, 3394-5
Homer M. 155
Hope 191
Hopedstill 62, 146, 176, 179, 208, 1372, 1961, 2058, 2297, 2553
Hopedstill ()(wife of Dr. Samuel) 2297
Hopedstill (Holley) 119, 146, 225-6, 387, 1619-20
Hopedstill (Werden) 2058
Hopstill 160, 2502
Howard 1756, 1824
Inez 3388
Imogene 2570
Infants 1299
Irene 2349, 2648, 3389
Isaac 19, 61-2, 131, 146, 175-7, 190-1, 208-9, 558, 560-2, 601, 635, 1370-6, 1546-7, 1570, 1587, 1611, 1619-20, 1838-40, 1842-3, 1961, 2021, 2057-8, 2084, 2089, 2296-7, 2504-5, 2532, 2536, 2559, 2563, 2566, 2579, 3615
Isaac, Capt. 12, 175, 558-9, 1371-2, 1374-5, 1501, 1545, 1547, 1596, 1598, 1618-19, 1621, 1837-42, 2084, 2297, 2536, 2644, 2702, 2730-9, 3703-4, 3722
Isaac, Dr. 1374, 1544-6, 1596-7, 2060, 2089, 2702-3, 2731, 2735, 2739, 3680
Isaac (Navigator) 19
Isaac II 2922
Isaac, III 2703, 2735, 2922, 3615
Isaac A. 943

Werden, cont.

Isaac Albert 1045, 2648, 2703, 2739
Isaac J. 1923
Isaac S. 2687
Isaac Spencer 1045, 2703, 2739
Isaac Vernon 112, 3182
Isabell 20, 882, 976, 1564, 1585
Isabel (Worthington) 2034
Isabell (Worthington) 353, 366-7
Isabella J. 1923
Isobel (Worthington) 3272, 3337
J.O. 1547
Jacobus 2033
James 88, 326, 353, 391, 395-6, 584, 792-3, 1372, 1387, 1397-8, 2058, 2145, 2562, 2570, 3295-9, 3466
James Elias 2570
James of Clayton-le-Woods 25
James P. 992
Jane 584, 1193, 2463
Jane (Aspinall) 353
Jane (Backham) 652
Jarvis 1417, 2569
Jemima () 2694
Jemima (Platt) 2061
Jennat () 584
Jennet 792-3
Jennet (Clayton) 650
Jennett 3298
Jeremiah 243, 2229-30
Jeremiah E. 1213
Jerusha 1374, 2089, 2205, 2692, 3466
Jerusha (), widow 1375, 2703
Jerusha ()(wife of Elias) 1545
Jerusha (Pierson) 1545-6, 1597, 2566
Jerusha (Topping) 19, 1545-6, 1570, 1587, 1596, 2060, 2567, 3680
Jesse 776
Jesse, 2d 776
Jesse P. 1299
Jesse Parden 1213

Werden, cont.

Jesse, Jr. 776
Jethro 2569
John 242, 584, 650-4, 791-3, 992, 1111-12, 1189, 1218, 1232, 1247, 1418, 1486, 1726, 1825-6, 2136, 2569, 3294-9, 3389, 3584
John, Chaplain 3295
John, Sir 390, 609-10, 652-4, 770, 1825, 3274
John A. 2571
John Asa 1045, 2062
John Burns 969
John F. 3389
John H. 1106
John Henry 133, 1106, 1110-12
John, Jr. 653
Jonathan 1372, 2058, 2777
Joseph 38, 155, 156, 317-18, 495, 1923, 2567, 3465
Judah 1969-70
Judith 1244
Judith A. 1174
Julia 2686
Juliann 776
Juliet (Follett) 1924
Juliette ()(wife of Hiram) 155
Juliette (Herrick) 976
June 1152
Katharine 2571
Katherine 650-2
Katherine ()(wife of William) 3272
Katherine (Dutton) 650
Kenneth 1150
Kirk Vivala 1923
Kitsi 177
Kitty (Herrington) 2061
L. 558, 560
Laura 2160
Leland 1924, 2160
Lenora Allene 2061
Leonard 776
Leonard G. 1299
Let(t)ice (Blacklach) 650
Letice 1825
Lettice ()(wife of John) 3295
Lewis A. 943
Leyland 1923

Werden, cont.

Lillian 3388
Lillian (McKinney) 1111-12
Lillis 2160
Lincoln 1385
Lincoln A., Jr. 740
Lionel L. 1213
Liva 2160
Lloyd, Dr. 3680
Lonzo 1404
Lorinda 601
Louis A. 2571
Louis Albert 1045
Louisa 1569-70, 3579
Louisa (Morand) 1563
Lucia 3706
Lucinda 776, 1924, 1969, 2160
Lucy ()(wife of Dr. William) 1924
Luther 46
Lydia S. 1213
Lyle 3388
Lyman 343, 494
Lyman, Mrs. 494
M. Lucretia (Herrinton) 2062
M. (Gordon) 1045
Mae 1115
Maggie (Donachy) 1114-16
Malcolm 3388
Marcena Livingston 776
Marcus M. 2062
Marcus Melancthon 2061
Marcy 1969
Margaret 353, 793, 1114, 1116, 3298
Margaret ()
(wife of John) 1826
(wife of Dr. Nathaniel) 177
(wife of Peter) 1156
Margaret ()(Wale) 3298
Margaret (Donachy) 1114
Margaret (Grice)(Wale) 2033
Margaret (Grice)(Wall) 1884, 3607
Margaret (Wood) 3389
Margaret J. 1045
Margret 584
Margrett 584
Maria 1570, 2571, 2685

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Werden, cont.

Maria (Sears) 1106
Marie 223, 1078, 1114,
1116, 1180, 1190
Marie E. 178
Marion 601
Marnix 3851
Martha 119, 326, 542, 601,
1418, 2445, 2569, 3466,
3469
Martha ()(wife of Isaac)
601
Martha A. 1299
Martha C. T. 1213
Martha F. 2523
Martha May (Hall) 2061
Mary 62, 119, 146, 177, 191,
208, 326, 542, 793, 1112-
13, 1152, 1372, 1375,
1417, 2058, 2412, 2424,
2445, 2463, 2569-70, 3580
Mary ()
(wife of Benjamin) 1373
(wife of Gilbert, Jr.) 2230
(wife of Henry) 2570
(wife of Joseph) 1923
(wife of Peter) 101-2, 198
(wife of Peter II) 119-20,
542, 1620, 1623, 2394,
2445-6
(wife of Thomas) 2576
Mary (Baldwin) 2118
Mary (Burly) 1045
Mary (Byrnes) 1619
Mary (Holley) 146, 179,
386
Mary (Holly) 175, 225
Mary (Worden) 2058, 2562
Mary A. 3388, 3469
Mary A. (Barnes) 2229
Mary A. (Gates) 1299
Mary Ann 2567
Mary Celestine 1111-12
Mary H. 2118
Mary J. (Bushel) 1045
Mary J.(Bushell) 2062
Mary J. 2229, 3580
Mary Jane 2462, 3443, 3447
Mary Leonard 162
Mary R. 3447
Marye 3298
Matilda 111-,15, 2567, 2648

Werden, cont.

Matilda ()(wife of
Ambrose P.) 1923
Maud 1570 3388
Maud Augusta 1544-6
Maude Augusta 1570
May 1404
M.B. 943
M.B. ()(wife of A.B.)
2242
Melville G. 1045, 2571
Mercy 92, 101-2, 119, 326,
541-2, 1924, 2160, 2445
Mercy (Moon) 1969
Micah/Merah 3394-5
Millie 3447
Milt 77
Minerva 2570
Minnie 1923
Monima 2570
Montabert 3389
Montalbert 1544
Montalbert B. 2571
Montalbert Burns 1045
Myrtle ()(wife of Ralph)
1178
Myrtle (Deeter) 1114-15
Nancy 3469
Nancy/Anne 2731
Nancy C. 2062
Nancy C. (Betts) 2062
Nancy Ella 2230
Nancy R. 2062
Nath 2504, 2532
Nath. 415, 2296, 2693
Nath, Dr. 190, 2296, 2532
Nathan 46
Nathaniel, Dr. 177
Nathaniel 146, 1371-3, 2056
Nellie Muriel 2061
Nelson 2570
Nemima (Platt) 2062
Nicholas 1826
Noah 3389
Orrell 3297
Olive (Nicholson) 1924
Orinda O. 1213
Orskell 1826
Pamilia (Pixley)1627
Parmelia (Pixley) 343, 1627
Paul 1723
Percival Wheritt 3684
Peeter 175

Werden, cont.

Perry 3447
Perry W. 3684
Peter 61-2, 101, 179, 191,
198, 208, 225, 323, 326,
390-2, 396,-7, 424, 584,
673, 744, 862, 890, 1056,
1265, 1387, 1397, 1553,
1622, 1802, 1882, 1923-
4, 1969-70, 1973, 2160,
2231, 2368, 2394, 2422,
2504, 2518, 3272, 3296,
3298-9, 3607, 3703
Peter, Burgess of Preston
25
Peter, Col. 586, 1924
Peter, Elder 584-5, 1881,
1907, 1924, 1969, 2160,
2514, 2516, 2518-19
Peter, Lt. 1240
Peter of Clayton-le-Woods
25
Peter, Rev. 585, 1923, 2513
Peter (signature of) 397
Peter, Jr. 392, 394, 3705
Peter, Sr. 392-4, 396-7,
583, 701
Peter the Elder 2394
Peter, Ye Elder 282
Peter, I 88, 198-9, 276,
282-3, 326, 353, 390,
392, 541-2, 610-11, 1110,
1156, 1387, 1397, 1620-
1, 1623, 1805, 1826, 1884,
2033, 2216, 2368, 2394,
2644, 2739, 3272-5, 3385
Peter, II 90, 101,119, 198,
326, 353, 390, 392, 542,
1387, 1397, 1623, 1663,
1802, 1884, 2216, 2394,
2424, 2444, 2446, 2644,
2739
Peter, III 146, 386, 1370,
2297
Peter, IV 1969
Peter, V 584, 645, 1959,
2517-18
Peter, V, Elder 1969-70
Peter, VI 645, 1969-70,
1973
Peter, VI, Col. 1970
Petrus 2033
Petter 242

Werden, cont.

Phebe ()(wife of Truman)
2234
Phebe M. 342-3
Philinda (Weeks) 148
Phoebe 2570
Phoebe (McDonald) 1045
Phoebe (Woodrow) 3389
Phoebe Ann ()(wife of
Robert Burns) 1045
Phoebe Jane (Woodrow)
1045
Polly 1178
Preston 25
R. 3295
Rachel 46, 178, 1152, 2157,
2379, 2459, 2463,2571,
3443-6
Rachel ()
(wife of Elias) 1045
(wife of Joseph) 38, 317-18
(wife of William) 1152,
3394
Rachel (Green)(Reed)
2157
Rachel (Morris) 1111
Rachel (Reed) 2378, 2457,
3443
Rachel (Vanderwater) 2062,
2350
Rachel Green (Reed) 1151,
2461, 3225, 3442, 3447
Rachel K. 3447
Ralph 1112-15
Ralph D. 691,1116
Ralph Daniel 223, 1112
Ralph Linford 2061
Ralph, Jr. 1114
Rebachah 176
Rebecca 1924
Rebecca ()(wife of Isaac)
175, 1619-20
Rebecca L. 46
Rebecca S. () 342
Rebeckah (wife of Gideon)
3705
Rebeckah (Brown) 3705
Rebekah 1547, 1961
Rebekah ()
(wife of Isaac) 62, 177,
208-9, 2021, 2296-7,
2505
(wife of Isek) 208

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Werden, cont.

Reed 1055, 1152, 1176,
1258, 2379, 2448, 2457-
61, 2463-4 3231, 3673
Reed, Adm. 1152, 1235
Reed, Capt. 2457
Reed, Lt. 2457-8, 2463,
3672
Reed, Rear, Adm. 2377,
2447, 2456-7, 2462, 2949
Reed, Rear Admiral 3406,
3443-4, 3447, 3684
Retta (Southworth) 2145
Rhoda 2569
Richard 325, 353, 390, 395,
397, 649-50, 652-4, 792-3,
1397-8 3296-9
Richard, Burgess of
Richmond 890, 1240, 1969-
70
Ripha P. 2242
Robert 19, 88, 323, 326,
343, 350-1, 353, 366-7,
391, 635, 650-2, 654,
793, 1152, 1375, 1418,
1544-6, 1587, 1596-7,
1627, 1825, 1980, 2062,
2336, 2463, 2571, 2735
3236-7, 3272, 3275, 3295-
7, 3299, 3337, 3384-5,
3389, 3443, 3447, 3469,
3584
Robert, Col. 651,652
Robert, General 3298
Robert, III 326
Robert (Werden) Stump,
Mrs. 2949
Robert Burns 148, 1045,
2350, 3389
Robert Giles 790
Robert of 348
Robert of Clayton-le-Woods
25
Robert, Jr. 351, 652
Robert S. 3851
Roberta 223, 1114, 1180
Robti 2033
Rodolphus 2571
Roger 3272
Rose 62, 146, 191, 208, 243,
258
Rose (), widow 243

Werden, cont.

Rose (Goodspeed) 146 [but
see pp. 386-7]
Rose (Holley) 175, 225
Rowena (Saylor) 3389
Rudolphus 77
Rudolphus Davis 148
Rufus 1925, 1969, 2520
Ruth 155, 178, 776, 1114,
1585, 3394-5
Ruth (Dart) 776
Ruth (Stanley) 1644
S.2328
S.W. 2062
Salinda 1924, 2160
Sally 2062
Sally (Debell) 2567
Sally (Dewell) 1596
Sally (Duell) 19, 1587, 2060
Sally (Duval) 2060
Sam 2296
Samual 119
Samuel 61, 101, 146, 160,
176, 179, 190-1, 208, 209,
225, 242-3, 275, 326, 387,
542, 1371,1490, 1624,
1641, 1923, 1961, 2056,
2296, 2445, 2500, 2502,
2504-5, 2532, 2553, 2693,
3444
Samuel, Dr. 62, 119, 146,
177, 190, 208, 225-6,
415, 1547, 1619-20, 2020-
1, 2296-7, 2504-5, 2532,
2731, 2739
Samuel, II 146, 175, 179,
225-6, 386-7, 1833, 2297
Samuel IV 3444-5
Samuel, V 1176
Samuel L. 1678, 1744
Samuel, Jr. 175, 226, 242-3,
2504
Samuel, Sr. 1837
Samuell 147, 159-60, 1733,
1801, 2501-2
Samuil 343
Sandra () 1585
Sarah 162, 175, 342, 601,
611, 635, 776, 1375, 1547,
1698, 1924, 2297, 2463,
2536, 2731, 3388, 3469,
3722

Werden, cont.

Sarah () 2089
(wife of Abial) 601
(wife of Capt. Henry)
2089
(wife of Capt. Isaac) 175,
1547, 1839-40, 2297,
2536
(wife of Henry) 131
(wife of Isaac Albert)
1045
(wife of Joseph) 1923
(wife of Peter, Jr.) 3705
(wife of William) 177,
1375
Sarah (Butler) 176
Sarah (Lewis) 1116
Sarah (Shelley) 1619
Sarah (Wheritt) 3447
Sarah (Wilcox) 12, 558, 560,
562, 1547, 1596, 1611
Sarah A. ()(wife of
Joseph) 155
Sarah Ann 1152, 1923,
3443, 3447
Sarah C. 3447
Sarah Eliz. 2571
Sarah Helen (Bagg) 1923
Sarah M.? 343
Sarah V. 2567
Satterlee 1494
Sharron D. 223
Sherman 3389
Sherill Wh , 3706
Shirley E.()(wife of Ralph
Daniel) 223
Silvestor 1373, 1553
Simeon 3584
Solomon 2486
Sophia 3580
Spaford H. G. 46
Stephen 2570
Sua (?) 1703
Sully 2571, 3389
Sully P. 3388
Sully Paola 2350
Sully Paoli 969, 2899
Susan 2328
Susan Leonard 162
Susannah () 1373
Sybel 1924
T.A. () 2328
Tabitha (Cooke) 1925

Werden, cont.

Tabytha ()564
Theresa 1544, 1546, 1570
Theress J. 2571
Theressa 1045
Thomas, Dr. 176, 2296
Thomas, Jr. 2021
Thomas 61-2, 146, 178,
191, 208, 349, 649-50,
793, 1114, 1370-1, 1825,
2055, 2057-8, 2089, 2486,
2504, 2576, 2609, 2694,
3296-9
Thomas, Jr. 176, 2504
Thurstan 793
Thurston 3299
Thurya 2325
Tillie 1115
Travis 1744
Tressie 133, 223, 579, 691,
1106, 1114, 1116, 1180,
1190
Truman 1745, 2234
Velma 223, 1110, 1114,
1116, 1178, 1190
Velma Violet 1178
W., Col. 2379, 3446
Walter 1371-3, 2084, 2563
Walter E. 1299
Walter Scott 1769, 2061
Walter W. 1213
Walter Washington 1213
Warren 177
Water 3706
Watey ()(wife of John)
1218
W.B. 112, 3182
Wealthy 2571, 3389
Wealthy A. (Davis) 148
Wealthy Ann (Davis) 2350,
3389
Wendy Marie 223
Wharton 1152, 2463, 3447
Wilbert 2703, 2739
Wilfred M. 2571
Will. 1923
William 19, 162, 175, 177,
178, 323, 348, 350-1, 353,
366, 391, 652, 776, 791,
793, 1110, 1150, 1152,
1175-6, 1258, 1371-3,
1375, 1387, 1397-8, 1420,
1455, 1570, 1611, 1619,

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Werden, cont.

William, cont.
1797, 1825-6, 1923-4,
2057, 2157, 2336, 2377,
2379, 2447-8, 2457, 2460
2463, 2562-3, 2571, 2731,
2739, 3225, 3236, 3246,
3250, 3272, 3275, 3295-
9, 3384, 3389, 3394-5,
3399, 442, 3445-7, 3469,
3684, 3851
William, Col. 1055, 1151,
1176, 1235, 2374, 2377,
2461, 2485
William, Colonel 3443,
3445
William, Dea. 1619
William, II 3447, 3684
William III, Dr. 1, 1924
William, I 88, 353
William, II 12, 88, 353,
635
William, III 88, 326
William 2d 1757
William, Burgess of
Preston 25
William, Jr. 793, 1153
William, Jr, of Clayton-le-
Woods 25
William, Sr. 793
William A. 1045, 2571
William Austin, Dr. 3680
William C. 2350
William H. 1045
William of Clayton-le-
Woods 25
William P. 177
William Stanley 2061
William Thomas 3851
William W. 1045, 2567
William Wharton 3443
Willis P. 426
Willms 2033
Wm. 538, 2694, 3580
Young 2205

Werdin 426,1662

Ann F. 3466
Ann S. 3466
Annatje 234
Dawn Dana 3686, 3689
George E. 3466
Howard L. 3689

Werdin, cont.

Isaac 2056
Jane 1192
Maria H. 3466
Peter 1247
Richmond 1240
Richmond, Lt. 1240
Stephen R. 3466
William 3394

Werdin

Isek 2505
Marie E. 178

Werdin 889, 931

Judah 1463
Judah 890

Werdon 332

() 1662
Albert 456
Alexandra 3469
Amy E. (Nix) 109
Catherine ()(wife of
Franklin) 109, 900
Cathrine 162
Chester Lorenzo 2382
Deborah 1045
Elisha 3396
Eliza Ann 1974
Emily (Dawson) 2382
Francis M. 162
Franklin 109, 900
George L. 1045
Hannah 3396
Howland Sherman 2382
Jemima (Plait) 1045
Jonathan 3465
Lucinda 2382
Maria 1424
Mary Jane (Day) 3396
Nancy (Best) 120
Ophelia A. 2382
Oscar 120
Robert 3464
Sarah 3396
Sarah A. 3469
William 109, 162, 1797,
3446
William H. 3469
Winfield F. 1800

Wereden 334

John 3296
Elizabeth 861, 862

Weredon

John 3296

Weryen

Reed, Lieut. 3672

Wescott

Albert 1268
Julia A. ()(wife of Albert)
1268

Weseloh

Linda 3719, 3721

Weskey

Martha () 1474

Wesley

Arthur (Duke of
Wellington) 363
George W. 2120

Wessey

Berney 3685
Clara (Horden) 3685

West

Absolam 50
Betsey 3667
Fern 2872
Fern (Delaney) 2874
Floyd 2873
Frances 177, 1355, 1554-5,
1620, 1632, 2020, 2504,
2536, 3004, 3007, 3457,
3502, 3913
Francis 2021, 2536
Ida B. 1741
James G. 1741
Marcy (Miner) 2536
Mary 2548
Ned 1767
Stephen 2978
Thomas, Capt. 514

Westbrook

O., JP 990

Westcott

Ananias 2131
Deborah (Worden) 2131-2,
3326
Huey 2131-2, 3326
Julia 1078

Weston

(), Mr. 514
Julia 1078
Julia A, 1510
Orinda/Aurah 1213
Sarah (Worden) 1301
Thomas 2389
William H. 1301

Wetherhead

John 2733

Wetherall

Thomas S. 372, 1000

Wetmore

(), Rev. Mr. 3970
hos. 150

Wey

Andrew 598

Weygant

(), Col. 706, 709

Weymer

Janet (Worden) 1745

Weyrden

Issabellm 3237
Robert 2336, 2341
Robert de Clayton 351
William 351, 2336, 2341,
3296
William de Clayton 351

Weyvden

Isabel ()(wife of Robert)
3297
Robert 3236, 3297

Whaler

Elizabeth 1245
Nimrod 1245

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Whaley

Caleb 2500
Carder 146
Carder H. 1736

Whaling

Deborah (Smith) 3412
John Crop 3412

Wharten

Edward (aka Red) 3187

Wharton

(_) 2741-4
Edith 1850
Edward (aka Red) 3187

Wheater

Lucille (sic, i.e. Wheaton)
1857

Wheaton

Beverly 1857-8
Dora E. 2189
Larry 1858
Lucille 1858
Lucille, listed as
Wheater, Lucille 1857
Rhonda (wife of Larry)
1858
William 894
Wm. 481

Wheeler

Abigail 40
Adelaide (Worden)(Post)
543
Anna (wife of Thomas)
2796
Asa 40
Benjamin 1159
C.A. 1041
Catharine Holmes (Warden)
2222
Catherine (Miller) 2408,
3741
David 308, 1080, 2251,
2691, 3343
David B. 2234
Doris 1328, 1426, 1767,
1788, 2128, 2219, 2227-
8, 2260, 2275, 2277, 2300,
2324, 2383, 2385, 2395,

Wheeler, cont.

Doris, cont.
2418, 2433, 2434, 2467,
2509, 2511, 2539-40,
2543-4, 2565-6, 2593,
2608, 2618, 2621, 2646,
2649, 2674, 2679, 2702,
2707, 2730, 2745, 2756,
2768-9, 2784-5, 2822,
2837, 2847-9, 2851, 2859,
2864, 2866, 2873, 2887,
2899-900, 2913, 2922,
2935, 2961-2, 2991, 2996,
2999, 3018, 3024, 3043,
3063, 3071, 3082-5, 3092,
3101, 3110, 3112, 3125,
3147, 3149, 3164-5, 3169,
3173, 3175, 3179-80, 3193,
3197, 3201-3, 3209, 3215,
3222, 3228, 3311, 3317,
3453, 3461, 3575, 3593,
3613, 3847, 3982
Elizabeth (wife of
Sergeant John) 2796
E.S. 3765
Eunice (Worden) 1080,
2251, 3343
Eunice A. (Worden) 308
Frances B. 127
Gilbert 543
Grace Denison 1372, 1374
Hannah 3860
Helene 41
Hezekiah 1158
Ida (Worden) 3974
Isaac 1159
Jessie F. 2835
John 2408, 2795, 3741,
3753-4
John, Capt. 891, 2200
John, Sergeant 2796
Judith Ann 2795
Julia Etta Laura ? 51
Julia L. (wife of Nelson
D.) 52
Lorin 40
Lucy A. 3377
Mariece N. 1297
Mary J. 40
Mercy 2798
Minnie (Worden) 1505
Nelson D. 51-2
Phineas 2120

Wheeler, cont.

Rebecca 2014
Rezin, Capt. 3231
Richard A. 1446, 2122
Richard Anson 1374, 2402,
2535-7, 2558, 2584, 2614,
2628, 2640
Shepard 2088
Sheperd 2579
Shepherd 291, 1372-3,
2563
Sheppard 380, 2088
Susan Maria 1556, 1638
Thomas 1371, 2562, 2796
Thomas, Jr. 379
Tom 1372, 2563
Warden/Wardin M. 3146
Whiting Sweeting 3018
William 635, 1253
Wilson 2222

Wheelers

(_) 2084

Whelden

Jonathan 380, 2085

Wheldon

Catherine 1238
Content (Worden) 2205,
2345, 2559-60
Gabriel 101, 1236, 1238,
2422-3
J. 1373
Jonathan 1372-3, 1375,
2205, 2345, 2559-60,
2563, 2690
Mary 1238

Wheler

Amanda 1245
Elizabeth 1245
Mary 1245
Truman 891

Whelpley

George A. 2189
Jonathan 238
Rebecca 2795

Whelply

Jonathan 415

Wherdon

Joseph 1324
Mary 1457

Wheritt

Sarah 3447

Wherling

Agnes (Worden/ Warden)
434
Michael 434

Whipple

Eseck 2782
Mary 1062
Mary (Cutt) 1062
Samuel 3753
William 1062

Whit

Jacob 2852

Whitacre

James 2068

Whitaker (see also

Whittaker)
Robert 3651
Thomas 2012, 2125, 2698
Thomas D. 1982
Thomas Dunham 2034

Whitbeck

Elsie (Starts) 1672
Jennie (Worden) 1672
John J. 1672

Whitcomb

(_), Maj. 1972

White

(_), Pvt. 1622
Abigail (Worden) 315
Alice Mary Wendt 3687
Amos 49
Arthello T. 3764
Bertha M. 3108
Betsey A. (Northway) 3018
Brittain 1747
Caroline (Worden) 990
Catherine (Worden) 990
Catherine S. 995
Charles L. 3108

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

White, cont.

Charlie 3108
Clayton M. 1956
Daisy Sophia (Wines) 3109
Donald Edwin 3109
Edgar L. 3108
Edwin David 2748
Emeline (Adams) 756
Emily 2748
Esther 844
Filmore, Capt. 264
Floyd Henry 2748
G.H. 2187
Geo., Capt. 264
George, Capt. 1519
Godfrey 49, 2140, 3705
Gracia 3108
Hattie 2655
Helen 1660
Helen Elaine 3109
Hoyd Henry 3083
Jacob, Jr. 315
Jane (Worden) 49, 2140, 3705
Jane R. 3108
Jean Shirley 742, 752
John 990, 2092, 3753
John (Master) 2552
Jonathan Rogers 49
Josephine E. (Worden) 1956
Keith J. 767
Kenneth L. 693
Laura E. 3108
Lucius 1956
Lucius E. 3101, 3106, 3108-9
Luther, Mrs. 3819
M.C. 214
Maria 1062
Mary 3289
Mary (Garvin) 995
Maud (Dills) 1956
Myron Elmer 3109
Myron Lee 3109
Nancy ()(mother of Jonathan Rogers) 49
Nathaniel 620
Olive 2140
Orville D. 315
Phinehas, Chief Judge 2224

White, cont.

Phinehas, Hon., Esq. 3529
Polly (Worden) 2092
Richelle M. 1438
Robert 1061
Ronald Allen 3109
Ruby 310
Ruby A 478
Sam 3736
Sarah Catherine 3666
Sarah Elizabeth 373
Sarah Myrtle (Brittin or Britton) 3108-9
Stanford 3736
Stephen M., Senator 3286
Thomas 995
Virgil D. 1056, 2100, 2529, 2677, 3818
William 49, 1349
William H. 373
Worden 3146, 3590

Whiteman

Lois Nolan (Worden) 3760
Meldin "Duane" 3760

Whitefield

George 2514

Whiteford

Philetus 1749

Whitehurst

Fanny ()(Warden) 1046
James 1046

Whiteman

Anna 3205
Frank 424

Whitemann

Harris, Mrs. 1246
Patricia 1246

Whitfield

() 1191
Henry 2796-7

Whitford

Dorcas () 1375
Edward L. 112, 3183
Lucretia 2629, 2660-1

Whithead

Thomas 730

Whiting

() 2800
Bowen 1012
Bowen, Mrs. 1012
Earl C. 544
Esther ()(wife of John) 1564
Ezra 3753
Florence (Worden) 544
John 1371-3, 1564, 1623, 2060
Nathan, Col. 438, 643, 966
Phebe ()(wife of John) 1371, 2060

Whitlock

Peggy 1612

Whitman

Clarence 2131-2
Mary Rose 1207

Whitmarsh

Stuart L 284

Whitney

(), Col. 891, 2200, 3505
Betty 293
Carole 3067
Charles S. 1501
Elsie 1297
Elsie (Worden) 620
Fanny (Miller) 2408, 3741
Florence 3066-7
Florence A. 1501
Henry 2408, 3741
Ida (Corbin) 1501
Irene 132
Jean 3067
Jeremiah 185, 222
Jerimiah 1746
Lucretia 483, 545-6, 1564
Mary 365
Melinda 1019
Melinda Moir 50
Phebe 278
Roswell 278
Simei? 204
Solomon 204
Willard 204

Whitside

(), Capt. 985

Whittaker (see also Whitaker)

Sarah 2358-9
Sarah E. 1018
Thomas 3336
Thomas Dunham 2068

Whitten

G. 2208

Whittington

Ella 1499

Whittle

H. 3386
Hugh 3386

Whorton

Edward (aka Red) 3187

Wickham

Gertrude Van Rensselaer 2412
Hannah (Worden) 3856, 3858
Hannah Elizabeth (Worden) 3855
James W. 3858
James Wesley 3855, 3858
Lorillard 3858

Wickle

Shamas 1419, 1524

Wicks

Reneew 667

Wickstrom

Eleanna M. 3690

Widerick

George, Lt. Col. 1240

Widger

William 1598

Wieghorst-Warden

Mary 1143

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Wiehn

John 1633

Wien

Thomas 2737

Wiggins

Mary R 2232

Ruth 371

Wiggin

E. Stone 2651

Wiggins

(), Rev. 2603

E.S. 1206

E. Stone 2687

Gillie Ann 2748

G.L., Rev. 809, 2095

Jim 1561

Wightman

(), Rev. 851

J. 1463

John 2096-7, 2119

Margaret Amanda 1355,
2096

Mary Jane 21, 2097

Mary Rose (Whitman) 1207

W.E. 2197

Wightmen

W.E. 2892

Wikoff

Charles 3243

Wilber

Ephraïmes 636

John 225, 380, 2503

Rachel (Worden) 1542

Ziba 1542

Wilbour

Benjamin Franklin 2401

Hannah 275

Minnie 3646

Wilbur

Celia 3756

Dorcas (Worden) 1943

Elizabeth 2659

Hannah 1737

Wilbur, cont.

Isadora (Warden) 2258

John L. 2258

John S. 3244

Phebe Selina 120

Sally (Macfarlane) 1709

Zephaniah 2771

Wilcha

June Goodrich 1564

Wilcockes

Edward 1619

Wilcocks (see also

Willcocks)

Daniel 2828, 3365, 3368

Mary (Wordell) 3365

Sarah 2452, 2706

Wilcox (see also Willcox)

(), Capt. 2697

(), Mr. 3286

Alan 3355, 3365

Amie 15

Amy 12, 667, 818, 962,
2560-1

Amy ()(wife of Sylvester)
278

Amy Ann 3666, 3668

Anna (Wells) 7

Anna (Worden) 2372

Anne 2560-1

Asel 430

Asel F. 430

Benjamin 667, 1542

Chester 692

Chuck 1128, 1169, 1323

Clara (Worden) 1408

Clarissa Avis (Worden) 692

Dan. 1374

Daniel 61-2, 191, 208, 667,
1374, 2505, 2770, 2770,
2823-6, 2828-9, 3365-8

Daniel, Jr. 291

Daniel, Sr. 291

Dorothy (Palmer) 12, 15,
1619

Edward 667, 3365-7

Elizabeth 2290, 2630, 2632

Elizabeth (Church) 2041

Wilcox, cont.

Esther ()(wife of Edward)
667

Frank 1041

Hannah ()(wife of
Hezekiah) 2829

Hannah (Cook) 3366

Hannah Ade Ada

(Ferguson)(Stevens) 132

Hannah (Hazard) 12, 1619

Harold 2372

Henry B. 2041

Henry Norton 363

Hezekiah 2829, 2829

Isaiah 2139

Jane 2529

Jeffery 2829

John 2630, 2632

John T. 2823, 2826-7, 2830,
3365-6

Jonathan 2372

Joseph 571, 1090, 1968

Lillian Mae (Ferguson) 132

M. Clara (Worden) 1408

Mary 2824-6, 2828

Mary ()(wife of Daniel)
191, 208

Mary (Brown) 2181, 3251-2

Mary (Smith) 2529

Mary (Werden) 61-2

Mary (Wordell) 3365-7

Mary (Worden) 667, 2505,
3365-8

Nathan 1374, 2181-2, 2431,
3251-3

Rachael (Worden) 1968

Rachel (Worden)(Jackson)
(Landon) 1090

Reneew (Wicks/Weeks) 667

Rubin 271, 1922

Samuel, Capt. 430

Sarah 12, 15, 344, 411, 558,
667, 1232, 1501, 1547,
1596, 1611, 1619, 2349,
2559-60, 2644, 2731, 2731,
3944

Sarah (wife of Isaac
Werden) 560, 562

Sarah Elizabeth 692,
2987-8

Simeon 2181-2, 2431,
3251-3

Wilcox, cont.

Stephen 12, 242, 1619, 2529,
2828-9 3365, 3367-8

Susan 2142

Susan A. 2142-3

Susie A. 2041

Sylvester 278

Thankful 3367

Thankful ()(wife of
William) 2829

Thankful (Worden) 667,
1542

Thomas 667, 2372, 2829

Tyler 757

William 12, 15, 291, 1619,
2829, 3366-7

William W. 1041

Wilcox/Wells

Amy/Anne 2994

Wilcoxson

Hannah 2797

John 2797

Margaret ()(wife of
William) 2797

William 2372, 2797

Wild

Darla Lee 2008

John 3449

Jonathan 3286

Mary (White) 3289

Mary W. 145, 1965

Wilder

David A. 572

Francis 3301

Henry 3301

Jason 1543

M.E., Miss 142

Mary 143

Mary E. 973

Rosana 3301

Sandra 3601

Wile

(), Rev. 433, 777, 2051

Wiles

Loretta 148

Sally 1542, 1711

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Wiley

William 1297

Wilkerson

Robert 1353

Wilkie

Phebe A. 1613

Wilkins

Loma 767

Loma M. 873

Wilkinson

Alien 1012

Allen, Mrs. 1012

Arthur, Capt. 949

E. Lynn 833, 849

Elizabeth (Worden) 345,
810

Emma 990

Jonathan 345, 810

Julia Ann 2630, 2632, 3709

Lucy (Hosford)(Strong) 345,
810

Roger 2048

Thomas Jackson 3294

Warren E. 3755

William 2047

Wilks

George 131

Lewis 131

Phebe Jane 131

Worden 131

Wordon 131

Willard

(), Gov. 2414

Bamelia A. 3688

Dennis Beriah 18

Elizabeth Emily (Worden)
18

Emma 1557

Francis (sic) Eunice 18

Polly 2408, 3741

Willbour

Jesse, Jr. 1961

Willcocks (see also

Wilcocks)

Daniel 3366, 3368

Willcocks (see also

Wilcocks), **cont.**

Elizabeth 52

Phardon 271, 1922

Sarah 53, 667

Willcox (see also

Wilcox)

Avice C. (Worden) 2988-9

Avis Clarissa (Worden) 363

Chester 363, 2988

Daniel 3366

Henry Norton 363

Mary 3366

Sarah Ada 2041

Wealthian (Phillips) 363

Willets

Sarah 222

Willett

(), Col. 128, 961, 1103

(), Colonel 3566

Jane 738, 1044, 2648

John 738, 1667

Joseph, Rev. 1500

Lola 1194

Marinus, Col. 2726

Mary ()(wife of John)
738, 1667

Mary J. 1667

Samuel 63

Willey

M.A. ()(wife of Marshall)
1353

Marshall 1353

Williams 1214

(), Capt. 1103

(), Captain 3565-6

(), Mr. 1133

(), Mrs. 182

(), Pastor 71

Albert 2648

Ambrose 3364

Ann Mae 3686, 3688

Augustus 2184, 2211

B. Whitman 846

Barbara A. 1340

Byron J. 3688

C., Rev. 1301

Caroline 1516, 1712

Carrie B. 214

Williams, cont.

Catharine (Worden) 2211

Catherine (Worden) 2184,
2261-2

Charles O. 976

Charlotte 590

Chester K. 3190

Clarinda Beteheel (Webb)
3688

Clarissa 322, 363, 1606,
2903, 2986, 2988

Daniel 2117

David 2634, 2657

Deborah 1049, 3323

E.S., Rev. 1499

Eleanor Amy (Worden)
1988

Eleanor (Baker) 1412

Eleanore 1579

Eleanore (Baker) 692, 753

Eleanore 688

Elizabeth 1355, 1772, 2603,
2605, 2926, 3032

Elizabeth (Morse) 3364

Elizabeth Ann 2096

Evelyn (Mackie) 5

Frank 3003, 3663

Geoff 3313, 3315

Gertrude Evangeline 1166

Hannah ()(widow of Frank)
3663

Hannah (Worden) 60

Henry B. 636

Hopestill (Elliot) 2549

Howard 1988

Hulbert 2349

Irene (Werden) 2349

Jacob G. 3245

James N. 36

Jane (Keefe)(Worden) 2245

Jefferson 1749

J.F. 3688

John, Capt. 938

John S. 590

Jon 1643

Joseph 2549

J.W. 3098

Irene (Werden) 3389

Lewis 171

Mahala ()(wife of Charles
O.) 976

Marie (Werden) 223, 1078,
1116, 1180, 1190

Williams, cont.

Marinda A. 1219

Mary (Graham)(Rich)
3507

Mary (Worden) 1086

Mary Jane (Worden) 1182

May (Graham)(Rich) 3507

Michael E., Sr. 2518

Nancy I. 2630

Nathan 642

Polly (Worden) 182, 1182

Priscilla D. 3901

Rhoda (Warden) 36, 1327

Roger 585, 1593, 1619,
1905, 2514, 3702

Sally 1046, 1323

Simeon 3507

Thomas 1180

Tommy, Mrs. 274

Warden 3146

W.H., Elder 1166

William 370, 1133-4, 1701

William Henry 1182, 2603

Wm. 550

Wm., 2d 381

Wm. A. 846

Williamson

Helen 113, 3183

Helen (Small) 1665

Willing

M.R. 3688

Willis

Abbie 987

Abbie (Sears) 987

Arminda (Worden) 2174

Esther (Worden) 852, 895

Isaac Day 2642

James 852, 895

Jenny 995

John 989

Robert, Rev. 2095

Samuel 1321

Samuel N. 2174

W. Worden 762

Willa (Worden) 716

Willison 1294

G.F. 1347

George 611

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Willison, cont.

George F. 117, 514, 516,
1469, 1594, 2371, 2388,
2390, 2395, 2424, 2446

Willit

Mary Jane 2602

Willobee

Welthy 2452

Wills

Carell 3242
James 3242

Willson

()(slave) 403
Andrew 402
Benjamin 40-3, 2082
Chloe 3233
J.G. 3233
John 416
Jonathon 402
Joseph 403
Justus 402
Phebe ()(wife of Samuel)
403
Rodger 403
Samuel 402-3, 2082
Susan 1141, 3376
Susanah 403
Thomas 403
William H. 3233

Wilmarth 1463-4

(), Mr. 1464
Chloe 953
Clarissa 953, 1244
Ephraim 932, 953, 1244,
1684
Ephraim, Jr. 953
Ephraim, Sr. 953
Esther 953
Eunice 953
Lucinda 953
Lucinda (Warden) 953
Lucinda (Worden) 1244,
1684
Polly 953, 1244
Rufus 953

Wilmot

Anna Annie Augusta 1057

Wilmot, cont.

Anna Augusta 138-40
Annie 1057
Annie Augusta 31
Harriet (Wood) 1057, 2302
John 1057, 2302

Wilmott

Anna Augusta 2302

Wilsea

Wilma 132
Wilma C. 93

Wilsey

Mary 2697, 2727

Wilshir

Warden/Worden W. 3146

Wilshaupt

Mary 38560

Wilson 1141, 1416

(), Capt. 869
(), Judge 1041
(), Mr. 1990
Abraham, Jr. 844
A.C. 3735
Alan J. 2130
Barbara 3515
Bessie () 1501
Bethiah 2654
Beverly 876
Edith 2162
Eliza Melvina (Jones) 1990
Elizabeth 1170, 1974
Eunice 618
Eva 2008
G.F. 746-7
Gayle ()(wife of Larry)
2530
George, Capt. 2936
Henry 114, 3183
J. Holden 716
J.N., MG 2163
James 2163
Jane' Jennett' 1604
Jerusha (Worden) 1296
John Warden 3146
Joseph 468
Josiah 1604, 2183

Wilson, cont.

Kathleen Lovisa
(Ferguson) 132
Larry 2530
Lisa 2380
Lucy 3735
Margaret 2686
Mary 2163, 2470
Mary E. 1137, 3322
Mary Louise 1904
Morris 994
Norma (Smith) 994
Patricia A. 1438
Peter W. 494
Peter W., Mrs. 494
Rebecca (Warden) 2183
Rebecca Rachel (Warden)
1604
Roberta (Worden) 1141
Sarah (Warden) 1046, 1680
Simon 1046, 1680
Susan 2654
Tamor Jane 83
Thomas B. 752, 1008
Valerie L. 994
Walter 495
William 637, 1296
Woodrow 166

Wilt

George 3160
James H. 2522, 2768, 3327
Jane (Worden) 2768, 3327
Samuel K. 2522, 2768
Samuel R. 1297
Worden 131

Wimer

Rex L. 1501

Winands

D.M. 434

Winchell

A.E., Dr. 3765
David 993
Florence 993
Myrtle (McClintock) 993

Winchester

(), Earl 2889, 2892
Wilson 204

Winegar

Dan 739

Wines

Daisy Sophia 3109

Wing 1339

Annannias 2499
Bertha 224
Bethia 1441
Bethia Winslow) 1466-7
Bethiah ()(wife of John)
1442
Daniel 1319
Deborah ()(wife of John)
2420
Deborah (Bachilor) 1319
Deborah (Dillingham) 1319
Ellen 603
Hiram 576
Irena Irene 849
Irene 2233
John 1316-17, 1319, 1346,
1442, 1466-7, 2420-1
John, Jr. 1317, 1344
John, Sr. 1319
Miriam (Deane) 1317
Paul 1319
Prince 2782
Thomas 613

Wingert

Clara E. 1243

Winkelhoff

A.C., Mrs. 1063
Adrian 696, 882, 1308
Adrian C. 67
Adrienne 1855
Elizabeth Rose 1308
Janet ()(wife of Paul)
1308
Joan 96, 135, 201, 212, 222,
383, 403, 428, 452, 482,
501, 632, 669, 696, 882,
953, 957, 961, 984, 996,
1010, 1063, 1098-9, 1155,
1235, 1256, 1268, 1289,
1402, 1472, 1560, 1726,
2837, 2839
Joan () 1855
Joan ()(wife of Adrian)
1308

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Winkelhoff, cont.

Joan (Legg) 2006
Joan M. 66, 166, 1856
Joan Meredith (Legg) 67,
3229
Joanne Dale 3229
Paul 1308

Winklehoff

Adrian 1726

Winkler

Janet 140, 1458
Marinda M. 3302

Winkles

Richard 3477

Winn

Abba () 711
Ann 2161
Maria 1566
Rucy A. 711
Zerva Ann 712, 1326,
3306

Winne

Lerines 1295
Lewis 1295
Mary Jane 1295
Peter J. 1297, 1676

Winner

Mary 1078, 1388, 1739,
1812, 2316

Winner/Winnow

Mary 195

Winney

Daniel 1453
James 942
Jane ()(wife of James)
942

Winnow

Mary 1078, 1739, 1812,
2316

Winslow 77

() 1236
()(Winslow) 1466
Abigail 224, 1441

Winslow, cont.

Abigail ()(wife of
Kenelm) 987
Abigail (Sturgis) 1443,
1466, 1485
Bethia 987, 1466
Bethia ()
(wife of John) 986
(wife of Kenelm III) 1468
Bethia, 2d 987
Bethia (Hall) 1369, 1466-8
Bithia 1441-2
Bithia [2] 1468
Bithiah 1441-2, 1468
Blaine F. 1415
Damaris 1466
Damaris (Eames) 1467,
1487, 1488
Demaris (Eames) 1466
Doctrine 1110-11
Edward 116, 455, 1466,
1468-9, 1487, 1568-9,
1622, 1897, 2323
Edward, Capt. 1466
Edward, Gov. 2550
Edward, Jr. 986, 1442
Edward, Sr. 1468
Eleanor 1568
Eleanor (Newton)(Adams)
455, 2550
Eleanor (Worden) 77
Eleanor (Worden)(Adams)
477
Eleanor (Worden)(Newton)
(Adams) 102, 515
Elinor (Newton)(Adams)
1090
Elinor (Werden)(Newton)
(Adams) 542
Elinor (Worden)(Newton)
(Adams) 2049-50
Elizabeth 1110, 1568
Elizabeth Lizzie 1111
Ellen 1110
Ellen ()()(Adams) 1569
Ellen (Newton)(Adams) 116,
455, 3220
Ellen (Werden)(Newton)
(Adams) 541
Ellen (Worden)(Newton)
(Adams) 2049-50
Ellinor 455, 542

Winslow, cont.

Ellinor (Newton)(Adams)
455
Esther 1110
Frankie (McClelland) 1111
Hannah 224, 1441, 1466,
1468
Hannah ()(wife of John,
Jr.) 986, 1442
Hannah (Winslow) 1466,
1468
Harriet 1110
Harriet Hattie 1110
Hattie 1110-11, 1178
Hosmer H. 1469
Hosmer Hyde 1415
Isaac 987, 1441-3, 1468
Isaac, 2d 987, 1468
Job 455, 542
John 986, 1110, 1466, 1897,
2550
John F. 124, 127
Jordan 1110
Joseph 1110
Joshua 987, 1441, 1443,
1468
Joshua, 2d 987
Josiah 1441, 1443, 1461,
1466, 1468
Josiah, Gov. 101, 2439
Josias 989
Kanelme 103, 2441
Kenelm 77, 92, 101, 116,
127, 146, 199, 224, 455,
477, 515, 986-7, 1090,
1294, 1317, 1320, 1344,
1346-7, 1373, 1440, 1443,
1465, 1466, 1469, 1487,
1897, 2440, 2499, 2550,
3220
Kenelm, Esq. 224
Kenelm, I 542, 1568-9,
2049-50, 2323, 2550
Kenelm, II 15, 101-2, 119,
455, 541-2, 1369, 1399,
1414, 1440, 1442, 1461,
1465-8, 1487-9, 1491,
1502, 1568-9, 1573, 1899,
2050, 2421, 2423, 2440,
2550
Kenelm 2d 2552
Kenelm, III 1369, 1414,
1441-3, 1461, 1466-8,

Winslow, cont.

Kenelm III, cont.
1485, 1487
Kenelm, IV 1441, 1443,
1466, 1485
Kenelm, Jr. 477, 987,
1568, 2550
Laucher 101, 2440
Lizzie 1111
Lucinda 523, 1456
Lucy 693
Lucy (Worden) 882
Lucy W. 696
Lydia 1487
Magdalen 1568
Magdalene (Ollyver)
1568-9
Maggie 1111
Marcy ()(wife of Kenelm)
986
Marcy (Worden) 224, 1440,
1488
Margaret 1110
Margaret Maggie 1111
Mary 6, 12, 15, 17, 91, 101,
199, 213, 396, 1110-11,
1320, 2414, 2421, 2424,
2552
Mary ()(wife of Samuel)
1466
Mary (Sears) 127
Mary (Smithson) 1110
Mary (Worden) 2550
Mehetabel ()(wife of Col.
Thomas) 1442-3, 1468
Mehetabel (Winslow)
1468
Mehetabel ()(wife of Col.
Thomas) 1443
Mehetabel ()(wife of Col.
Thomas) 1485
Mehitable ()(wife of Col.
Thomas) 987
Mercy 1466
Mercy (Werden) 92, 101-2,
541-2, 2445
Mercy (Worden) 15, 119,
127, 199, 477, 1317, 1346,
1369, 1399, 1414, 1440-1,
1461, 1466-8, 1488, 1491,

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Winslow, cont.

Mercy (Worden), cont.
1493, 1568-9, 1573, 1624,
1899, 2421, 2423, 2440,
2550, 2552
Nathan L. 1441
Nathanial 224
Nathaniel 455, 542, 986-7,
1442, 1467
Nathaniel [2] 1467
Priscilla 224, 1441, 1466
Priscilla ()(widow of
Seth) 986, 1442, 1467-8
Rebecca 1466
Samuel 1466, 1487
Sarah 987, 1441-2, 1468,
1487
Sarah ()(wife of Edward)
1466, 1468
Sarah (2d) 987, 1468
Seth 224, 986, 1441-2,
1466-8
Susanna 224, 986, 1442
Susannah 1441, 1468
Thankful 224, 986, 1369,
1441-2, 1466-8, 1487,
1502
Thankful ()(wife of Seth)
1442
Thomas 224, 986-7, 1440-
1, 1461, 1466-8, 1488,
1491
Thomas, Col. 987, 1439,
1441-3, 1466, 1468, 1485
Timothy 1110
Zenas 987, 1441, 1443,
1468
Zeruiah ()(wife of
Kenelm) 1443
Zeruiah (Rider) 1466
Zeruiah (Ryder) 987, 1485
Zeruiah 1441
Zeruiah 224

Winsor

Zenas 2782

Winter

Brian 971

Winters

Henry W. 3387
Judson 524, 527

Winters, cont.

Lena 524-5, 1957
Lena B. 522
Lena Bell 522
Lena Belle 527
Margaret (Vedder) 524,
527
Sally 1714
Sally (Worden) 445, 2273
Sarah (Worden) 441, 446
Sarah 1714
Susan Emeline (Worden)
3387

Winthrop

John 1156, 1157, 1265-6,
2795-6 2798, 3001
John, Gov. 705-6, 1319,
2535
John, Jr. 2533

Wirdden 1662

John 2113, 2596, 3393
Sally ()(wife of William)
316
William 316, 791

Wirdyn

Henricus 348, 1068, 2335,
3294

Wirick

Carmelia S. 142

Wirth

Tim, Sen. 626

Wirtz

Gail 603

Wise

(), Mr. 1690
()(wife of Archibald
Hopkins) 1059
Henry 1059
Henry A. 2705
Henry A., Capt. 124
Henry Augustus 2458
Henry Augustus, Lt. 2435

Wishard

Grace (Worden) 2167
Marie (Worden) 2167

Wispell

Henry 1354
Huldy ()(wife of Henry)
1354
Mary A. 1354

Wisswell

Enoch 941-2, 1451, 2678
Joseph J. 941, 2677
Lucinda 2677
Lucinda ()(wife of
William Henry) 941, 1451
Mary Ann ()(wife of
Joseph J.) 941
Sarah ()(wife of Enoch)
942
William Henry 941, 1451,
2677

Wiswell

Enoch 2524-5, 3783, 3785
Esther (Worden) 2525
Harriet 3785
Harriet Elizabeth 1016
J. 2526
Jonathan 2525
Jos. 3784
Jos. A. 3783
Joseph 2524-5, 3783
Lucinda (Worden) 2524
Mary Ann 2525
Maryann 3784
Sarah (Worden) 1323, 2524-
5, 2567, 3783, 3785
William Henry 2524

Witham

Rebecca 3394-5

Witherell

James 2449
Sanford 10

Witherley

John, Master 1153

Withers

Ron E. 3313
Susan 3

Whitherspoon

Florence Elizabeth
(Worden) 992

Witherspoon, cont.

John Homer 992

Withrow

Evelyn Almond 3921

Witney

Jerimiah 2104

Witt

Ann (Worden) 2928
Richard Dale 2928

Witter

Anna 2902-3, 3041
John 1364, 1438, 1807,
2140-1, 3705
John, Jr. 2140-1
Mariam (Worden) 1807
Marian (Worden) 1438
Meriam (Worden) 1807,
3705
Miriam (Worden) 1364,
2140-1

Wixson

Mary 712

Wodcok

Richard 3294

Wodden 426, 889, 931

John 894
Joseph 917
Thomas 915
William 918

Woddn 426, 889, 931

John 916

Woddon 426, 889, 931

Joseph 917

Woden 426, 889, 931

Isaac 915
John H. 1166
John H., Mrs. 1166
Mary 1459

Woeden

Caleb 1372
Hopestill ()(wife of
Caleb) 1372

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Woerden

()(Roman soldier) 2260
Peter, I 1398

Wolcott

(), Col. 1572
Beriah (Worden) 2358
Emily (Thompson) 995
Estelle 995
Orson 995
Sarah 3860

Wolfe

(), Gen. 3012
Caroline E. 3774
James, Gen. 2731
R.J. 769
Wilhelmina 3774
William 3774
William R. 1174, 1189,
1243

Wolff

Yvonne 1744

Wolley

Daniel 1599
Mary ()(wife of Daniel)
1599

Wolsey

John 1759

Wonnacott

Albert 2164

Wood 2128

(), Col. 892, 2201
Aaron 2634, 2657
Amanda M. 1678
Anna M. ()(wife of
Theodore S.) 1453
Anne (Brundige) 381
Aric 3525
Arthur 2289
Beza 1607, 3814
Bonnie Anna 2843
Bruce Turner 3776
Button 1159
Catherine 3775
Dennis 1049
Dorinda (Worden) 186
E.R. 1960

Wood, cont.

Eli 186
Elina 845
Eliza 2710, 2931
Elizabeth 66, 731, 1639
Elizabeth ()(wife of
George) 731
Ella May 3535
Eloya 2713
Emmaline 1246
Enoch, Rev. 2096
Esther M. 3776
George 730-1
George Francis 2843
G.W. 2521
Harriet 2302
Harriet 1057
Harry Nathaniel 3775
Harry W. 3775
Helen (Worden) 2815, 2817
Herbie 2162
Isaac 173
Isabella 299
James E. 2815
James Wood, Jr., Colonel
3540-1
Jane Ann 2719
Jeremiah H. 1425, 1739
Jettie L. 3776
John 989
Jonathan 2782
Joseph 403, 916-17
Joseph, Judge 464
Leonard, Col. 2304
Louisa 1739
Lucinda 2832
Lynda 1588
M.A. 302
Margaret 3389
Margaret (Worden) 253,
1423, 3694
Maria () 1740
Mariah () 1740
Mary 3745
Mary A. (Gregory) 3775-6
Nancy 2711, 2714, 2932
Nehemiah 381
Oscar B. 2843
Robert 571, 1876
Rufus 3776
Samuel 1470
Seneca 173

Wood, cont.

Sharon Chatburn 932,
1269, 1455
Susan C. 3412
T.M., Lt. Col. 1242
Thaddeus M., Col. 3979
Thaddeus W., Lt. Col.
1242
Theodore S. 1453
Walter 3775-6
Worden 2920
Worden A. 3146
Worden G. 3490
Zopher 155, 253, 1423,
2089, 3694

Woodall

Philip 101, 2422

Woodard

Joshua 1604
Rebecca (Worden) 1604

Woodbery

John, Capt. 893, 914

Woodbridge

Adolphus 120
Edith 120, 801
Edith J. 107
Edwin 801
Theodore Forbush 120
William Werden 120

Woodbury

Levi 3859
Peter, Capt. 424, 892, 1140,
2200, 3505

Woodcock

Betsy M. (Baldock) 1184
Daisy M. 1184
William C. 1184

Woodden 426, 889, 931

John 894

Wooddin

Henry 2557

Woode

Reuben, Jr. 2586

Woode(i)n

David G. 1040
Laura ()(wife of David
G.) 1040

Woodein

David G. 687

Wooden 426, 889, 931,

2128, 2616
()(), widow 2588
(), Mister 2586
Aaron 2553
Abbie, 2724-5
Abby 2553
Abigail 2615
Abner 425, 432, 889, 2553,
2615, 2696
Abram 2553
Addison 1724
Alanson 456, 620
Albert 2523, 2553, 3397
Alma (Lawrence) 1474
Alva 2405, 2553
Amos 288, 425, 889, 2553-4,
2696, 2697, 2727
Amos H. 2554
Anar 2727
Aner 2554
Ann 2554
Anna ()(wife of E.M.)
2725
Archibald 2554
Archibald B. 2554
Asa 2554
Austin 2615
Avenn 2554
Benjamin 2554, 2724-5,
2727-8
Benjamin, Jr. 2727-8
Benjamin P. 2554
Benson 2554
Benton 2554
Betsey 2554, 2725
Billings 2554
Byron 1474
Calvin 2554, 2728
Calvin 2d 2728
Calvin B. 2554
Catherine 2554
Chancey 2554
Chaney 2554
Charles 2554, 2615, 2697

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Wooden, cont.

Charles C. 1474
Charles H. 3397
Chauncey 2075
Chauncey B. 2697, 2778
Chauncy 2615
Christopher 2554
Clarissa ()(wife of Albert)
3397
Clark 2554
Corbin 2554
Cornelia (Evans) 1474
Daniel 664, 1040, 2554-5,
2615, 2725, 2728
Daniel, 2d 2554-5
Daniel, Jr. 2554-5
Darius 796
David 2555, 2616, 2728
David, Jr. 2728
David G. 687, 924, 1040
Desin 2616
Earl L., Seaman 1st Cl.
3604
Ebenezer 777, 2471, 3470
Ebenezer, III 2471
Edmond 2616
Edmund 2555
Edward 2555
Eester 2555
Egbert 2555
Elias 2616
Elias M. 2728
Elihu 2616
Elijah 2616
Eliophalet 2555
Elisabeth 2555
Elisabeth ()(wife of Enos)
2728
Eliza 2555
Elizabeth 2555, 2616, 2724,
2728, 2778
Elizabeth (Churchill) 777
E.M. 2725
Emeline 2553
Emer 2555
Emott 2555
Enos 2728
Eri, 2616, 2728
Esther 2728
Ethan 2617
Euclid 2555
Eugene F., PFC 3606

Wooden, cont.

Eunice ()(wife of
Hezekiah) 2728
Ezra 2555
Ferris (Brownell)
Frederick 2555
Gabriel 2617
George 426, 924, 951,
1040, 2555-6
German 2556
Giles 2556
Hannah 2556, 2728
Hannah (Theslen) 1050,
1724
Helen 2556
Henry 271, 1050, 1724,
1922, 2556, 3588
Henry S. 255
Henry, Jr. 2556
Herbert L., PFC 3605
Hermon 2616
Hester 2616, 2728
Hezekiah 2616, 2728
Henry, Private 3980
Hiram 2556
Homer 2556
Isaac 425, 889, 916, 2556,
2616
Isaac, Jr. 2556
Isabod 2556
Israel 2727
Ithoumis 2556
James 425, 889, 1669,
2556-7, 2724-5
James, Jr. 2556, 2724-5
Jane 2557, 2728, 2834
Javin 2616
Jarvis 2557
Jennet ()(wife of Wessel)
2778
Jered 2584
Jeremiah 2584, 2724, 2728
Jeremiah, Jr. 2728
Jesse 2585
Jesse A, S. 2585
Joel 2585
John 288, 425, 778, 889,
1218, 2039, 2585, 2616,
2697, 2724-5, 2728
John 1st 2728
John N. 2585
John S. 2585
John W. 426, 1305

Wooden, cont.

Jonathan 2585
Joseph 2616, 2724-5,
2727-8
Joshua 2585
Julia 2585
Justin 2585
Kiel 2556
Laura 44
Laura ()(wife of Paul)
687
Lemuel, 2616, 2725
Levi 2616
Life 2585, 2728
Loran ()(wife of David)
2728
Lorenzo D. 2585
Lot 2617
Lucretia 2585
Lydia 2617
Lydia ()
Maranda 2585
Margaret 2585
Martha 1459, 2585
Martha Mariah 2778
Mary 2617
Mary/Polly 2724
Miles 2585
Miles M. 2585
Minerva E. 2778
Morris 2586
Moses 2586
Nathaniel 441, 1697, 2586,
2728
Nelson 2586
Obediah 2586
Olive 2617
Palmer 2586
Parminas 2586
Peter 425, 889, 1579, 2225,
2586, 2725, 3527
Patience 2617
Peter, 2617
Peter S. 2586
Peter, Jr. 798, 1463
Peter, Sr. 798, 1463
Phebe 2471, 2728
Phebe ()(wife of Joseph)
2727
Philo 2617, 2728
Philo, Jr. 2728
Philo S. 2617
Philip 2586

Wooden, cont.

Phyrus B. (Brownell) 3397
Polly 2725
R. 2586
Rachel 2724-5
Ransom U. 2617
Rebecca 2586, 2724-5
Reuben 2586-7, 2726-7,
2777
Reuben, Jr. 2586, 2726
Rhuane ()(wife of Philo)
2728
Rhuaney ()(wife of Philo)
2728
Riley 2587
Riley T. 2587
Robert 2587, 2724-5
Rosmer 2587
Rufus 2587
Russel 2587
Russell 2587
Sally ()
Sally Ann 456, 620
Samuel 2587, 2617, 2728
Samuel II 2728
Sarah 2587
Sarah E, 2587
Sheldon 2617
Silas 2587
Silas E. 2208, 2587
Solomon 2587, 2617
Squire 2587
Stephen 2587
Suman 2587
Susan 2587
Sylvenus 2587
T. 2586-7
Thankful 687, 924
Thankful ()(wife of
Daniel) 1040
Thomas 2587, 2617
Thomas J. 2587
Timothy 2587-8, 2728
Townsend 2588
Unis 2588
W. 2588, 2617
Warren 2588
Warren W., Capt. 3606
Wessel V. 2778
William 1669, 2588, 2615,
2617
William A. 2588
William D. 2588

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Wooden, cont.

William E. 2588, 2615
Winthrop 2617
Zina 2617

Wooder

Anne 2615
Lucretia 2585

Woodern

Elizabeth 2555
G. 2555

Woodes

Thomas 2587
Zaches 2615

Woodfalk

Worden 3146, 3591

Woodhouse

T.B. 877, 894

Woodin 426, 889, 931,
2615

Abigail 2553
Abner 425, 432, 1376, 2553,
2615, 2696, 2726-7, 2778
Abram 2553
Absolon 2553
Achсах (wife of Peter,
Sr.) 2725-6
Albert 2553
Albro 2553, 2696
Alfred 2727
Alice J. 2698
Alva L. 2727
Amos 425, 2429, 2554,
2615, 2695-7, 2727
Amos, Jr. 2554, 2697, 2724
Amsden 2778
Aner 2615, 2697
Ann 2554
Anna 2615
Anna (wife of Solomon) 2727
(wife of Timothy) 2727
Anna G. 2778
Arnold 2554
Asa 2615
Barzilla 3506
Barzilia 2202, 2554

Woodin, cont.

Benjamin 2554, 2615, 2697,
2728
Benjamin P. 2554
C. 2724
Calvin 2554, 2615, 2728
Catherine 2778
Charles 2554, 2615
Charles J. 2696
Charncy 2554
Chauncy 2697
Clarinda 2554
Coleman D. 2698
Cyrus 2615
Daniel 614, 2555, 2697,
2725, 2727
Daniel, Jr. 2555
Darius, 2697
David 2555, 2696, 2725
David E. 2555, 2698
Deborah 2728
E. 2555
Earl, Private 3606
Edmond 2616
Edmund 2555
Edmund A. 2616
Edna S. 2778
Egbert 2555, 2727
E. Jane 2208
Eli 2728
Elias 2616, 2728
Elizabeth 2728
Elizabeth (wife of Peter)
2778
Elizabeth M (Spragus) 2698
Emet 2555
Emily Rebecca 2724
Emma (wife of William
S.) 2779
Emma E. 2728
Emott 2727
Enos 2728
Ephraim 2555, 2698
Eri 2616
Estella (wife of Leedie)
2778
Eunice (wife of Riley
T.) 2726
Franklin 2555
Frederick 2555
Freeman 902, 2555, 2724
George 1040, 2555-6, 2727
George E. 2778

Woodin, cont.

George H. 2727
George W. 2727
Hannah 2616, 2728
Hannah (wife of
William) 2727
Harmon 2556
Harry W., Sgt. 3606
Hattie C. 2778
Henry 271, 1922, 2556,
2698
Henry A. 2698
Henry L. 2698
Herman 2728
Hezekiah 2616
Homer 2556
Horace 2728
Hulda 2724
Ilhamer 426
Ira 2556
Ira P. 2557
Isaac 2556, 2616, 2724,
2728
Isaac, Jr. 2556, 2724
Isaac III 2724
Israel 2728
J. 2556
Jaben 2616
Jabin 2616
James 2557, 2616, 2724
James A. 2557
James F. 2557
Javan 2728
Javin 2616
Jennet (wife of Wessel
V.) 2727
Jeremiah 2584, 2724, 2727-8
Jerry 2584
Jesse 2584
Joel 2728, 2778
John 2585, 2617, 2696,
2725, 2778
John, Capt. 2725
John, Jr. 2728
John III 2728
John C. 2585
John H. 2585
John R. 2725
John S. 2727
John T. 2585
Jonathan 2585
Joseph 2616, 2728
Joshua 2585

Woodin, cont.

J. S. 2557
Larson 2728
Laura 2727
Laura (2698)
Leedee 2778
Leedie 2778
Lemuel 2728
Lidia 2617
Life 2585
Lucina 2585
Lucy 2778
Lydia 2585, 2617
Lydia (wife of Israel)
2728
Manley A. 2778
Maria (wife of P.B.)
2727
Margaret 2585
Martha (wife of Calvin)
2728
Martin 2778
Mary (wife of Egbert)
2727
Mary (Emott) 2727
Mary A. 2727, 3397
Mary J. (wife of Hiram)
2698
Mason 2727, 2779
Matilda 2724
Miles 2585, 2617
Millow 2617
Milton 2585
Nathaniel 2617, 2725
Newman 2617
Patience (wife of Reuben)
2778, 3186
P.B. 2727
Perry A. 2696
Peter 425, 889, 2617, 2726,
2778, 3113
Peter, Jr. 2725
Peter, Sr. 2725
Peter S. 2726, 2778
Peter Stuart 3186
Phebe 2617
Philo 1376, 2617, 2726
P. Lucretia (dau of Isaac)
2724
Ransom 2698
Rebecca (wife of Isaac)
2724
Reuben 2726, 2778-9 3186

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Woodin, cont.

Reuben, Jr. 2726, 2779
Rhoda 2617
Richard 2587
Riley 1626
Riley T. 2726
Robert 2726
Robert G. 1629
Rosell 2724
Roswell 2587
Russel S. 2587
Salmon 2617
Samuel 2617, 2726, 2728
Sally 2728
Sarah ()
 (wife of Albro) 2796
 (wife of Ephraim) 2698
 (wife of Peter S.) 2778
 (wife of Timothy) 2728
Sarah Ann 2727
Shelden G. 2587, 2617
Sherman F., Fireman 2nd
 Cl. 3604
Silas 2726
Simeon F. 2726
Smith 2587
Solomon 2587, 2696, 2726-7
Solomon M. 2698
Sophia L. 2725
Stephen 2587, 2617, 2617,
 2727
Sulvia 2587
Sylvia C. 2724
Sylvia F. 2724
Susannah 2587
Susannah () 2698
T.J.O. 2587
Thankful 1040
Thomas 2587, 2617
Thomas J. 2587
Timothy 2588, 2697, 2726-
 8, 2778-9
Uri 2617
Walter 2088
Warren 2588
Wessel 2588
Wessel V. 2727, 2729
Wessle 2588
William 2588, 2615, 2617,
 2727-8
William B. 2588, 2615
William D. 2588, 2615
William H. 2615

Woodin, cont.

William Henry 2727
William S. 2779
William S., Jr. 2779
Zina 2617

Wooding

Absolon 2553
Alma 2615
Amos 2553, 2696
Amos, Jr. 2553
Anna 2615
Calvin 2615
Charles 2615
David 2555, 2616
Diane 2616
Elias 2616
Elizabeth 2555
Eneas 2616
Hannah 2557
Henry H. 2616
Herman 2616
Hermon 2616
Hiram 2698
Homer 2557
Irma 2557
Israel 2616, 2724
James 2616
Jeremiah 2584
John 2585, 2616
Joshua 2585
Julius 2585
Levi 2616
Lewis 2616
Orrin 2586
Philip 2586
William, Jr. 2588

Woodins

Daniel 2616

Woodmancy

Agnes (DeVarion) 524
Daniel 309
George 524
Rose E. 524

Woodmansee

Clinton 1905
Clinton Webster 1904
Daniel 309
David 66, 1738, 2074,
 2529

Woodmansee, cont.

Ernestine 1905
Francis 3242
Gabriel 3079
Hannah ()(wife of
 Francis) 3242
Hannah (Warden) 1738
Hannah (Wardon) 2074
Hannah (Worden) 162
Hannah (Wordin) 66
James 66, 162, 1738, 2074
Mary ()(wife of George
 R.) 1962
Penelope (Warden) 1738,
 2074
Penelope (Worden) 66,
 2529
Silence (Worden) 3079

Woodmansie

David 3244
Gabriel 3244
James 3244

Woodmonsee

Abbie Caroline (Palmer)
 (Worden) 1360

Woodon 426, 889, 931

Daniel 1940
Isaac 915

Woodrow

John 1045
Phoebe, 3389
Phoebe Jane 1045

Woodruff

Joy Edwards 3757
Susan 68

Woods

Benjamin 2082
Gary 646
James 382
John L. 2308
Laura 250
Phoebe (Merritt) 2082

Woodward

Anne 3245
Annie C. 1812
C. 825

Woodward, cont.

D.M. 1203
Edward 1518
Elizabeth (Warden) 1470
Elizabeth (Worden) 1566
H.J. 1519
Henry 1519
Samuel 1470, 1566
Susan 76, 1935, 3372-3
Trish 3701

Woodworth

Ariel A. 1300
Clark 638, 1670, 2232
Elisha 1300
Margaret A. (Worden) 1300
Ruby 2958
Selim E. 2000
William M., Dr. 2000

Woolard

John Henry 2643

Woolm.

Mary Estella 209

Woolsey 549

Grace 3418
Mel L., Lt. 893i
Robert M. 3418
Thomas 1267

Woonch

Phoebe 804

Woorden

Abial 2091
Borridel (Button) 2091
Borrowdel 2091
Darius 2091
Ebenezer 2091
Ebenzer 2091
Hiram 210, 3394
Justice 1922
Justice 271
Nathaniel 614
Sabra 2091

Wooster

David, Col. 3103
David, Gen. 939

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Word

Henry 2225

Wordain

Ann (Mallett) 1080, 3342

Nancy (Mallett) 1080,
3342

Samuel 1080, 3342

Wordan

John 1921, 3464

Juda 1494

Justus 1922

Margaret 3579

Nathaniel 318, 566

Robert M. 451

Samuel 1679

William 964, 1795

Worde(i)n

John 256

Wordein

Laura () (wife of Paul) 687

Wordell

Mary 2828-9, 3365-7

Solomon 1702

William 2829, 3365

Wordem

Adello 1420

O.N. (i.e., ONW) 74

Sarah 150

Sister E. 2208

Worden 2665

() 2695, 3863

(), Admiral 3875

(), Bro. 2208

(), Capt. 1007, 3617

(), Captain 2819-20

(), Dea. 2208

(), Dr. 441, 488, 780, 812,
1852, 2093, 3420, 3616

(), Gen. 220

(), Judge 3674

(), Lt. 921, 1241

(), Madam 3122

(), Maj. 1007, 1036, 2467

(), Miss 60, 217, 478, 967,
3473

Worden, cont.

(), Mr. 182, 432, 1583,
3492, 3617, 3673

(), Mr. (on Squaw Island)
805-6

(), Mr. 1, 2, 176, 465, 1923,
2185, 2186

(), Mrs. 2695, 3656

(), Sister 2208

()(baby) 967

()(baby of Byron) 550

()(dau. of Chris. & Mary)
579

()(dau. of DeWitt C.) 588

()(dau. of Lemuel) 1542

()(dau of J.M. & S.) 383

()(dau. of William) 118

()(daughters of Asahel)
520

()(daughters of Rufus &
Tabytha) 771

()(female) 18, 1296, 1637,
1666, 2957

()(infant) 96, 711, 825,
1188, 1815, 2275, 2289

()(infant daughter) 1710,
1712

()(infant son of W.B.) 1710

()(infants) 358

()(male) 18, 23, 1667-8,
1850, 1960

()(on wreck of Castalia)
2165

()(son of Alvin) 479

()(son of Irene) 2286

()(sons of Rufus &
Tabytha) 771

()(stillborn) 2, 305-6

()(wife of Edmund) 756

()(wife of Gardiner) 1352

()(wife of Isaac) 870

()(wife of James) 2653

()(wife of L.E.) 1359

()(wife of R.G.) 1602

()(wife of William) 118

()(Barnes) 182

()(Berry) 1566

()(Bloss)(wife of Charles)
596

()(Carpenter) 2190

()(Cleveland)(Loose) 1188

()(Collard) 1955-6

()(Crosburn) 704

Worden, cont.

()(Gibson) 967

()(Herrick) 2207

()(Hill) (wife of Edward,
Sr.) 783

()(Hiscock) 1626

()(Jackson) (wife of
Marion G.) 17

()(Johnson) 1743, 2206

()(Jones) 2143

()(Knight) 356, 2261,
2263

()(Knight) (wife of Daniel)
704

()(Lounsbery) 2311

()(Maney)(wife of As...) 504

()(Palmer) 1961

()(Peck) 1074

()(Phillips)(wife of James)
3205

()(Randall) 2182

()(S.) 667

()(Singleton) 3

()(Slocum)(wife of Orren)
2383

()(Sluss) 2206

()(Southworth) 1956

()(Spencer) 1956

()(Stanley) 182

()(Tilford) 468

()(Tower) 2165

()(Vale) 1354

()(Waye)(wife of Dr.
Whiting A.) 3034-5

()(Weaver) 182

()(Whitfield) 1191

()(Willis) (wife of Bert A.)
549

() D., 3091

() L. 846

()() (wife of Dewitt C.)
3034

()() (Royce) (wife of
Peter S.) 321

A. 298, 527, 825, 876, 895,
967, 1048, 1143, 1241,

1559, 1954, 2160, 2294,
3331, 3903, 3910, 3919

A., Major 3767

A., Mr. 3988

A., Private 3656

A. () (wife of J.) 1187

Worden, cont.

A. () (wife of P.H.) 1017,
2176

A. (Dyre) 306

A()y 112

A.A. 432, 872, 3765

A.A., Mrs. (dau of John
Patent Worden) 3068-9

Aaron 93, 186, 357, 432,
1786, 2159, 2264, 2566,

2872-3, 2898

Aaron C. 572

Aaron Clark 1760, 2144

Aaron S. 2261, 2913, 2923-4

Aaron Schuyler 665, 3104

A.B. 314, 2070

A.B., Ph.D. 3401

A.B. () (wife of J.G.) 1551,
2176

Aba P. () 875

Abigail (Lewese) 3241

Abigail A. (Starkey) 428

Abigail Wright (Brown)
2560

Abba () (wife of Joseph)
132

Abbett L. 3416

Abbey 432

Abbey () (wife of Ethan)
1495

Abbie (Haley) 1615

Abbie (Laley/Haley) 132

Abbie C. () (wife of
Leander A.) 2040

Abbie Caroline (Palmer)
1360

Abbie E. 429

Abbie M. 2293

Abby 2121

Abby ()

(wife of Joseph) 1187

(wife of Asa) 2121

Abby C. 2288

Abby Lucena 1516

Abel 297

Abelina 1786

Abi 2474

Abia P. 99, 633

Abia Farmer 633

Abiah 98-9, 210, 379, 589,
1164, 1259, 2285, 2631

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Abiah () 1965
 (wife of Jesse) 219
 (wife of Samuel) 1672
 (wife of Samuel, Sr.)
 553, 555,
 Abiah (Sweeting) 13, 94,
 132, 2292
 Abiah (Worden) 1164
 Abiah P. 632-3
 Abiah/Abiar (Worden) 41
 Abial 52, 77, 87, 98-9, 108-
 9, 381, 385, 399, 469, 471,
 473, 492, 586-7, 796-7,
 819, 962, 1009, 1032,
 1035-6, 1103, 1164, 1390,
 1474, 1688, 1860, 2271,
 2411, 2449, 2558, 2560,
 2819, 2894, 2955, 3003,
 3115, 3800, 3812
 Abial J. 2955
 Abialbon 385
 Abiar 1723
 Abiar ()(wife of Samuel)
 1013
 Abiel 957, 1164, 2411
 Abiel J. 18, 19, 1783
 Abier 1723
 Abier ()(wife of Samuel)
 23-4
 Abier/Abiar ()(wife of
 Samuel W., Sr.) 18, 19
 Abigail 52, 77, 113, 158,
 177, 210, 240, 315, 327,
 387, 464, 634, 690, 983,
 1150, 1186, 1189, 1250,
 1308, 1375, 1388, 1463-
 4, 1494, 1613, 1860, 2089,
 2693, 2770, 2852, 2899,
 2907, 3074, 3277, 3704-5,
 3724
 Abigail () 2285, 3533-4,
 3538
 (wife of Albert) 1574, 1739
 (wife of Alanson) 3325
 (wife of Asa) 39, 315-16,
 319, 507, 531, 551, 566,
 703, 2093, 2235
 (wife of Jeremiah) 1941,
 2038
 (wife of Judah) 563, 1186,
 2476

Worden, cont.

Abigail (), cont.
 (wife of Lorenzo) 1815,
 2275, 2779, 3308, 3318
 (wife of Samuel) 1940,
 2093, 2235, 2529, 3705
 (wife of Samuel III) 1734,
 1737
 (wife of Walter) 155
 (wife of Willett) 2097,
 2167
 Abigail (Breed) 588, 1088,
 1404, 1950, 1966
 Abigail (Brown) 2121
 Abigail (Chambers) 478,
 1990
 Abigail (Clark)(Wells)
 2179
 Abigail (Finch) 253, 3324
 Abigail (Gardiner) 276,
 1554, 2372, 3705, 3949,
 3953
 Abigail (Gardner) 165
 Abigail (Keyes) 2235
 Abigail (Mott) 162, 258,
 426, 1738
 Abigail (Newman) 2371
 Abigail (Padgett) 3303-4
 Abigail (Randall) 1721,
 3533, 3535
 Abigail (Richardson) 1494,
 2473-4, 2476
 Abigail (Smith) 293, 1757
 Abigail (Starkey) 371,
 3432
 Abigail (Sweeting) 1929
 Abigail (Wells) 1542
 Abigail (Wells)(Clark) 1712,
 3114
 Abigail (Wright) 2924
 Abigail (Wright)(Brown)
 420, 2561
 Abigail Ann (Kellogg)
 1638
 Abigail B. ()(mother of
 Elisha) 786
 Abigail Babcock 3705
 Abigail Matilda 372
 Abigail S. ()(widow of
 Willett) 2186
 Abigal (Keyes) 117
 Abijah 296, 299, 1082,
 2250, 3346

Worden, cont.

Abior 1723
 Abner 432, 2320
 Abner Alden 633
 Abraham 3, 163, 297, 355,
 433, 598, 625, 778, 967,
 1104, 1785-6, 1862, 2105,
 2111, 2469-70, 2521, 3130,
 3228, 3321, 3324-6, 3418,
 3499, 3566
 Abraham A, 433
 Abraham F. 3487
 Abraham Hand 2528
 Abraham L. 99, 3324
 Abraham M. 687, 3484-6,
 3498
 Abram 98, 419, 778, 2610,
 2612, 3486
 Abram F. 1786
 Abram H. 98-9
 Abram M. 3487
 Abram Vincent 153, 616
 Abram 433
 Absalem H., Private 3329
 Absalom 3278
 Absolem 2159
 A.C. 967, 2098, 2166, 2651
 A. Christina (Graves) 2231
 Aches Card 2575, 2846,
 3479
 Aches Card, Jr. 2846
 . Clark 2145, 2676
 Acus 3612
 A.D. 1349, 1352
 Ada 433, 1050, 1162, 1500,
 2163, 2548, 2650, 3441,
 3511
 Ada () 1642
 (wife of Charles P.) 3544
 ()(wife of Simon) 1674
 Ada ()(Fayette) 1143
 Ada (Collard) 1957
 Ada (Messenger) 297
 Ada, Mr. 433
 Ada A. 550
 Ada A (Brown) 1242
 Ada Adell 2578
 Ada E. 3430
 Ada Estelle 3062
 Ada Jane 3305
 Ada J. (Teller) 1746, 2186
 Ada M. 3775
 Ada Mae 2773-4

Worden, cont.

Ada W. 34
 Adah (Dumas) 923
 Adah S. 3538
 Adaline 184, 1567, 1580,
 2234, 2395, 3395, 3412,
 3580, 3614
 Adaline (Gokey) 1936,
 3376
 Adaline P. (Gilbert) 2185,
 2211
 Adam 1104, 1145, 2279,
 3566, 3587
 Adam, Private 3329, 3980
 Adams 2710, 2931
 Addie 711, 901, 2098
 Addie (Conway) 214
 Addie (Cooper) 35
 Addie C. 846
 Addie C. (Lewis) 361
 Addie G. 846
 Addie J. 2039, 3609, 3611
 Addie L. (Carpenter) 526
 Addie M. 825
 Addison 668, 1050
 Addison W. 289, 1953
 Adelaida 543
 Adelaide R. 3322
 Adelaide Sherwood 3537
 Adelbert 168, 2233, 3610,
 3797, 3799, 3811-12
 Adelbert C. 171, 2714,
 2720
 Adelbert E. 189, 735-6,
 1209, 1850, 2243
 Adelbert J. 921, 2885
 Adelia 2767
 Adelial 494, 2111, 2156,
 2473-5, 2478
 Adelia (Manning) 2576
 Adelia J.(Pitt) 2112
 Adelia M. 1801
 Adelia Matilda 1516
 Adeline (Gorkey) 195, 3880
 Adeline 433, 688, 777, 1342,
 1514, 1677, 2051, 2395,
 3165, 3396
 Adeline L. 433, 966
 Adelia 1186, 1494, 1639,
 2243
 Adelia R. 231
 Adella R. 3955
 Adelle ()(Blystone) 3438

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Adelle Harned (Blystone)
3893, 3929
Adello 1420
Adelna L. 846
Adelyea J. ()(wife of C.J.)
1180
Aden C. 1801
Adia 666
Adolph 2852
Adolphus 444, 1517, 1541,
2522
Adolphus W. 66
A.E. 230, 232, 265, 284,
384, 483, 736, 3695
A.E., Mrs. 1954
A.F. 68
A.G. 1831
Agatha 2773, 2775
Agnes 407, 434, 524, 1785-
6 3245, 3786
Agnes ()
(wife of Oliver) 1556
(wife of Peter) 1580
(wife of Robert W.) 1627
Agnes (Dubois) 2478
Agnes (Malloy) 2548
Agnes (Mote) 231
Agnes Kathryn 1812
Agnes Merle 1812
Agnes R. 1349
Agnes Sarah 1505
A. Grace 3288
Agnes Teeter 3759
A.H. 1138
Ahira 169, 2243, 2897, 2899,
3277
Ahithophel 128, 840, 868,
962, 983, 985, 1007, 1032,
1390, 2027, 2183, 2794,
3253
Aileen (Allington) 992, 3789
Aileen A. (Allington) 991
Aileen A. (Ilington) 1668
Ajulia 1638 Aimer 2111
Aimer E. 210
Aimer L. 2284, 2293
A1 93, 3665
A.L. 1180
Alan E. 1269, 2992
Alander B. 3139
Alanson 100, 253, 257,
264, 299, 377, 449, 456,

Worden, cont.

Alonson, cont.
491-2, 525, 1137-8, 1198,
1205, 1259-60, 1313, 1354,
1390, 1499, 1567, 1590-1,
1600, 1746, 1954, 2093,
2105, 2134-5, 2371, 2469-
70, 2521, 2713, 2717,
2859, 2885, 2948-9, 3096-
7, 3115, 3211, 3321-2,
3324-6, 3341, 3377, 3467,
3470-2
Alanson, Capt. 1798
Alanson, Jr. 2470, 3321-2
Alanson, Sr 3322
Alanson F. 522
Alanson Farren 1090, 1969,
3341
Alanson H. 3322
Alastair J. 670
Alastair Norman 314, 340
Alba M.W. (Frizzle) 2162
Albar G. 902
Albert 5, 48, 99, 178, 195,
299, 309, 386, 450-1, 456,
506, 576, 588, 779, 1176,
1183-5, 1543, 1574, 1606,
1625, 1640, 1674, 1738-9,
1805, 1812, 1936, 2160,
2257, 2279, 2318, 2406,
2523, 2652, 2719, 2902,
2910, 2987-8, 3035-6,
3041, 3240-5, 3375, 3394-
6, 3410, 3412-13, 3510,
3731
Albert, Mrs. 3035
Albert A. 1516, 1575, 2111,
2167, 2771, 2776, 2893,
3228
Albert C. 668
Albert Cecil 3254
Albert D. 3631
Albert E. 1712, 2174
Albert F. 1542-3, 2053,
2176
Albert G. 195, 261, 278,
634, 3278, 3731
Albert H. 143, 456, 872,
3394-5
Albert Henry 1674
Albert J. 456, 1496, 1749,
1957, 2160, 3327, 3544
Albert L. 3028, 3578

Worden, cont.

Albert Milton 1280, 2030-2,
2413
Albert N. 2348, 3848
Albert O. 990, 1668
Albert Rainsford 2189
Albert Russell 990
Albert T. 3244
Albert W. 1812
Albert W., Jr. 1812, 3472
Alberta Edna "Bertie"
3431
Alberta Madeline 3432
Alberta Pitt 1162
Alberta Pitt ()(wife of
A.W.) 1162
Alce (female) 2040
Alcena ()(wife of Hayden)
1543
Alden 375, 472, 1165-6,
1390, 1463-5, 1638, 2232,
3114
Alex 2208, 3116
Alex Graeme 1340
Alexander 16, 141, 151, 156,
167-8, 184, 456-7, 475,
711, 847-8, 1390, 1604,
2198, 2244, 2410, 2522,
2603, 2686, 2935, 2955-6,
3116, 3210, 3324, 3465,
3811-12
Alexander B. 422, 448, 457,
468, 3139, 3986
Alexander Dexter, 2771-2
Alexander P. 297
Alexander Wachtel 3316-17
Alexander Wachtel, Jr.
2957
Alexander Wachtel, Sr.
2958
Alexander Y. 3339
Alexander Zoe 153
Alexander Zoe, Ph.D. 3422
Alexandra ()(wife of
Jeremiah) 1299
Alexis Hervey 3114
Alfonso 3364
Alfonzo Wallace 1515
Alford 60, 704, 3077
Alfred 22, 99, 105, 305, 450,
457, 475, 490, 749, 826,
1070, 1390, 1639, 1950,
2214, 2244, 2285, 2522,

Worden, cont.

Alfred, cont.
2629, 2660-1, 2690, 3116,
3185-6
Alfred (Astronaut) 1402
Alfred A 214
Alfred B. 1583, 2176
Alfred Bly 2358
Alfred C. 223, 2053
Alfred E. 2258, 2285, 3491
Alfred Eugene 2232, 2661
Alfred H. 1161
Alfred J. 457, 967, 1497
Alfred K. 2293
Alfred M. 118, 231, 1402-3,
3730
Alfred M., Astronaut 3257
Alfred Merrill 231, 340,
1402, 2867, 2951, 2991,
3008, 3010, 3597, 3601-
2, 3665, 3869
Alfred Merrill, Col. 1403
Alfred P. 451
Alfred R. 122, 1420, 1496-7,
2243
Alfred S. 1048, 1093, 1712,
1828, 2174
Alfred W. 451, 2185, 2211,
3003, 3663
Alfretta 2110-11
Alice 81, 181, 195, 235, 457,
505, 547, 617, 669, 756,
760, 826, 1036, 1099,
1631, 1740, 1744, 1835,
2040-1, 2092, 2111, 2120,
2162, 2690, 2906, 3228,
3301, 3429-30, 3439, 3789
Alice () 964, 2930
(wife of Allen) 2244
(wife of Edgar Ray) 991
(wife of Harry A.) 1021
(wife of Thomas R.) 2039
(wife of Peter I) 2819,
2903
Alice ()(Summers) 2162
Alice (Clement) 1064
Alice (Conger) 1300
Alice (Cummings) 2162-3
Alice (Ellsworth) 298
Alice (Gilman) 3687, 3690
Alice (Harris) 306
Alice (Kenyon) 276
Alice (Macy)(Mullarky) 5

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Alice (Miller)(Gillson)
3002-3
Alice (Pardee) 1075
Alice (Patten) 1769
Alice (Patten) 778
Alice (Rexford) 1183,
1185
Alice (Rexford) 257
Alice (Teeple) 991, 994,
996, 3790
Alice (Wendt) 3689-90
Alice A.
(wife of Willis M.) 1799
(wife of W.M.) 618
Alice Alvira 3894, 3930
Alice C. 222, 825
Alice C. ()(wife of Vivian
A.) 1746
Alice Clement 1833
Alice Cordelia 3880
Alice E. 2186, 3609, 3611
Alice Eliza 2879
Alice F. 383, 1074
Alice G. 1242-3, 2075
Alice G. (Smith) 2359
Alice Gertrude (Smith) 2355,
3668
Alice Grace 3289
Alice Graham 135, 480
Alice I. (Teeple) 990, 995
Alice Irene (Teeple) 996
Alice K. 2167
Alice L. 105, 1800, 2758-9
Alice L. ()(wife of Justin
Pond) 3438
Alice Loretta ()(Blystone)
3438
Alice Loretta (Blystone)
3929
Alice M. ()(wife of
Edward F.) 34
Alice M. 85, 853
Alice M. (Moorhead) 782
Alice Mae (Wendt) 3686
Alice Marie 3418
Alice Mary Wendt (White)
3687
Alice May 144, 974, 2905
2906-7
Alice Mildred (Rexford)
1183
Alice Ruby 142,1799

Worden, cont.

Alice Virginia 3941
Alice Walton 1812
Alida 3322
Alisa 503
Alisen N. 3096
Alison 118, 670, 3601
Alissa Pollitz, Ph.D. 3421
Allace G. 3186
Allan 2163, 2650, 3240
Allan E. 2548
Allan F.C. 3431
Allan J. 3438
Allen 98-9, 137, 173, 188,
375, 458, 472, 563-4, 872,
990, 1094-5, 1241, 1390,
1463, 1494-5, 1515, 1613,
1638, 1710, 2052, 2162-4,
2189, 2244, 2473-4, 2476,
2478, 2495-8, 2752, 3188,
3245
Allen, Capt. 3737
Allen, Lt. 1241
Allen C. 2244
Allen E. 2075, 2244
Allen Elliott 1165
Allen Elliot 1165
Allen Ellsworth 3592
Allen Eugene 2246
Allen F. 99
Allen Francisco 458
Allen Frank 458
Allen H. 2655
Allen W. 1186, 2474
Alletheam 637
Alletheam () 637
Alley 3472
Allie 158, 298, 1144
Allie A. 214
Allie R. 3472
Allie R. (Benedict) 3097,
3472
Alirra 2779
Allison 3471
Allison H. 3096-7, 3471
Alma 410, 546-7, 665,
2923, 3786
Alma E. (Axtell) 2958
Alma L. 1542
Alma M. (Ball) 3614
Almaet 1354
Almeda L. 1672

Worden, cont.

Almena 1420, 1496-7,
2243
Almina Agatha 2771, 2776
Almira 184, 639, 1515,
1711, 2178, 2210, 2231,
2822
Almira ()
(wife of Edmund) 1567
(wife of Hyet) 2233
(wife of Hyatt) 3327
(wife of Jonathan) 1322
(wife of Orren/Orrin) 3395
(wife of Orren W.) 3395
(wife of Samuel) 2577
(wife of William) 3305
Almira (Bishop) 1419
Almira (Clark) 548
Almira (Clarke) 2041
Almira (Ferguson) 3208-9
Almira (Livingston) 1185,
1936
Almira (Manning) 2577
Almira (Russell) 2008, 2043,
3761
Almira (Summer) 2175
Almira (Sumner) 1551, 1566
Almira (Welch) 1300, 1813,
3456
Almira (Welch) 24
Almira B. 1542, 1711
Almira B. ()(wife of P.E.)
3107
Almira E. 825
Almira L 184
Almira R. 2
Almy 579
Alonson 362, 1600
Alonzo 170, 188, 450, 479,
688, 738, 810, 846, 1020,
1957, 2092, 2244, 3139,
3493, 3795
Alonzo A. 1015, 1471
Alonzo B. 37, 1637
Alonzo D. 846
Alonzo F. 846
Alonzo T. 945
Alonzo Teall 2358-9
Alonzo Teall, Rev.1017
Alpheus Reed 1935
Alrain 2111, 3228
Alran 1816
Alsaphina 3397

Worden, cont.

Alsena 2055
Alsie 2040
Alsina 1710
Alsophina 1584
Alta L. 210, 2284
Althea ()(wife of Isaac)
2233
Althea (Horton) 5, 1741,
3209
Altia May 1557
Alton 1640, 2542
Alton C. 1640
Alton M. 590, 2168
Alton Montrose 2542
Alva 173, 311-12, 423,
526, 590, 1749, 2405,
2472, 3036, 3039, 3213,
3595
Alva, Hon. 3883
Alva A. 1781
Alva H. 1686
Alva John 3339
Alvah 129, 173, 297, 1341-2,
1686, 1954, 2053, 2145,
2329, 2416, 2780, 3492,
3595
Alvah A. 1781, 2328
Alvah H. 525
Alvah John 1036, 2416
Alvan 2275, 2780
Alve A 526
Alven 3492
Alven L. 2159
Alvey 1542
Alvin 479, 1420, 1639,
2159, 2243, 2293
Alvin B. 169, 2244
Alvin Billings 3107
Alvin C 2158-9, 2411,
3277-8
Alvin E. 530, 978
Alvin H. 1242-3
Alvin H., Private 3606,
3960
Alvin L. 2158, 2411
Alvina 3253-4
Alvira 551, 1451
Alvira () 3114
Alvira ()
(wife of Chauncy) 1036
(wife of Horace) 3395

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Alvira (), cont.
(wife of Samuel) 1815, 2275
(wife of Samuel Harrison/Harris) 3394
Alvira (Brainard) 2208
Alvira (Dickenson) 3254
Alvira E. 1450
Alwilda 132, 1456
Alyce ()(wife of Gerald L.) 1858
Alyease 297
Alzina 49, 799, 1687
A.M. 3493, 3992
Amaline H. 10
Amanah 572
Amanda 5, 429, 748, 990, 1054, 1099, 1205, 1233, 1403, 1420, 1496, 1638, 1707, 1746, 1768, 2105, 2396, 2619, 2686, 2710, 2713, 2717 2914-17, 2932, 3117, 3186, 3324, 3377, 3464, 3649, 3966
Amanda ()(wife of Alanson) 1138
Amanda (Graves) 3115
Amanda (Harris) 2256
Amanda (Johnson) 3535
Amanda (Sampson) 52, 2256
Amanda (Squires) 1217
Amanda (Stimson) 3322
Amanda (Tempany) 297, 3501
Amanda (Timpany) 3729, 3770, 3816
Amanda A 1528, 2189
Amanda Ann, 2822
Amanda C. 637
Amanda C. ()
(wife of Sam C.) 637
(wife of Samuel C.) 2231
Amanda C. (Graves) 2093, 2234
Amanda Christina
(Graves) 1678
Amanda E. (Strickler) 3930
Amanda Jane 747, 2383
Amanda Louisa 5, 3209
Amanda M. 10, 572, 1613

Worden, cont.

Amanda M. ()(wife of Orrin D.) 590
Amanda Melissa 1993
Amanda Melissa Minnie 1684
Amanda Mellissa (Herrick) 1298
Amanda Pauline 669
Amanda T. (Stimson) 253, 2093
Amariah 217, 288, 385, 443, 475, 519-21, 572, 685, 908, 925, 1016, 1365, 1390, 1612, 1684, 2070-1, 2471, 2895-6, 3305
Amariah, Jr. 519, 2896
Amariah C. 443
Amasa 1165, 1214, 1566, 1614-15
Amasa, minister 1165
Amasa H. 132
Amasa M 1187
Amasa P. 189
Amasa R. 1615
Arnasiah 572
A. Maud Mary 3430
Ambrose 120, 319, 339, 726, 748-9, 1096, 1366, 1638, 1725, 2288, 2290, 2382, 3579, 3894
Ambrose F. 2288, 2293, 3439, 3930
Ambrose N. 2290
Ambrose P, 1465
Ambrose S. 77, 133, 1578, 1955, 2259, 2290, 2293, 2894, 2947
Amea Anna? 468
Arneda L. 1672
Amelia 298, 307, 479, 901, 1497, 2566, 2690, 2862, 3486, 3498
Amelia ()
(widow of Samuel) 1341
(wife of Charles M.) 1541, 3114
(wife of Peter R.) 1200, 1689
(wife of Samuel) 3116-7
(wife of Walter) 1497
(wife of William Henry) 1812

Worden, cont.

Amelia (Dumke) 901
Amelia (Lane) 32
Amelia (Millard) 1613
Amelia Ann 171, 2714, 2719
Amelia G. 2147
Amelia I. 362
Amelia Lillian 3909
Amelia Mia 2530
America 99, 178, 1176, 2286, 2291
America W. 588
Amey 3507, 3509
Amie (Wilcox)(Wells) 15
Amina (Vantyl) 751
Amos 5, 49, 52, 85, 98, 184, 203, 234, 236-8, 252, 269-70, 288, 303, 307, 320, 337, 354, 398-400, 421-2, 443-4, 448-9, 468, 471, 475, 479-80, 491-2, 603, 637-8, 689, 984-5, 998, 1032, 1079, 1163, 1267, 1289, 1365, 1390, 1396, 1590-1, 1613-14, 1668-9, 1741, 1862, 1962, 1985, 2018-19, 2081, 2090, 2113-14, 2121, 2131, 2140, 2185, 2211, 2233, 2256, 2320, 2489, 2507, 2532, 2537, 2553, 2558, 2560-2, 2787, 2996, 3073, 3139, 3151, 3162, 3209, 3320, 3323, 3342, 3705, 3771, 3774, 3900, 3986-7
Amos, Jr. 3340
Amos, II 303
Amos G. 3572
Amos Green 100, 2157, 2431-2, 3225-6
Amos H. 424, 1036
Amos Harmon 1036
Amos J. 638-9, 1163, 1669-71, 2231
Amos L. 23
Amos Miller 1164, 1614
Amos P. 376, 472, 1391, 1660
Amos Parley 1164, 1614
Amos Prentice 1164
Amos Prentis 2451

Worden, cont.

Amos Prentiss 1106-7, 1164, 1613-14
Amos Randall 3572
Amos W. 135, 184, 480
Amos Warren 2273
Amos, Jr. 471, 475, 491, 2019, 2429
Amy 41, 210, 536, 726, 826, 1745, 2082, 2147, 2181, 2431, 2597, 2794, 2949, 3209, 3251-2, 3319, 3398, 3533-4, 3573
Amy ()
(wife of Isaac) 1117, 1447
(wife of Joseph) 1614
Amy (Lamb) 1164-66
Amy (Lick) 3506-7, 3509
Amy (Montross) 3179, 3209
Amy (Underbill) 726
Amy (Wells) 2205, 2345, 2355
Amy (Wilcox) 818, 962, 2560-1
Amy (Wilcox)(Wells) 667
Amy A. 3324
Amy Ann (Wilcox) 3666, 3668
Amy/Anna (Lamb) 1107
Amy/Anna 1396
Amy/Anne (Wilcox-Wells) 2994, 2997
Amy Elizabeth 2748
Amy/Emma 2182
Amy Sopphen 3538
A.N.531
Ananias 18, 30-2, 36, 68, 85, 152, 184, 491-3, 548, 672, 779, 908, 925, 962, 1030, 1032, 1061, 1098, 1391, 1437, 1448-9, 1472, 1589-91, 2001, 2083-4, 2100-3, 2113, 2115, 2134-5, 2244, 2269, 2380, 2435, 2447-8, 2460, 2462, 2464, 2469-70, 2879, 2948-9, 3090-2, 3320-3, 3406, 3673, 3860, 3924
Ananias, Jr. 30, 383, 2435, 2437, 3068, 3323
Ananias, Sr. 30, 383, 3068
Ananias Graham 3617

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Anderson 150, 181-2, 378,
466-7, 1032, 1086-7, 1256,
1355, 1497, 1612, 1860,
2487-8, 2527, 2603, 2607,
2687, 2925-7, 3428
Anderson, Jr. 182
Anderson G. 2096, 2112,
2164, 2189, 2488
Anderson Gedney 2603
Anderson Gidney 13, 738,
1002, 1086, 1355 2926
Andes 519
Andrea 646, 2530
Andrew 36, 98-9, 251-2,
256, 297-8, 344, 378, 433,
439-40, 442, 492, 520, 713,
940, 1032, 1164, 1192,
1323, 1449, 1591, 1695-8,
1714, 1921, 2206, 2251,
2258, 2527, 2529, 2569,
2760, 2771, 2896, 2907,
3305, 3355, 3368-9, 3466,
3501, 3562, 3675, 3729,
3764, 3770, 3791, 3816
Andrew Amariah 2071
Andrew B. 3224
Andrew C. 1088
Andrew D. 716
Andrew Darwin 3364
Andrew G.(J.) 3758
Andrew J. 551, 800, 1450,
1801, 2771, 2773, 2775-6
Andrew Jackson 1760
Andrew Jackson, Jr. 2907,
3304
Andrew N. 3758
Andrew R. 519
Andrew Willis 7, 18, 178,
386, 482, 1051
Anenas 2083, 2100
Angela (Mills)(Cutting) 139,
2305, 2307, 2311
Angelina 1495, 1638
Angelina ()(wife of
William W.) 3116
Angeline 184, 517-18, 1279,
1497, 1518, 1639, 1760,
2594, 2620, 2830, 2897-8,
3397, 3440-1
Angeline ()
(wife of David Dean) 687
(wife of William) 3321

Worden, cont.

Angeline (Doxey) 2246
Angeline (Doxie) 547
Angeline (Knapp)(Merritt) 3
Angeline (Merritt) 3487
Angeline (Pool) 22
Angeline (Worden) 517-18
Angeline E. 1252
Angeline H. 799
Angeline K. 3487
Angeline R. (Herrick)(Sears)
3538
Angenet 1193
Angenette 2175
Angie (Baker) 214
Angie E. ()(wife of Linas
D.) 480
Anglie E. W. ()(wife of
L.D.) 129
Angus 2320, 3657
Anice (Underbill) 1358
Anita ()(wife of Theodore
A.) 289
Anita B. 638, 1669
Anjenet 3321
Ann 13, 52, 84, 177, 182,
264, 296, 372, 448, 480-
1, 536, 557, 581, 583, 634,
781, 804, 894, 933, 1049,
1081-2, 1098- 9, 1167,
1554, 1707, 1720, 1808,
1936, 1967, 2049, 2090,
2157, 2232, 2529, 2540,
2560-1, 2567, 2605, 2613,
2690, 2765, 2771, 2864,
2926, 3068, 3327, 3355,
3398, 3505, 3508, 3534,
3579-80, 3786, 3949-50
Ann, Mrs. 2686
Ann () 779
(mother of George) 952
(widow of John) 2188
(wife of Benjamin) 3397,
3413, 3416
(wife of Gideon) 3705
(wife of Isaac) 264, 2288
(wife of John) 584
(wife of Lorenzo) 1404,
3117
Ann (), widow 2209
Ann ()(Patten) 756
Ann (Babcock) 1447, 3693
Ann (Badcock) 1447, 3705

Worden, cont.

Ann (Barnegat) 2092
Ann (Barnes) 1967
Ann (Bliven) 1807
Ann (Burr) 296
Ann (Butler) 1955
Ann (Button) 2560
Ann (Carpenter) 132, 1948
Ann (Charnock) 3154-6,
3815
Ann(Cowley) 1614
Ann (Crampton) 1559
Ann (Dibble) 106
Ann (Eastwood) 3118
Ann (Ffarrington) 7
Ann (Ford) 1050
Ann (Howe) 298
Ann (Laskey) 1388
Ann (Mallett) 1080
Ann (Nancy) 1555, 2610
Ann (Nancy)(Worden)
(Worden) 1554
Ann (Patten) 1760
Ann (Phillip) 3911, 3913
Ann (Poyvez) 298
Ann (Sexton) 3818
Ann (Spalding) 1090
Ann (Tillson)(Saxton) 1090
Ann (Worden) 13, 894,
2157, 2561
Ann A. 3480
Ann Aliza (Boyles) 751
Ann Augusta 1095
Ann B. 2690
Ann Burr 2690
Ann Butler (Throne) 3431
Ann C. 3398
Ann E. 1297, 2830
Ann Eliza 1297, 1516, 1566,
1712, 2488-9
Ann Eliza ()(wife of
Harvey L.) 105, 571-2,
1322
Ann Eliza (Burton) 2451
Ann Eliza (Manning) 777,
1760
Ann Eliza (Walters) 1137
Ann F, ()(widow of
Hamilton) 2209
Ann F. (Sexton) 1056,
2529
Ann Hopkins ()(wife of
Montague) 3482

Worden, cont.

Ann Howe 2074
Ann I. 2928
Ann L. 178, 1176
Ann L. ()
(widow of Pardon) 2246
(wife of Pardon) 1601
Ann Laurie 1474
Ann Laurie (Schuler) 1474
Ann Lisa () 1161
Ann P. 545
Ann Plummer (Thomas)
3666
Ann R. ()(wife of Elum
S.) 423
Ann S. 545, 3952
Ann Sartwell 3950, 3952
Ann Tillson (Saxton) 1968
Ann Witter (Sherman)
2985-6, 2988-9
Anna 18, 100, 136, 148, 155,
185, 222, 238, 296-7, 299,
380, 434, 468, 481, 495,
634, 637-8, 696, 713, 749,
882, 973, 1081, 1099,
1216, 1250, 1396, 1401,
1447, 1514, 1542, 1670,
1720, 1858, 1861, 1908,
1963, 1969, 1986-8, 2028,
2089, 2140, 2176, 2179,
2204, 2232, 2250, 2293,
2372, 2489, 2495, 2498,
2523, 2653, 2765, 2833,
2875, 2996, 3341, 3398-9,
3538, 3579, 3786
Anna () 495
(wife of Alexander) 2244
(wife of Dale) 1311
(wife of Frederick G.) 659
(wife of Henry) 34
(wife of John) 725, 2203
(wife of Jonathan) 1322
(wife of Mathew) 1503
(wife of Nathaniel) 52-3,
780, 2084
Anna (Babcock) 1447, 2979
Anna (Barnes) 177, 1090,
3341
Anna (Breitsman) 1549,
1561
Anna (Button) 136, 2656
Anna (Cady) 2357
Anna (Dibble) 37

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Anna (Edison/Edson) 138
 Anna (Edson)(Lenox) 1296
 Anna (Edwards) 155, 667,
 991, 1926, 2924
 Anna (Foster) 35
 Anna (Francisco) 2478,
 2495-6, 2498
 Anna (Frasier) 1936, 3375
 Anna (Frazier) 1936
 Anna (Gould) 659, 3253-4
 Anna (Grable) 2414
 Anna (Jones) 210
 Anna (Kingsley) 136
 Anna (Lick) 3506
 Anna (Lloyd) 946
 Anna (Macise) 34
 Anna (Macise)(Foster) 17,
 34, 310
 Anna (Martin) 1243
 Anna (McFarland) 1279-80,
 1975, 2030-3, 2412
 Anna (Odell) 293, 1080,
 2690, 3342
 Anna (Palameter) 106
 Anna (Palmater) 94, 411,
 1861, 2028, 2091, 2452,
 2560-1, 3457
 Anna (Palmeter) 94, 411,
 2655, 3709
 Anna (Parsons) 1351, 2202,
 3506
 Anna (Sears) 23
 Anna (Squires) 1474, 1525,
 3377
 Anna (Teall) 1088, 1929,
 2292
 Anna (Underhill) 3076
 Anna (Wagner) 3438
 Anna (Wells) 2355
 Anna (Wells)(Wilcox) 7
 Anna (Whiteman) 3205
 Anna (Witter)(Sherman)
 3041
 Anna Annie Augusta
 Wilmot) 1057
 Anna Augusta (Wilmot)
 138-40
 Anna Augusta (Wilmott)
 2302
 Anna B. 307, 503
 Anna Belle (McIntire)
 3536

Worden, cont.

Anna Boardman (Adams)
 1796
 Anna E. ()(wife of Frank
 P.) 423, 900
 Anna Eva (Smith) 3774
 Anna G. 2162
 Anna I. ()(wife of
 Theodore) 3862
 Anna J. 3759
 Anna Johnson 1722
 Anna J./P. 3535
 Anna L. 825, 1359, 2293-4
 Anna Lenora (Fields) 3438,
 3929
 Anna Lillie 2032
 Anna Louise 2902, 3041
 Anna Lousa 2986
 Anna M. 638, 756, 1669,
 2290
 Anna M. ()
 (wife of Charles H.) 423
 (wife of George N.) 289
 Anna M. (Foster) 56
 Anna Margaret 3510
 Anna Maria 873, 1315
 Anna Maria (Edson) 1057,
 3013
 Anna Marie 3302
 Anna May 621, 1144
 Anna P. 545
 Anna R. (Martin) 994
 Anna S. 113, 3182
 Anna Salter 1812
 Anna Wilhelmina
 (Brietsman) 947
 Annabel 23
 Annaliza 1740
 Annanias 28-9, 185, 221,
 735, 737, 983-5, 1061,
 1072, 1289, 1472, 2100-
 1, 2103-4, 2716
 Annanias, Jr. 28, 29
 Annanias, see also: Worden,
 Annatje 100
 Annas (Parsons) 3509
 Anne 52, 584, 837, 1547,
 1964, 2091, 2104, 2140,
 2524, 2559-60, 2611-12,
 2628, 2690, 3245, 3271,
 3448-50, 3609, 3706,
 3783, 3953

Worden, cont.

Anne () 1207, 2038, 2090,
 2140, 2286
 (wife of Nathaniel) 52-3
 (wife of William) 53, 3656
 Anne (Fay) 3418
 Anne (Kimbel) 1355
 Anne (MacNamee) 3210
 Anne (McCollar) 186, 421
 Anne (Monroe) 18, 421
 Anne (Palmeter) 53
 Anne (Smith) 2092
 Anne (Wilcox) 2560-1
 Anne (Woodward) 3245
 Anne Augusta (Akerly) 2167
 Anne Bacon 344
 Anne E. 1171, 1935
 Anne G. 1613
 Anne P. 545
 Anneke 3515
 Annenias 2100
 Annett 342
 Annetta (Pickle) 1990
 Annetta Viola (Pickle) 2008
 Annia 3786
 Annias 736
 Annice 3471
 Annie 481, 735, 2495, 2650,
 3431 , 3731
 Annie ()(wife of Joseph
 E.) 143, 1326
 Annie (Foster) 35
 Annie (Lynch) 2112
 Annie (Wilmot) 1057
 Annie Ada 2112
 Annie Altheda 3773
 Annie Augusta ()(wife of
 Daniel T.) 31
 Annie Augusta (Wilmot) 31
 Annie C. 1749
 Annie C. ()(wife of Wilson)
 2233
 Annie C. (Woodward) 1812
 Annie E. 1269
 Annie Eliza (Thomas) 784,
 803
 Annie Elizabeth 310, 1388
 Annie Elize (Thomas) 803
 Annie G. 990
 Annie J. 384
 Annie Jeanette (Fralick)
 1850
 Annie L. 1088

Worden, cont.

Annie L. (Hunter) 2188
 Annie M. 964
 Annie M. (Gunn) 2190
 Annie Marie (Lynch) 3431
 Annie P. 545
 Annis 481, 1566-7, 3341,
 3467, 3470-1, 3579
 Annis (Lynde) 1713
 Annis Anne () 1218
 Annis B. (Lynde) 2214
 Annis Nancy 1090, 1968
 Anolestine 163
 Anolestine ()(wife of
 George) 227, 357, 3394-5
 Anor 1208
 Ansel 1566
 Ansel P. 894
 Anson 1199, 1205, 1235,
 1567, 1614, 1775, 3377
 Anson C. 666
 Anson E. 169, 2244
 Anson Edward 3107
 Anson G. 1775, 2293, 3306
 Anson J. 2293, 3108
 Anson L. 845
 Anson Miller 1614
 Anson S. 1006, 1396, 3376
 Anteldar 481, 2460
 Antelder 2103, 2460
 Antha 1116, 2052, 2528
 Anthony 345, 825, 1775,
 2293, 2407, 2880, 3117
 Antoinette 22
 Antoinette () 1858
 Anton 184
 Antonette 1963
 Antonette S. (Brown) 3538
 Appleton 3, 52, 98, 381,
 400-1, 473, 634, 1391,
 2088, 2274, 2560-1
 Appleton, Capt. 400, 1375,
 2089, 2561
 A.R. 122
 Arabella 1142, 2818
 Arabella (Billings) 1936,
 2530
 Arabella (Hawk) 260, 1990-
 1 3237-9
 Arba C. 1299
 Arby Danforth 2630, 2633
 Archelaos 3425
 Archalaus C. 2098

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Archelaud 2189
Archelaus 372, 481, 2095,
2098, 2165, 3425, 3428-
30, 3433
Archelaus C. 571, 2147,
2189
Archelaus Carpenter 2650,
3428, 3432
Archelaus Carpenter I
3429
Archelaus Carpenter II
3430-1
Archelaus George 3428,
3431-2
Archelaus Hebrew 3428,
3431-2
Archelous 482, 2650
Archibald 63, 106, 182, 342,
425, 444, 502, 589-90, 807,
1298, 1630, 2225-6, 2554,
3432
Archibald Carlyle 3538
Archibald P. 1828
Archie 182, 3432, 3760
Aretus N. 531, 1526
Argentina (Pozzo) 3912
Arlan 1858
Arlene 3932
Arlene Ann 3536
Arling M. 27
Arlo 1957
Armarillius (Seeley) 2233
Armeda 297, 3484-7,
3498-9
Armela L. 3775
Armelia 1300
Amelia L. 1298-9
Armelia Lillian 1298
Armelia M. () (Center)
1298
Armelia W. (Center) 1298,
1300
Armena 3498
Armina 2494
Armenia 3498
Arminda 2174
Arminda C. 1712
Arnold 39, 52, 98, 189, 315,
420, 471, 474, 491-3, 502,
711, 817-8, 865, 868, 937-
40, 1008, 1032, 1091,
1313-14, 1341, 1391, 1590,

Worden, cont.

Arnold, cont.
1926, 2028, 2091, 2109-
10, 2140, 2181, 2183,
2244, 2271, 2287, 2432,
2486, 2560, 2611-13,
2628, 2655, 2765, 2794,
2897, 2899-900, 3251,
3253, 3277, 3279, 3714-15,
3986
Arnold, Jr. 2432, 3277-8
Arnold Jerome 2660-1
Arnot 2899
Arsenath 1614, 2174
Art 1192, 1795, 3432
Artemesia (Dyer) 306
Artemesia E. (Dyer) 105
Arthello T. (White) 3764
Arthur 77, 79, 184, 449-51,
502-3, 790, 884, 952, 1042,
1165, 1207, 1259, 1310,
1583, 2176, 2214, 2469-70,
3322, 3538, 3580
Arthur, Private 3656
Arthur Ahira 2897
Arthur Cephus, Flight
Sergeant 3656
Arthur Charles 3656
Arthur Douglas Starkey
3433
Arthur J. 451, 3781-2
Arthur J., Private First Class
3960
Arthur M. 327, 669, 692,
696, 760, 880-2, 1287,
1491
Arthur M., I 669, 692
Arthur P. 41, 184, 254, 450,
503, 2135, 3322
Arthur Porter 1137
Arthur S. 503
Arthur William, Engine
Room Artificer, 4th Cl.
3656
Artie lola (Hart) 2578
Arvilla 137, 1974, 2471,
2654, 3253-4, 3335
Arvilla () 1963
Arvilla (Cook) 2258
Arvilla E. (Cook) 588
A.S. 63, 1828, 2923
As_ 504

Worden, cont.

Asa 6, 16, 18, 19, 23-4, 39,
40, 44, 49, 52, 80, 98, 100,
108-9, 148, 162, 204-5,
227, 315-16, 318-19, 376,
378, 399-402, 435, 470-4,
491-3, 504-5, 507, 531,
546, 551, 565- 6, 571-2,
641, 677-8, 703, 896, 898,
952, 957, 1007-8, 1032,
1035, 1164, 1175-6, 1200,
1296, 1365, 1391, 1395,
1396, 1416, 1501, 1514,
1515, 1543, 1565, 1590-1,
1599, 1672-3, 1685, 1688,
1712, 1740, 1786, 1801,
1815, 1828, 1861, 1997,
2027-8, 2030, 2053-4,
2074, 2090, 2093, 2121,
2136, 2140-2, 2173-5,
2177-8, 2235, 2256-7,
2260, 2275, 2349, 2411,
2486-7, 2507, 2522, 2528,
2546-8, 2554, 2559-61,
2566-7, 2690, 2777, 2894,
2909, 2928, 2955, 3005,
3007. 3115, 3393, 3641,
3705, 3758, 3800, 3912,
3980
Asa, Dea. 109
Asa, Major 277, 3767
Asa, Jr. 3912
Asa, II 2522
Asa (son of) 317
Asa A. 505, 1170
Asa C. 1163
Asa E. 215, 483, 2167
Asa H. 2909
Asa I. 2910
Asa J. 24, 505, 799
Asa L. 1687
Asa S. 1032, 1687
Asa Spark(s) 320
Asa Sparks 2429
Asa, Jr. 16, 24, 260, 401-2,
1501, 1543, 1565, 1712,
2174, 2178, 2547-8, 2894
Asahel 520
Asahel B. 443, 519, 1016,
2070, 2896
Asahel J. 2071
Asamas 1566-7, 1637
Ascenath 1566, 3467, 3470

Worden, cont.

Asenath 6, 385, 894, 1013,
1514-15, 1541-2, 1710,
2174-5, 2178
Asenath R. 3471
Asenath Rachael 3471
Asenith 505, 3097, 3471
Asey 1401
Asha (Nichols) 358
Ashai 519
Ashley 449, 505
Asia (Nichols) 2449
Asnath 2178
A.T. 230-1, 1018, 1102,
2557, 3013, 3693, 3972,
3992
A.T., Rev. 945
Atahualpa 3277
Athol (i.e. Thomas B.)
1552
Aucy A. (Harding) 544
Audra 1990
Audra Ann 1356
Audra Anne 523
Audra E. 964
Audrey 2774
August W. 1580
Augusta 2, 22, 1963, 2771
Augusta A. 2112
Augusta E. 667
Augusta H. 3
Augustus 3, 98, 100, 401
Augustus F. 505
Aurelia 1744, 2597
Aureila (Taylor) 1497,
2243
Aurelia A. 2597
Aurilla 1749, 2160
Aurilla ()(wife of Albert
J.) 2160
Aurora ()(wife of Thomas)
1233, 3278
Aurora (Castle) 3280
Austin 845, 1543
Austin J. 2357
Austin M. 1403, 1723-4
Authen D. S. 2112
Ava M. 37
Avanda 1163
Avery 98, 112, 204-5, 376,
1515-16, 1565, 1613-14,
2179, 2522, 2677, 2902,
2910, 2986, 2988, 3041

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Avice C. (Willcox) 2987-9
Avis 363, 387, 1925, 3724
Avis (Pearce) 2041
Avis Clarissa 363, 692,
1606
A.W. 384, 526, 1162, 3147
Ayubah 964
Azilda (Emerson) 992,
3790
Azuba ()(wife of
Philander) 3396
Azuba/Azubah/Azubia ()
(wife of Philander) 3410,
3412
Azubah 448
Azubah ()(wife of
Philander) 3413
Azubia (Cotting) 3412-13
B. 342, 432, 527, 553-4,
1143, 1559
B.A. 2215
Babcock 3145
Bacena M. 2289
Baldwin 544
Baldwin C. 920, 1013,
1723-4
Balinda 2176
Bandar C. 2410
Barbara 17, 572, 636, 669,
848, 857, 882, 1704, 1760,
1909, 3515
Barbara () 636
(wife of John) 571
(wife of Peter, Jr.) 1542
(wife of Russell) 209,
Barbara (Rose) 105, 170,
1760, 2245
Barbara (Stafford) 114,
1046, 1515, 2055, 2175,
2953, 3194, 3197
Barbara (Standley) 231
Barbara (Wilson) 3515
Barbara A. 527
Barbara Ann 1036
Barbara Ann Drahus, Ph.D.
3422
Barbara Bobbi 882
Barbara S. 231
Barbara Standley, Ph.D.
3420
Barbary 2174
Barberry 2357

Worden, cont.

Barbra 2176
Bardilla 344
Barnabas 1315, 3302
Barnard 344, 492-3, 528,
817-18, 866, 961, 985-6,
1032, 1103-4, 1391, 1963,
3503, 3565-7, 3985
Barnebus 873, 1315
Barnes 528, 668, 2232,
2598, 2840, 2859, 2875-
9, 3531, 3533, 3538
Barnes B. 637
Barnes Baird 528
Barnica 2174
Barnica A. C. 1712
Barnum 2235
Barron Andrew 153
Barton 536, 844-5, 2554
Barzilla 867, 1189, 2202,
3505-6
Barzilla, Jr. 2202-3, 3506-
7, 3509
Barzilla, Sr. 2203, 3507
Bathsheba 203
Baxter 1515, 1542, 2215
Baxter Holbrook 1710,
2953, 3194-5, 3197, 3218-
19, 3339
B.B. 825, 2293
B.C. 1723
Beatrice 360, 896
Beatrice M. 1021
Becky 2966
Becky ()(wife of John L.)
945
Beeve 52, 385, 2090, 2559-
60
Belinda 1515, 1542, 1710,
1850, 2174-5, 2259
Belinda (Thomas) 1613
Belinda L. 1175
Belinda Louisa 1677, 2293,
3161
Bell 2907
Bell (Moses) 3439
Bella ()(wife of Fred R.)
901
Bella (Brown) 1312, 3377
Belle (Moses) 3930
Belle Bundy 3766
Ben 541, 1575, 2144, 2583
Ben eye 2144

Worden, cont.

Benajah 377, 470, 472, 491-
2, 634, 1032, 1199, 1200,
1390-1, 1451, 1502, 1590,
1757, 1954, 2529, 2776
Benedict 900
Benj. F. 2986, 2988
Benjah 2249
Benjamin 3, 10, 12, 15, 22,
49, 52-3, 98, 100, 136-7,
155, 186, 195, 220, 256,
258, 270-1, 276, 288, 303-
6, 315, 337, 377-81, 399,
400, 420-1, 443, 469, 471,
473-5, 490-1, 519, 528-30,
538, 553, 633, 796-8, 802,
817-8, 1232, 1241, 1258-
9, 1290-1, 1314-15, 1356,
1375, 1391, 1396, 1495,
1498, 1542-3, 1575, 1590-
1, 1600, 2610, 2652-3,
2690, 2706, 2746-7, 2765,
2770-1, 2777, 2779, 2781-
2, 2785, 2787, 2851, 2896,
2923-4, 2996, 2999, 3024-
5, 3079, 3083, 3118, 3138,
3162-4, 3169, 3178-80,
3185, 3208, 3211, 3223,
3323-4, 3335, 3397, 3413-
18, 3609, 3611, 3705,
3714, 3731, 3893, 3985-6
Benjamin, Rev. 528, 755,
895
Benjamin, Jr. 3254
Benjamin, 2d 378, 2143
Benjamin, II 1033, 1290,
3224
Benjamin, III 378, 3611
Benjamin A. 1296
Benjamin B. 18, 1775, 2294
Benjamin Bailey 3076
Benjamin Bowen 790, 802,
2507, 3164
Benjamin Burd 1574-5,
2279
Benjamin D. 661, 3585
Benjamin F. 98, 210, 378,
530, 548, 872, 1323, 1584,
1786, 2041, 2141, 2143,
2452, 3609, 3611, 3790
Benjamin F., Private 3378
Benjamin Franklin
1606, 1614, 1832, 2522

Worden, cont.

Benjamin G. 98
Benjamin Gardner 1055,
2575, 3480
Benjamin H. 2141
Benjamin Henry 2041
Benjamin J. 548
Benjamin P. 2554
Benjamin S. 182
Benjamin W. F. 2144
Benjamin, Jr. 52, 136, 185,
283, 378, 400, 421, 470,
529-30, 946, 1391, 1941,
1961, 2029, 2039, 2107,
2140, 2431, 2561
Benjamin 633
Benoni 620-1
Benson 1786
Berch 845
Berch, Mrs. 845
Beriah 2232, 2358
Beriah J. 2235
Beriah W. 129
Bernadine (Bettinger) 589
Bernard 399, 548
Bernard M. 3960
Bernard, PFC 3605
Bernardine E. 896
Bernice 183, 324, 3080,
3156-7
Bernice ()(wife of
Clayton B.) 2530
Bernie Edmonds 1673
Berit 1104
Bert 548-9, 1049, 1520,
1726, 3758
Bert A. 549
Bert H. 3758
Bertha 307, 543, 549, 760,
872, 990, 1036, 1506,
1749, 1990, 2163, 2548,
2725, 3786
Bertha ()(wife of William
S.) 2591
Bertha (Larvont) 1667
Bertha (Lloyd) 946
Bertha A. 549
Bertha B. 1742
Bertha E. 2590
Bertha E. ()(wife of
William S.) 2591
Bertha F. (Arnold) 1960,
3609

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Bertha G. 848
Bertha Iona 2008
Bertha Jeanette (Stewart) 3543
Bertha Lillian 2111, 3228
Bertha M. 143, 1326
Bertha M. (Diedrich) 306
Bertha Rea (Smith) 3500
Bertie 711, 2650
Bertie H. 214
Berton 3431
Berton A. 1578
Bertram Dewey 2910
Bery 845
Berya 2143
Berzilla 1351, 1719, 3509
Berzilla A., Jr. 1167
Bessie 23, 1036, 3486
Bessie (Genung) 121
Bessie (Lockwood) 297
Bessie B. (wife of Delbert W.) 688
Bessie Bonner 973
Bessie E. (Sartwell) 3946-7
Bessie G. (wife of H. Clinton) 1000
Bessie L. 1540
Bessie Pearl 1075
Bessie R. (Baker) 2548
Bessie Ruth (Gillett) 3432
Betsy A. (Betsey) 2956
Bethina 3024
Bethina (wife of Benjamin) 3024
Bethina E. 3024
Bethina Maria 3164
Betse (Thurber) 2214
Betsey 342, 387, 495, 636, 920, 1712, 1746, 1925, 1936, 1950, 1968, 2052, 2105, 2181-2, 2431, 2470, 2528, 2629, 2660-1, 3251-2, 3324-5, 3341, 3375, 3573, 3724
Betsey, Mrs. 309
Betsey () 495, 636 (wife of Archibald) 63, 590 (wife of Andrew) 3305 (wife of Benjamin) 1543 (wife of George) 3224 (wife of Lewis) 2176

Worden, cont.

Betsey (), cont.
(wife of Richmond) 1567
(wife of Samuel) 3611
(wife of Warren) 1974
(wife of William Penn) 168
Betsey (Baker) 106, 1298
Betsey (Briggs)(Knight) 1542
Betsey (Costin) 659-60, 3253-4
Betsey (Hitchcock) 132
Betsey (Mead) 1935, 3375
Betsey (Mixer) 3210
Betsey (Nichols) 2449
Betsey (Plumb) 296, 308
Betsey (Reno) 2209
Betsey (Roberts)(Bowen) 3164
Betsey (Sumner) 1566, 1713, 2175
Betsey (Thurber) 1542, 1711
Betsey A. 3610
Betsey A. () (wife of Alexander) 457, 711
Betsey Ann 848, 2840
Betsey Ann (Carkins) 528
Betsey Ann (Corklins/ Carkins) 3538
Betsey Ann (Plumb) 2690
Betsey Anna (Waite) 848, 2955-6, 2958
Betsey E. () (wife of George) 2256
Betsey/Elizabeth 2716
Betsy 195, 963, 1090, 1759, 2749, 3209
Betsy () (wife of Ransom) 779 (wife of Thomas) 3304
Betsy (Everest) 457
Betsy (Mead) 1185
Betsy (Mixer) 1350
Betsy (Nichols) 3205
Betsy (Sumner) 1551
Betsy Ann (Corkins) 668
Betsy Anna (Waite) 3316
Betsy M. (Ferdig) 3363
Betsy Susan 3106
Betty 691, 696, 880, 882, 896, 1054, 1723, 2822

Worden, cont.

Betty () (wife of Col. Waite W.) 1412, 1540, 2216
Betty () (wife of Thomas) 1723
Betty (Oborn) 1582
Bety 3787
Beulah 2747, 2749
Beulah (Barlow) 3787
Beverly 3067
Beverley M. 1355
Beverly (Elder) 1162
Beverly (male) 1162
Beverly (Scroggins) 3913
Beverly (Wheaton) 1857-8
Beverly Joyce 137
Beverly S. 231
B.F. 115, 3182
Bhavani 231
Bidy (Horrigan) 2210
Bill 81, 108, 181, 212, 231, 278, 281, 329, 343, 437, 485, 509, 533, 547, 557, 572, 589, 618, 644, 648, 669, 691-2, 695-6, 699, 722, 756, 766-7, 790, 849, 855, 880-2, 884, 904, 1030, 1069, 1078, 1098-9, 1128, 1150, 1232, 1340, 1348, 1412, 1438, 1486, 1612, 1660, 1684, 1705, 1729, 1731, 1740, 1835, 1883, 2067, 2426, 2427, 2540, 2565, 2962-3, 3173-5, 3230, 3239, 3381, 3383, 3455, 3577, 3599, 3621, 3627, 3723, 3750, 3867-8, 3937, 3965
Billie 758
Billie, Lieut. 3182
Billings 98, 154-5, 358, 360, 420-1, 474, 494-5, 549, 634, 660-1, 817-18, 865, 867, 1008, 1031, 1033, 1035, 1056, 1391, 2089, 2120, 2139, 2210, 2250, 2259, 2554, 2560-1, 3585, 3746, 3985
Billy 549, 944, 1246
Billy, Lt. 114
Billy Wayne 3627

Worden, cont.

Binda () (wife of William C.) 1797
Binks 404-6, 408
Bion 3515
Bird 549
Birdie 550
Birdsey 296, 599
Birdsey Plumb 2690
Birle A. () (wife of Dexter) 689
Blair 287, 314
Blaise L., Ph.D. 3423
Blanch Ellen 3536
Blanch M. 1137
Blanche 156, 760, 895, 1091, 2111, 3433, 3786
Blanche (Norris) 783, 966
Blanche (Taylor) 995
Blanche Belle 1501
Blanche E. 1242-3
Blanche Gertrude 625
Blanche Irene 34
Blanche M. (Hawkins) 1243
Bliss 524, 526-7
Bloomer 520
Bloomer H. 520, 2258, 2896
Bob 107, 2965-6
Bobbi 882, 1098, 1848, 1908
Bobbie 3257
Bonedit (Button) 2550
Bonnie 2966
Bonnie Anna 2878
Bonnie Jean 670
Booradil (Button) 344
Boradil 380
Boris R. 3631
Borridel 379-80, 2059
Borridel () (wife of Ebenezer) 818, 1103, 2563
Borridel (Button) 52, 587, 1009, 2558, 2560, 3003, 3224
Bradford 2165, 3651
Bradford G., Mr. & Mrs. 3657
Bradley 2530
Bradley Dean, Ph.D. 3422
Bradley R. 231

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Bradley Robert 231
Braton 845
Brayton 7, 845, 944,
2357-8, 3164, 3205
Brazilla 2722
Brazilla, Sr. 1166
BreAnna 1857
Brenthal G. 452
Brenthal George 2833
Brian G. 1174
Bridgat 743, 838
Bridget 837-8, 887, 2365,
2390, 2419, 3274
Brookes ()(wife of
Robert) 1340
Bruce 2759, 3262, 3484-7,
3498-9
Bruce L., 1st Lt. 3961
Brusa 3498
Bryan James 3438
B.T.231
Buckland 1495, 2235,
2495, 2497, 2599
Bucklen 1186
Bucklin 98, 375, 472, 550,
563, 1186, 1391, 1463,
1494-5, 1638, 2473-5,
2477-8, 2495-8, 2599
Bud 784
Burleigh 3245
Burley ()(wife of Spencer)
994
Burnet W. Pamela 825
Burridel (Butten) 2452
Burridell (Button) 177
Burt 550
Burtell Parker 550, 1208,
1357, 2208, 2232
Burton 257, 1724
Byrd 1520, 1805-6, 1812
Byron 306, 550, 2566,
3116
Byron James 3929
Byron W. 550, 3487
Byron W., Captain 3980
C. 921, 1299, 1301, 1799,
2208, 3682, 3788, 3932
C. ()
(wife of Charles E.) 1354
(wife of D.M.) 56
(wife of M.)1551, 2176

Worden, cont.

C. (Dangburn) 129
C.A. 232, 554-5
C.A. ()(wife of George)
1181
Caesar 283, 3714
Caesar (black) 1031
Caesar (colored) 937
Caesar (colored/Indian?)
937
Caeser (Indian) 937
Caesar 3585
Caezer 937, 3118
Cacillia 3940
Cage 2232
Caleb 269-70, 938, 940-1,
966, 1032-3, 1396, 1590,
2058, 2074, 2429, 2562,
2680-1, 2683-4, 3059,
3073-4, 3101, 3103-4,
3127, 3150-1
Caleb, Jr. 1832
Calista 579, 1935, 2620,
2660-1, 2897-8, 3440-1
Calista ()(wife of John)
518, 1251, 3904
Calista ()(wife of
Nathaniel) 692
Calista L. 665
Calista M. ()(wife of Wm.
H.) 361
Calista S. 361, 3376
Calla 1673
Calla (Kline) 663
Calla V. 551, 1498
Calla V. (Kline) 1498
Calvin 205, 551,748, 845-6,
944, 1017, 1091, 1096,
1515, 1565, 1712, 1795,
1799, 2119, 2174, 2179,
2285, 2355, 2357, 2358,
2383, 2452, 2677, 2832,
2910, 3205, 3371, 3649,
3668
Calvin A. 2119-20, 2174
Calvin D. 3538
Calvin W. 3959
Camelia 524, 551
Camile ()(mother of
Bertha) 549
Camile ()(mother of Elra
R.) 828

Worden, cont.

Camile ()(mother of Mable
L.) 1421
Camilla Jane (Booth) 2548
Candence (Jones) 1144
Canon, Rev. 2930
Cany, Private 3329
Card ()(wife of David C.)
3397
Carey 56, 544, 574-5, 1543,
1684, 1711, 3076, 3177,
3186, 3492, 3681-3
Carey Benjamin 3681
Carina 307, 575
Carina ()(wife of Charles
E.H.) 575
Carl 901, 1858, 2655, 2956,
3002
Carl C. 99, 3002
Carl C., Dr. 575
Carl G. 2909-10
Carl H. 1161
Carl M., Sr. 638, 1669
Carl Mynard 2957
Carl W. 261
Carla Fay 2910
Carlisle 2488
Carlton M. 2956
Carmelta Lou (Lippert)
991
Carminta ()(wife of
William H.) 1205
Camelia (Lippert) 993
Carol 2817
Carol Lee, Ph.D. 3422
Carole 990
Carolina 2179
Caroline 178, 182, 204-5,
297, 307, 371, 536, 575,
845, 846, 990, 1020, 1086,
1167, 1176, 1199, 1205,
1515, 1552, 1566-7, 1605,
1639, 1711-13, 2075, 2174,
2243, 2258, 2604, 2690,
2711, 2713, 2834, 2910,
2926, 2932, 3138, 3325,
3580
Caroline, Miss 2690
Caroline ()
(wife of D.M.) 56
(wife of D. Meade) 305-6
(wife of Egbert) 784
(wife of Euclid) 853

Worden, cont.

Caroline (), cont.
(wife of Joseph) 1495
(wife of L.M.) 2291
(wife of Sylvester) 1801
(wife of Sylvester 3rd)
1565-6
(wife of Walter W., Jr.)
1301
Caroline (Allen) 16
Caroline (Bairsto) 1505
Caroline (Gillet?) 523
Caroline (Gittet) 523
Caroline (Goddard) 305
Caroline (Reynolds) 1299,
1301
Caroline (Root) 1495, 1638
Caroline (Sanford) 3416
Caroline (Savage) 1296
Caroline (Schroeder) 760
Caroline (Scott) 308, 1703
Caroline (Smith) 1299
Caroline (Weeks) 1168,
3507, 3509
Caroline (Williams) 1516,
1712
Caroline (Worden) 1020,
1566-7, 1711, 1713
Caroline A. 643
Caroline A. (Godard) 1047
Caroline Augusta 853, 2834,
3028-9
Caroline B. (Nicherson) 2,
305
Caroline C. 749
Caroline C. (Ellis) 1354
Caroline Calla Victoria
(Kline) 663
Caroline Carrie M. (Clough)
1163
Caroline E. 1088, 2287
Caroline Elizabeth ()
(wife of Charles A.) 598
(wife of Charles M.) 622
Caroline E. (Wolfe) 3774
Caroline F. 1711-12
Caroline Grace 663
Caroline Jane (Hall) 2357
Caroline M. 2208, 2690,
2762, 2766, 2764-5
Caroline Mary 2076
Carolyn 1542, 1711, 3601

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Carolyn (Worden) 1542, 1711
Carolyn B. 482
Carrie 83, 307, 576, 641, 1018, 2095, 2111, 2164, 2359, 2879, 3414, 3416, 3512
Carrie ()
 (wife of Clark V.) 641
 (wife of Frank G.) 1454
 (wife of Mosey) 1505
Carrie (Bracey) 1185
Carrie (Clow) 1956
Carrie (Rasmussen) 690
Carrie (Robbins) 632
Carrie (Smith) 3510
Carrie A. 3480
Carrie B. 3758
Carrie B. () (wife of Liberty M.) 1384
Carrie B. (Williams) 214
Carrie E. 3, 576
Carrie Elizabeth 597
Carrie Eugena 3513
Carrie G. () (wife of William H.) 2289
Carrie H. () (wife of Arthur) 503
Carrie L. 184, 1326
Carrie L. () (wife of Frank A.) 423, 1326
Carrie Louisa 576
Carrie M. 3006
Carrie M. (Clough) 1162
Carrie S. 800
Carol M. 3790
Carry (Schroeder) 760
Carry M. () (wife of Martin) 1162
Cary 288-9, 305, 475-6, 490, 575, 748-9, 1096, 1391, 2383, 2749, 3129, 3307, 3980
Casie 1361
Cassie 576, 828, 895, 2765
Cassius M. 54, 210, 1542, 2284
Cath 2154
Cath. 2570
Cath. (Sorenson) 995
Catharine 162, 272, 297, 576, 873, 943, 1297, 1313,

Worden, cont.

Catharine, cont.
 1315, 1500, 1739, 1955, 2211, 2781, 3185, 3324, 3377, 3396, 3486, 3499
Catharine ()
 (wife of F.W.) 737, 1072
 (wife of Isaac) 1465
 (wife of Peter) 1581, 3394-5
 (wife of Solomon H.) 1601
Catharine (Ackerman) 1183
Catharine (Carle) 2093, 2567
Catharine (DeVaux) 3327
Catharine (McBean) 2093
Catharine (McDuffie) 1295, 3645
Catharine A. 2211, 2872-4
Catharine Ann (Arzine) 2211
Catharine C. 1809
Catharine Cornelia 1809
Catharine Ellen 1138
Catharine H. 1204
Catherin 2650
Catherine 6, 182, 195, 344, 357, 360, 371, 450, 545, 576-7, 665, 943, 990, 1315, 1349, 1365, 1542, 1615, 1739, 1760, 1985, 2154, 2165, 2184, 2235, 2243, 2261-2, 2320, 2357, 2396, 2470, 2487, 2490, 2525, 2547-8, 2604, 2626, 2631, 2651, 2687, 2689, 2831, 3075, 3083, 3104 3205, 3208-9, 3302, 3306, 3399, 3410, 3413, 3431, 3486, 3499, 3579, 3947
Catherine () 545
 (wife of Asa) 2567
 (wife of Charles) 578
 (wife of Charles W.) 623
 (wife of Elisha) 786
 (wife of Fred) 1449
 (wife of F.W.) 383
 (wife of Hiram) 361
 (wife of Johnson) 477
 (wife of Peter) 2233
 (wife of Samuel) 2396
 (wife of Sol) 710

Worden, cont.

Catherine (), cont.
 (wife of Solomon H.) 1600-1
 (wife of Warren M.) 2244
 (wife of William Henry) 3905
 (wife of W.M.) 1300
Catherine (Ackerman) 779
Catherine (Delancy) 1951
Catherine (Delaney) 1951
Catherine (Halstead) 94, 1929
Catherine (Halsted) 2292
Catherine (Johnson) 478
Catherine (McDuffie) 30, 1448, 2244
Catherine (McDuffy) 1098
Catherine (Perry) 2112
Catherine (Reynolds) 1301
Catherine (Saunders) 2096
Catherine (Scott) 1702
Catherine (Smith) 1300
Catherine (Southard) 2410, 3179
Catherine (Starke) 1614
Catherine (Sullivan) 589
Catherine (Swackhammer) 3785
Catherine (Tindall) 1300
Catherine (Tindall/Tyndall) 3107, 3109
Catherine (Worden) 182
Catherine A. 1300, 1526, 3377
Catherine Agnes (Godsil) 2008
Catherine Ann (Arzine) 2185
Catherine E. () 2233
Catherine Elizabeth 2166
Catherine Elizabeth (Lewis) 1628
Catherine Elizabeth (Palmer) 3484-6, 3498
Catherine Ellen 3322
Catherine Eveleen 1298
Catherine G. 3322
Catherine Hyde 1266
Catherine I. 371
Catherine J. () 2678
Catherine L (Worden) 371

Worden, cont.

Catherine J. () (wife of William L.) 942
Catherine Jane 2603, 2605
Catherine M. 1326
Catherine Mahala (Hawk) 1990-1, 3238
Catherine Marian (Sears) 579
Catherine S. (White) 995
Catherine Williams 2261
Cathrine () (wife of William Werdon) 1797
C. Augustus 32, 550
C.B. 205, 1353
C. Catherine Josephine 1951
C.E. 3350, 3992
Cecelia 667
Cecelia K. 3594
Cecil 1667, 3789
Cecil A. 1137
Cecilia (Spencer) 1044
Celestia 356, 2261, 2263
Celia 637-8, 1669, 2208, 3322
Celia () 637, 639, 1671
Celia Cheney (Penfield) 2232
Celistia () (wife of Willet R.) 1639
Cemina (Smith) 2259
C. Franklin 3026, 3029
C.G. 1686
C.G. (Swakhauma) 1672
C.H. 113, 550, 617, 3182
Chal... 449
Chally 131, 172, 450, 577, 1343, 2711, 2933
Chally, Miss 254
Champ 521
Champion 3115
Champion Graves 577, 1678
Chancey 312
Chancy 1036, 2208
Channcey M. 523
Charming P. 577
Charity 85, 234, 236, 468-9, 577-8, 2256, 3986
Charity (Freer) 3417
Charity A. () (wife of George J.) 1181

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Charity Augusta (Golding) 372
 Charlaine 692
 Charlene (Hoffman) 993
 Charles 3, 17, 21-2, 49, 106, 135-6, 184-6, 195, 205, 212, 218-9, 231, 290, 296-9, 306, 311-12, 315, 16, 342, 361, 421, 423, 449-51, 453-4, 478, 518, 524-6, 531, 578, 584, 588, 596-8, 637-8, 666, 703, 710-11, 716, 736, 750-1, 809, 925, 964, 967, 974, 990, 995, 1012, 1090-1, 1115, 1163, 1167, 1218, 1252, 1268-9, 1300, 1303-4, 1385, 1465, 1495, 1500, 1541, 1556, 1580, 1582, 1635, 1669-70, 1674, 1677, 1686-7, 1720, 1739-40, 1775, 1786, 1809, 1812, 1832, 1935, 1953, 1955-7, 1960, 1968, 2053, 2075, 2110-11, 2146, 2154, 2156, 2185, 2202, 2203, 2209, 2211, 2242, 2284, 2289, 2294, 2316, 2318-20, 2414, 2432, 2465, 2472, 2493-4, 2523, 2528, 2589, 2504, 2630, 2633, 2653, 2749, 2852, 2885, 2897-8, 2923-4, 3091, 3116, 3118, 3209-10, 3223, 3240-1, 3271, 3305-7, 3326, 3341, 3378, 3396, 3398, 3412, 3438, 3440, 3481-2, 3505-8, 3579, 3585, 3731, 3930
 Charles, Capt. 296
 Charles, Private 3328
 Charles A. 18, 29, 215, 290, 383, 451, 547, 598, 737, 779, 964, 1072, 1383, 1403, 1542, 1723-4, 1759, 1959, 2294, 2435, 2992, 2994, 3010, 3043, 3062, 3068, 3490, 3692, 3610, 3664
 Charles A., Lieut. 2294
 Charles Addison 668, 760
 Charles Adelbert 34, 782
 Charles Adison 1951

Worden, cont.

Charles Albert 276-7, 923, 3371, 3612
 Charles Alexander 3062, 3441
 Charles Allerton 716
 Charles Anthony 598-9, 2859, 2880-4, 3117, 3795
 Charles Arthur [listed as Charles Addison; see p. 760] 668
 Charles Arthur 17, 232, 327, 547, 669, 691, 716, 760, 1953
 Charles Arthur Allerton 699
 Charles Augustus 2530, 3323
 Charles B. 27, 205, 1043, 1242-3, 1614, 2677, 2833, 3467, 3506, 3509, 3688, 3711, 3746
 Charles B., Sergeant 3328
 Charles B., Jr. 599
 Charles B., Sr. 599
 Charles Bingham 36, 205, 599, 1308, 2910
 Charles Brigham 1516, 2174, 2179, 2910
 Charles Brodhead 3211
 Charles Bruce, Ph.D. 3421
 Charles Burton 599
 Charles C. 1809, 2234, 3545
 Charles Clark 3439, 3894, 3930
 Charles Conklin 784
 Charles Constantine 2717, 3325
 Charles D. 599, 872, 1673, 1815, 2406, 2749, 3083, 3169, 3688
 Charles E. 360, 599, 622, 637, 872, 1091, 1168, 1354, 1419, 2242, 2589, 2591, 2690, 3083, 3396
 Charles E., Major 2589, 2591
 Charles E. Mrs. 3239
 Charles E. H. 575
 Charles Edmund 756
 Charles Edward 1990-1, 2747, 2749, 3210, 3238

Worden, cont.

Charles Edwin 18, 223, 756, 1667
 Charles Elliot, Sr. 691
 Charles Elmer, Major 2589
 Charles E./R. 3544
 Charles Ernest 1990
 Charles F. 151, 524, 622, 2244, 2966, 3116, 3317
 Charles Frederick 1500
 Charles Freeman 526
 Charles G. 17, 162, 825, 1175, 1234, 1308, 1396, 1950, 2259, 2291, 2294, 2507, 2547, 2630, 3161-2, 3606, 3960
 Charles George 716
 Charles Giles 3363
 Charles H. 10, 99, 109, 232, 384, 423, 451, 544, 596, 622, 666, 711, 1036, 1048, 1502, 1580, 1960, 2259, 2630, 2780-1, 2780-1, 3307, 3610, 3731, 3746, 3850, 3894, 3980
 Charles H., Private 3378
 Charles Henry 896, 2451
 Charles I. 10
 Charles J. 371, 2112
 Charles James 828, 1086, 3992
 Charles Jared 1993
 Charles Jarvis 2603, 2605
 Charles Joshua 2097
 Charles Keith 990, 3790
 Charles L. 184, 622, 872, 1036, 1242-3, 1300, 2294, 3083, 3535, 3759, 3980
 Charles Leland 2594, 3441
 Charles M. 550, 622, 1191, 1541, 1688, 1742, 3114
 Charles Monroe 209
 Charles Montague 3481
 Charles N. 524, 622, 2862
 Charles P. 1040, 1419, 2242, 3543
 Charles R. 1540, 1749, 3544
 Charles R. (E.) 1640
 Charles S. 597, 623, 2250, 2852, 2956, 3610
 Charles Samuel 3699, 3707-10

Worden, cont.

Charles Sumner 1966
 Charles Sylvester 2690, 2957
 Charles T. 2210
 Charles Tedrow 623
 Charles Theodore 1647
 Charles V. 2923
 Charles W. 2, 12, 214, 307, 451, 623, 634, 1213, 1269, 1299, 1357, 1419, 1785, 2144, 2289
 Charles William 2251
 Charles Winton 2251
 Charley 218, 668, 1455
 Charley Thomas 1308
 Charlie 50, 1019, 1992, 2909
 Charlie C. 143
 Charlie M. 41
 Charlie W. 214
 Charlott 131, 637
 Charlott () 637
 Charlotte 100, 148, 182, 344, 623-4, 799, 800, 1089, 1407, 1498-9, 1559, 1613, 1688, 1966, 2017-18, 2285, 2602, 2852, 2931, 3116, 3363, 3773-4
 Charlotte ()
 (wife of Christopher, Jr.) 3224
 (wife of Clark) 1801
 (wife of Fred S.) 901
 (wife of Frederick S.) 3513
 (wife of Joseph P.) 3325
 (wife of Samuel) 1342
 (wife of Sweeting Whiting) 219
 (wife of W.S.) 261, 2292
 Charlotte (Baker) 2234, 3165
 Charlotte (Barbaree) 1015
 Charlotte (Blanchard) 17
 Charlotte (Breed) 40, 94, 132, 1965
 Charlotte (Goddard) 298
 Charlotte (Lathrop) 299
 Charlotte (McNelson) 1187
 Charlotte (Merrill) 308
 Charlotte (Minnich) 990
 Charlotte (Reish) 992, 3790
 Charlotte (Rorser) 1498

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Charlotte (Thornton) 344
Charlotte (Wentworth) 3379
Charlotte A. 383, 624
Charlotte C. 37, 624
Charlotte C. (Pease) 3161
Charlotte C. (Snyder) 1672
Charlotte "Chally" 3327
Charlotte D., Mrs. 923
Charlotte E. 2164
Charlotte E. (Harrington) 1355
Charlotte G. 1014
Charlotte Isabel 2147
Charlotte J. 1036
Charlotte J, ()(widow of Charles) 423
Charlotte Jenks (Brown) 3538
Charlotte M. 35
Charlotte M. ()(wife of Fred) 2160
Charlotte M. (Reish) 1668
Charlotte Margaret 34, 56, 310
Charlotte Maria Thayer 1951
Charlotte Olivia 2243
Charlotte Olivia (Sturgh) 497
Charlotte Rovena 232
Charlotte/Sharlotte ()(wife of Joseph P.) 2710, 2718
Charlotte T. 1300
Charly 34
Chas. 3491, 3755
Chas. A. 3974
Chas, D. 100
Chas. F. 3490
Chas. G. 2547
Chas. H. 109
Chas. Spurgeon 942, 2678
Chas. W. 100
Chastine () 1673
Chattie 1297
Chauncey 306, 311, 660, 2075, 3917
Chauncey P. 423, 1036
Chauncey Perry 312, 947, 3339
Chauncy 306, 1036

Worden, cont.

Chauncy P. 2415
Chdor ()(wife of William) 63
Cheryl Jean 990
Cherylee, Ph.D. 3401
Chester 359-60, 624, 725, 748-9, 806, 1245, 1613, 1674, 3850
Chester A. 23, 624, 872
Chester A., Jr., Dr. 360
Chester B. 624, 872
Chester C. 990
Chester E. 18, 624, 1170, 1800
Chester Edson 1515
Chester L. 896, 2232
Chester Lorenzo 1096, 2382
Chester S. 3610
Chester Searle 624
Chloe 2274
Chloe ()(wife of Alden) 1464
Chloe ()(wife of William) 2762-3
Chloe (Deming) 1300, 3106-7
Chloe (Demming) 148
Chloe (Green) 1638
Chloe (Warner) 2471, 2589
Chloe R. ()(wife of Alexander Dexter) 2771
Chris ()(wife of Kenneth) 857, 1858
Chrissy 1099
Christian 3513
Christian (Bachop) 144
Christiana 6, 873
Christianna 2357
Christina 257
Christina (Aaron) 2264
Christina (Aaror) 2264
Christina (Asror) 356
Christina Anne ()(wife of John Wesley) 3657
Christina Asror/Aaror /Aaror?) 665
Christina (Astor) 2264
Christina (Cooper) 1858
Christina (Dunn) 530
Christina (Graves) 2231

Worden, cont.

Christina (Savor) 356, 2264
Christina (Savoy) 3104
Christine 1707, 1984-5, 2598, 3885, 3888, 3891-2, 3966
Christine E. 1835
Christine Elizabeth 547, 761
Christopher 16, 290, 377, 378, 411, 435, 470, 473, 625, 637, 800, 1033, 1035, 1391, 1395, 1438, 1554, 1861, 1942-3, 2038, 2107, 2140, 2235, 2272, 2770-2, 2893, 3068, 3138, 3223-4, 3705, 3714-15, 3949, 3953
Christopher, Jr. 3224
Christopher Jon, Ph.D. 3422
Christopher S. 579
Cina, Miss 83
Cinderella (McNitt) 148, 3116
Cindrilla (McNitt) 545-5, 565
Cindula (female) 305
Cindy Lee (McCleary) 995
Civil (Lathrop) 2074
C.J. 1180
C.L. ()(wife of W.C.) 342
Clair M. (Sanders) 3911, 3913
Clairette 2359
Clairette Ettie 1018
Clara 93, 113, 121, 186, 311, 320, 338, 354, 356, 523, 565, 581, 588, 625, 672, 691, 720, 731, 735, 761, 766, 880, 901, 921, 961, 984, 1098, 1137, 1165-6, 1279, 1408, 1448-9, 1494, 1517, 1581, 1642, 2099, 2260-1, 2263, 2413, 2437, 2473, 2474, 2476, 2478, 2498-9, 2566, 2654, 2690, 3028, 3077, 3105, 3182, 3285, 3323
Clara () 305
 (wife of Daniel) 357
 (wife of Solmon F.) 2246
Clara (Arnholt) 3537

Worden, cont.

Clara (Kierstead) 3104
Clara (Kirk) 2162
Clara (Riess) 3458
Clara (Walton) 751
Clara (Worden) 882
Clara A. ()(wife of Edwin L.) 783
Clara A. (Riess) 149
Clara Amelia 3115
Clara Ann Carolin (Riess) 3456
Clara B. 3285, 3289
Clara Bell 2885
Clara Carpenter 2235, 2788, 2791-2
Clara E. 3483
Clara E. (Wingert) 1243
Clara Elizabeth (Northrup) 1303
Clara Gertrude (Rapsey) 3656
Clara Graham 2435
Clara H. (Giese) 37
Clara Jane 1046
Clara L. ()(wife of James C.) 1191
Clara Louise (Baker) 3952
Clara M. (Goundry) 1419, 2210, 2242
Clara May (Meyers) 3438
Clara R. 1669
Clara R. 638
Clara W. (Auman) 384
Clarence R. 3961
Clare (Cane) 543
Clare Alice 3418
Clarence 23, 232, 923, 1184, 2356, 2822, 3097, 3254, 3305
Clarence, Major 232
Clarence A. 1828
Clarence Arthur 1990
Clarence E. 1073, 1723, 1768
Clarence Earl 640
Clarence L. 3438, 3894, 3930
Clarence Everett 973
Clarence William 1408, 3535
Clari ()(wife of Lewis) 305
Clarina A. 3075-6

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Clarinda 5, 84, 640, 884,
1643, 1718
Clarinda C. 254
Clarinda L. 2528
Clarinda Medora 132
Clarisa 2452, 2988, 3091
Clarisa () 306, 1001
(mother of George) 951
(wife of Wait R.W.) 387
Clarish 2853
Clarissa 30, 33, 56, 85, 152,
185-6, 372, 633, 640, 754,
779, 1001, 1279, 1494,
1497, 1517-18, 1785-6,
1929, 1935, 1963, 2102-4,
2111, 2232, 2270, 2460,
2473, 2603, 2627, 2629,
2631, 2653, 2949, 3323,
3375, 3395, 3398
Clarissa ()
(wife of Albert) 2257
(wife of George) 327
(wife of George H.) 133,
974
(wife of James) 949, 1266,
2132
(wife of Peter) 1581, 1687
(wife of Wait R.) 3724
(wife of Wait R.W.) 1925
Clarissa (Briggs) 3322
Clarissa (Rice) 2923-4
Clarissa (Scofield) 3327
Clarissa (Souls) 2548
Clarissa (Stringham) 2110
Clarissa (Wells) 1926
Clarissa (Williams) 322,
363, 1606
Clarissa A. 1464
Clarissa Ann 633
Clarissa C. (Harris) 2182,
3253
Clarissa E. 1496, 3506,
3509
Clarissa Graham 2435,
3323
Clarissa L. 315-16, 586,
967, 999, 1517, 3756-7
Clarisy 2097
Clark 40, 44, 155, 205, 401-
2, 420, 536, 758, 1012,
1092-3, 1214, 1240, 1407,
1498, 1516, 1566, 1584,

Worden, cont.

Clark, cont.
1615, 1667, 1712, 1801,
1860-1, 2089, 2121, 2144-
5, 2161, 2179, 2203, 2207,
2214, 2235, 2450, 2522,
2530, 2560-1, 2676, 2722,
2832, 2879, 2906, 3397,
3505-6, 3508, 3928
Clark, Jr. 991, 2161, 2202,
2207, 3505
Clark B. 1353-4
Clark Bennett 2906
Clark D. 3508
Clark E. 2233
Clark Franklin 1351, 2202,
3506, 3510
Clark V. 641
Clark Vary 2371
Clarke 118, 494
Clarra E. 3483
Clarresa 2098
Clarrissa 120, 136, 2989
Claude 34, 641, 968
Claude Amiel 1377
Claude Barnes 2876, 2878
Claude G. 848
Claude S. 344
Claudius C. 1188
Clavin 1801
Clayton 1486, 1506, 1684,
1704, 1705, 1726-8,
1732-3, 1752-3, 1776-7,
1780, 1788, 1800-1,
1844, 1868, 1871, 1893,
1896, 1916, 2067, 2565,
2618, 2640, 2744, 3690
Clayton B. 232, 1078, 1486,
1510, 1885, 1983-4, 2255,
2330-1, 2359, 2386, 2418,
2438, 2479, 2499, 2530-1,
2558, 2579, 2593, 2610,
2628, 2646, 2657, 3357
Clayton R. 896
Clayton Roy 896, 3787
Cleorra () 1186
Clee 598
Clemens C. 590
Clement W. 825
Clementine 641
Clemetine 2320
Cleo Olivia (Sturge) 1497
Cleora 2498, 2647, 2647

Worden, cont.

Cleorinda (Randall) 1797
Cleorra 1494
Cletus L. 3961
Clifford 299, 641, 1099,
1673, 3789
Clifford Henry 3219
Clifton 1834
Clifton Ambrose 1516
Clinton 100, 296
Clinton E. 3122, 3350,
3472, 3746
Clive 3473
Clive Merton 3239
Cloe (Deming) 2208
Cloe Q. (Sturace) 2293
Clorinda (Johnson) 243,
1340
Clorinda R. (Randall) 3883
Cloy J. 3759
Cloy Jane 3536
Clyde Archibald 3432
Clyde Milliron 625, 690
C.M. 2407
C.M., Mr. 526
C.N., Ph.D. 3400
Collins 114, 3182
Connie L. 896
Conrad 845
Constance E. 3952
Constant 3414-16
Constantine 479, 3325
Content 16, 17, 52, 100, 385,
641, 869, 2090, 2205,
2345, 2559-60, 2690,
3150-1, 3153, 3706
Contenty 3649
Cooley 641
Cora 994, 1036, 1183-4,
1419, 1936
Cora A. 1188
Cora B. 968
Cora B. ()(wife of Claude)
641
Cora Bell (Ricketts) 232,
3670
Cora C. 641, 2710, 2715,
2931, 3438
Cora C., Mrs. 641
Cora D. 2160
Cora DeLona (Morrison)
1668
Cora Delona (Walker) 803

Worden, cont.

Cora Elizabeth 2953, 3197,
3219, 3339
Cora J. 2162
Cora L. 543
Cora Lelona (Morrison)
3789
Cora M. 968
Corah 3116
Corbin 2554, 3139
Corbin W. 3363
Cordelia 1808, 1997, 2111
Cordelia ()(wife of Peter)
1687
Cordelia (Isorn) 1526
Cordelia (Schoonmaker)
1702
Cordelia Clarissa 2182,
3253
Cordelia Helen Fidelia
2110, 3228
Cordelia Violette 1308,
1516, 2175
Corden 3118
Corey 112, 641, 1048, 1420
Corien 844
Corinna 1168
Corinne Margaret 3096
Cornelia 642, 1297, 1809,
1959, 2654
Cornelia () 2831
(wife of William J.) 105,
1322
Cornelia Catherine Josephine
3615
Cornelius 10, 642, 1465,
1638, 1992, 2748, 3210,
3465
Cornelius Jared 1993
Cornelius Robert 32, 642
Cortland 298
Craig 1361, 2530
Craig W., M.A. 3451
Culver 2233, 2852
Curtis 98, 115, 1364, 1606,
2286, 2987-9, 3182
Curtis Waite 2985
C.W. 550, 637, 1299
Cynthia 132, 1407, 1516,
1801, 1808, 2179, 2214,
2906-7, 3325, 3466
Cynthia (McCauley) 3536
Cynthia (Ripp) 2530

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Cynthia (Sills) 232
Cynthia A. (wife of Franklin) 3534
Cynthia Agnes 1770
Cynthia Emma 1095
Cynthia J. 3883
Cynthia Ide (Kidder) 1095
Cyrena ()(wife of Nathaniel) 779, 1185, 2601
Cyrena (Hurlbert) 67, 1185, 1935
Cyrena (Hurlburt) 195, 3375-6
Cyrus 23, 171, 1208, 1638, 2406, 2720-1, 3396, 3410-11
Cyrus A. 1465
Cyrus Francis 2710, 2931
Cyrus O. 642, 848
D. 488, 642, 2093, 2163
D.A. 1162, 2256
Daisey 1990
Daisey (Munsinger) 3510
Daisy 360, 1192
Daisy ()(wife of Arthur Charles) 3656
Daisy E. 1419, 2242
Dakin 433
Dale 696, 882, 973, 1099, 1311, 3689-90
Dale Arthur 3536
Dale Avery 2910
Dale E. 2215
Dale Elmer 3686
Dale S. 669, 690, 973
Dale Shirley 690
Dallas, Private 3378
D. Alonzo 749
Damin E. 845
Dan 699, 1818, 1857
Dan G. 1036
Dan R., Jr. 1857
Dan R., Sr. 1858
Dan, Jr. 1858
Dan, Sr. 1858
Danforth 98, 106, 420, 880, 1088, 1927, 1964, 2255, 2612, 2633-4, 2657
Danforth, Major 3715
Danial 37,642, 2872-3

Worden, cont.

Daniel 21, 35, 44, 52-3, 65, 93, 98, 100, 121, 178, 182, 195, 202, 217, 237, 243, 251, 258-9, 269, 270, 291, 293, 304, 320, 336, 354, 356-7, 377-8, 380, 415, 417-8, 438, 443, 470-2, 475, 490-2, 551, 578-9, 613, 634, 636-8, 642-3, 664-6, 704-5, 726, 748, 756, 803, 846, 867, 903, 966, 1033, 1035, 1058, 1082, 1090-1, 1130, 1216, 1252, 1297, 1342, 1391, 1396, 1425, 1550, 1567, 1590, 1599, 1643, 1668-70, 1718, 1734, 1736-9, 1757, 1775, 1784, 1786,1788, 1805, 1812, 1939-40, 1955, 1961, 1969, 2004, 2018-19, 2062, 2080, 2092, 2111, 2114, 2133, 2135, 2141, 2162, 2184, 2209, 2246, 2249-51, 2257, 2261-4, 2269, 2283, 2287, 2289, 2302, 2305, 2429, 2430, 2448, 2452, 2471, 2490, 2507, 2523, 2555, 2575-6, 2681, 2683, 2690, 2746, 2770, 2785, 2833, 2845-6, 2873, 2898, 3024, 3074-5, 3077, 3091, 3104, 3151, 3163, 3169, 3179, 3208, 3244, 3300, 3305-7, 3340-1, 3363, 3397, 3417, 3468, 3479-80, 3578-9, 3664, 3788, 3969-70
Daniel, Esq. 2166
Daniel, Jr. 52, 259, 304, 308, 337, 377-8, 438, 470, 475, 666, 1130, 1342, 1757, 1784, 2430, 2472, 2555, 3163, 3208, 3306
Daniel, Sr. 337, 666, 1130, 1757-8
Daniel I 2873
Daniel, II 1033, 1035, 2873
Daniel, III 1033, 3306, 3340
Daniel A. 474, 1391, 2472
Daniel Albert 991
Daniel Arnold 780, 3077

Worden, cont.

Daniel C. 2041, 2136, 2142-3, 3245, 3610-11
Daniel Clarence 3773
Daniel Clark 2041
Daniel Conover 386, 1739, 1812, 3241
Daniel D. 637
Daniel Demorest 1670, 1760
Daniel Earl 2111, 3228
Daniel Ernest 1388
Daniel F., Mrs. 13
Daniel G. 1574
Daniel James, Ph.D. 3423
Daniel S. 372, 1566, 2053
Daniel Scott 991
Daniel Sumner 1713
Daniel T. 31, 451, 632, 1058, 2002, 3746
Daniel Toffey 31, 138-9, 501, 1057, 1063, 2001, 2269, 2302, 2304, 2399, 2704, 2812, 3090, 3092-3
Daniel Wesley, Ph.D. 3423
Daniell 416
Danielle 2530
Danyelle ()(fiancé of Col. Waite) 1486
Danyelle (Theuret) 1561
Darien 3487
Darius 52, 344, 399, 471, 473, 587, 796-7, 961, 985, 1009, 1033, 1103, 1391, 2558, 2560
Darius Eugene 633
Darius, Jr. 399, 797, 1169
Darius, Sr. 1169, 1564
Darlene (Sweeney) 978, 3515
Darlene Marie ()(wife of David Paul) 854
Darwin 344, 685, 2283, 3116
Darwin B. 359, 845-6
Darwin L.G. 6, 2357
Daughtery 685, 975
Daunt 106
Dave 21,219
Davenport 1685-6
David 7, 23, 44, 100, 131, 141, 150, 158, 252, 288, 298, 336, 344, 441, 443-

Worden, cont.

David, cont.
5, 471, 473-4, 491, 519, 571-2, 632-3, 637, 659, 685-6, 704, 738, 760-1, 798, 920, 944, 962, 983, 985, 992, 1033, 1162, 1215, 1290, 1297, 1353, 1383, 1391, 1515, 1583, 1667, 1670, 1708, 1710, 1758, 1760, 1955, 1966, 1985, 2053, 2092, 2145, 2153, 2155, 2156, 2161, 2176, 2181-3, 2244, 2258, 2273, 2279, 2356-8, 2431, 2470, 2488, 2521-2, 2524-7, 2555, 2570, 2630, 2632, 2711, 2776, 2832-4, 2895, 2933, 3130, 3186, 3190, 3226-8, 3241, 3251-3, 3308, 3318, 3327, 3418-19, 3649, 3696, 3784, 3788
David, Pvt 2545
David, Private 3329
David A. 2256, 3729
David A. 621, 632-3
David Abner 633
David Andrew 2896
David B. 686, 2452, 2833, 3764
David Bailie 1628
David Bally 3418
David C. 188, 687, 3397
David Carlisle 3592
David Champion 520, 2258, 2896
David/Da'd 2777
David Dean 687, 3475, 3484-6, 3495, 3498
David Drias 633
David G. 664, 687
David Gilbert, Ph.D. 3401
David H. 1666, 3437
David Harned 3438, 3929
David Ichabod 1515
David J. 2291, 3787
David James 712, 1580, 3785-7, 3789
David Kenneth 3961
David M, 451, 545
David Mills 3076
David Nelson 3592
David P. 222

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

David Paul 742, 854
David Paul Lewis 854
David R. 1013, 1256, 1279, 3379
David S. 21, 750-1, 1575, 3244
David Salter 2494
David W. 978, 1670, 3480
David Wayne 3515, 3518
Davis 162, 1234, 1686, 2232, 2507
Dawn 2776
D.C., Dr. 2292, 2294
D.D. 642
D. Dwellyn 3534
Dean 3, 297, 691, 756, 3484-6, 3498-9, 3634
Dean P. 691
Deana C. (Gonzalez) 525
Deanna 1745
Debbey 2225
Debbey A. 3528
Debbie 942, 1962, 2646
Debborah 445
Debby 1069, 1099, 1205, 1452, 1497, 1743, 1794, 1947, 2153-6, 2184, 2487-8, 2523, 2527, 2545, 2565-6, 2569, 2593, 2601, 2618, 2623, 2648, 2674, 2685, 2687, 2702, 2707, 3178, 3226-7, 3592, 3694, 3769, 3783
Deborah 182, 185, 441, 687, 699, 738, 750, 941, 996, 998, 1208, 1452, 1469, 1516, 1559, 1759, 2083-4, 2113, 2131-2, 2273, 2566, 2603, 2949, 3075, 3326-7, 3717, 3677-8
Deborah () 2678
 (wife of Israel J.) 942
 (wife of Nicholas) 1616
 (wife of Stephen) 1296
 (wife of Stephen Woolsey) 1453
Deborah (Burch) 704, 2017, 3075, 3664
Deborah (Denton) 1759
Deborah (Lattine) 234, 2081

Worden, cont.

Deborah (Lading) 234, 1745, 2081-3
Deborah (Latting) 2949, 3319, 3669
Deborah (Marshall) 1714
Deborah (Rupert) 3431
Deborah (Williams) 1049, 3323
Deborah Ann 3510
Deborah K. 991
Deborah Lynn 3592, 3783
Deborah S. 1297
Debra ()(wife of Jim) 978
Debra (Neumann) 2530
Debra A. 530
Deby R.A. 3538
Decator 2285
Decatur 99, 19512
Dee 2895
Deen 3499
Defina Harrington 3
Deilia 687
Del ()(wife of Les) 1308
Delancy 3377
DeLancy B. 846
Delania 687
Delano/Delsina 3649
Delavan, Jr. 444
Delbert 3610, 3811
Delbert W. 688
Delbert William John 1116, 1795
Delcina 2357-8
Delevan 444
Delia 2717, 3322 3325, 3486
Delia (Claire) 2185
Delia (Clare) 2211
Delia (Tardiff) 2120
Delia 3, 297, 479, 688, 1772, 1792, 2163, 3185
Delia A. 2164
Delia E. 688, 1204, 1302
Delia M. 36
Deliah 2470, 3322
Delight 136, 421, 754, 2357-8, 2449, 2653, 2924, 3205, 3335
Delight ()
 (mother of Seth, Jr.) 411, 435
 (wife of Seth) 1550, 1711

Worden, cont.

Delight (Barber) 1542-3
Delight (Perry) 121
Delight (Worden) 136, 421
Delila 2821, 3303
Delilah 120, 1759, 2147
Delilah (Letting) 2273
Delilah Augusta 1307
Delilah Augusta Gussie 1003
Delilah "Delia" (Steele) 3815
Delina 2767
Delir 1674
Deliverance 98, 251, 288, 385, 433, 441, 444-5, 474, 614, 688, 1391, 1464, 2180, 2517, 3186, 3765-6
Deliverance (female) 688
Deliverance, Jr. 444
Delia 857
Delmon Robert 3977
Delna A. 3773
Delna Adelia 3773-4
DeLona Kaye 991
Delores 1246
Delores L. 896
Delores M. 3789
Delos 158, 170, 666, 826, 2244, 2283, 2749
Delos A. ()(wife of Spencer B.) 3883
Delos W. 100, 689
Delos(s) 689
Deloss 689
Delphina 2449, 3205
Delphine 696, 767
Delphine ()(wife of Leslie) 1858, 2076
Delsina 692, 845
Demeas 16, 440-1, 1696-7, 1714
Demias 445
Demius 1714, 2273
Dennis 1099, 1858, 3257, 3885, 3888, 3891-2
Dennis, Jr. 1858
Dennise 518
Dennise/Dennis 3398
Deo S. 639, 1671
Desiah (Clough) 358
Dessie 2749
Dever 215

Worden, cont.

Dewey 957
DeWitt 825, 1700, 2256, 2356, 2454, 3285, 3773
Dewitt 2885, 3288
DeWitt, Dr. 1955, 2052
De Witt, M.D. 2052
DeWitt C. 99, 145, 588-9, 825, 1775, 2233, 2251, 2294
DeWitt C., Dr. 588, 1775, 1965
DeWitt C., Mrs. 588
Dewitt C. 3285, 3288-9
Dewitt C[linton], Dr. 3034, 3036
De Witt Clinton 2629
Dewitt Clinton, Dr. 1929
De Witt Clinton, Dr. 2631
Dexter 689, 1712, 1824, 2075, 2174
Dexter M. 1565, 1712
Deyo S. 638-9, 1669, 1671
D.F. 642
D.G. 85, 271, 426, 3417-18
Diadama 1515, 1542, 1710, 2174, 2175
Diadama (Burch) 704, 3075
Diadamia 848,
Diadannia 2357
Diadema 1150, 2214
Diana 155, 690, 767, 920, 1935, 3077
Diana (Gost) 991
Diana (King) 555, 2417
Diana Doreen 1379
Dianah 3511
Diane 784
Diane (Belger) 3790
Diane E. 896
Diane Elizabeth (Belger) 996
Diane O. 232
Dianna (King) 1672
Diannah ()(wife of Wait) 155-7, 660
Diantha 12, 1613, 2051, 2288, 2293
Diantha () 2093
Diantha (Bly) 2358
Diantha A. 1506, 1613, 2290, 2293

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Dick 183, 196, 255-6, 260,
278, 283, 322, 324, 339,
385, 395, 477-8, 761,
766, 873, 896, 931, 953,
978, 1011, 1340, 2928
Dimias 16, 132
Dimies 3441
Dimmeas 446
Dina 803, 2162, 2184,
3788
Dinah 2203, 3506
Dinga (Hunt) 2452
D.M. 545
D.M., Mr. 56
D. Mead 305
D. Meade 306
Doc 3331
“Doc” 3633-4
Doily 106, 387, 1452
Dolly 2905, 3705, 3724
Dolly (Losey) 1214
Dolly I. 1925
Dolleyette (Losey) 1354
Dolores 1020
Dolphus 1541, 2320
Dominic 2833
Don 233, 1564, 1857,
3920
Don G. 232-3
Don Joseph 896
Don Keith, Ph.D. 3401
Don S. 712
Donald 233, 588-9, 991-2,
1163, 1382, 2895, 3035
Donald D. 3632
Donald F. 3616
Donald Fitch 3616
Donald G. 1668, 3789
Donald L., Dr. 360
Donald Marshall 3952
Donald N. 2774
Donald R. 1328
Donald W. 712, 991, 1673,
3790
Donald W., Dr. 360
Donald Wilfred 991
Donald William 991
Donn 1756
Donna 1164, 1732
Donna L. 766
Donna LaRae 3239
Donna Lee 233

Worden, cont.

Donna Mae 3685-6, 3711
Donna Rae 135
Donovan 897
Dora 712, 901, 1180, 1425,
2565
Dora (Green) 3787
Dora (Kelly) 410
Dora (Pope) 340, 2355,
2359, 3668
Dora (Pope), Mrs. 3967
Dora (Walker) 995, 1668
Dora A. 3773
Dora A. (Green)(Miller) 803,
2163
Dora Ann 1929, 1963
Dora D. 1801
Dora E. (Wheaton) 2189
Dora M. 1768
Dora Pope 2565, 2832, 3371
Dorcas 296, 634, 938, 1082,
1943, 2142, 2250, 2771
Dorcas () 1081, 2143, 2250
Dorcas (Austin) 528
Dorcas (Kersted) 1786
Dorcas Ann 1786
Dorie, 3245
Dorinda 186
Doris () 1675
Doris (Houser) 360
Doris May 383, 712
Dority () 2038
Dorothea 696, 882
Dorothea () 884, 1042, 1188,
1687
Dorothy 148, 483, 525, 527,
646, 800, 943, 1257, 1269,
1758, 1831, 2140, 2487,
2629, 2830, 2832, 2852,
3619, 3626
Dorothy ()(Bower) 2547
Dorothy (Bower) 1686,
2093, 2567
Dorothy (Haydon) 344
Dorothy (Hexamer) 547
Dorothy (Mettler) 975
Dorothy (Saterlee) 948,
1107, 1364, 1693
Dorothy (Satterlee) 105,
3693
Dorothy (Satterly) 167,
2414, 3705
Dorothy (Smith) 1644

Worden, cont.

Dorothy “Dora Ann” 2631
Dorothy “Dot” G. 2929-30
Dorothy G. 691, 779, 1659,
1665, 1683, 1701, 3328,
3417
Dorothy G. “Dot” (wife of
Stanley E.) 2702, 2709-10,
2712, 2714
Dorothy Jane 2547-8
Dorothy Katherine
(Goodman) 2709
Dorothy Lucille (Ladehoff)
1244
Dorothy M. 522
Dorothy T. 233
Dorthea Mae 691
Dot 81, 172, 621, 640, 756,
1041, 1137-8, 1205, 1207-
9, 1454, 1691-2, 1920,
2913, 3417, 3780
Dot ()(wife of Stanley E.)
3869
Douglas 385, 716
Douglas “Dougie” Murray
3432
Douglas Gilbert 233, 265,
284
Douglas Neil, M.A.S. 3451
Dow 713
Dow Frank 3781-2
Dow Frank, Cpl. 3605
Dow W., Corporal 3960
Drucilla () 2190
D.S. 219, 642
Duane 714
Duard 1188, 2908
Dudley, 12, 22, 27, 39, 44,
52, 100, 128, 293, 305-6,
318, 386, 475-6, 490,
526, 637, 967, 1033, 1139,
1164, 1391, 1926, 2027-9,
2108, 2181, 2271, 2431,
2656, 2794, 2899, 2992-4,
3251, 3277, 3755, 3757,
3883
Dudley, Capt. 315, 713
Dudley B. 2994
Dudley M. 523
Dudley Meade 2246, 2992,
2994
Dunforth, Major 2660
Dwelling K. 1354

Worden, cont.

Dwellyn K. 1354, 1720
Dwight 3971
Dwight G. 619
Dwight Geer 648, 670, 1526
Dwight Geer, Ph.D. 3401
E. 214-15, 616, 713, 1550,
2041, 2175, 2209, 2452,
2555
E. () 2234
E., Mr. 1017, 2452
E. (infant) 1550
E. ()(wife of Crumley)
3041
E.A. 711, 713, 3212
E.A., Mrs. 1645
Earl 714, 1956, 1990, 2289,
2356, 2906-7, 3691
Earl Bacon 344, 669
Earl Donald 1857
Earl Freemont, Jr., Ph.D.
3401
Earl J. 633, 714
Earl Lee 2905
Earl M. 1857
Earl Mike 714
Earl Thomas 691, 784
Earl W. 714
Earnest 1770, 2910
Easter () 1354
Eathel May (Fuller) 1957
E.B. 297
Ebby (Snow) 306
Ebby J. (Snow) 967, 1139
Eben 379, 380, 3493
Ebene 2232
Ebenezer 52-3, 87, 98-100,
136, 177, 260, 344, 379-80,
385, 399, 433, 471, 473,
491-3, 587, 634, 704, 754-
5, 777, 818, 1009, 1035,
1103, 1164, 1291, 1342,
1391, 1590, 1667, 1760,
1862, 2051-2, 2055, 2059-
60, 2085, 2091, 2108,
2110-11, 2154, 2157-58,
2271-2, 2610, 2624-7,
2653, 2655, 2691, 2706,
2765, 2819, 2850, 2894,
2924, 2955, 3003, 3116,
3208, 3210-11, 3224,
3226, 3228, 3335, 3715-
16, 3800, 3812

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Ebenezer, Private 3328, 3378
Ebenezer, Jr. 52, 399, 471, 587, 1009, 1103, 1342, 2091, 2558, 2560, 3116, 3211
Ebenezer, Sr. 587, 1009, 1342
Ebenezer, II 1033
Ebenezer, III 2471
Ebenezer D. 3664
Ebenezer Darius 344
Ebenezer E. 1465, 2233
Ebenezr 2177
E.C. 713
E.C., Dr. 3351-2
E.C., Mr. 32
Echabod 2567
Ed 219, 993, 1759, 1992
E. Dale 3690
Ed Austin 247
Eddie 668
Eddie Chancy 2416
Eddie H. 214
Eddie R. 2409
Eddie Radcliffe 1515
Eddie W., PFC 3606
Eddie W., Private First Class 3960
Eddy Woody 2578
Eden 298, 3764
Edgar 7, 18, 526, 755, 825, 896, 991, 996, 1668, 2175, 2287, 2674, 2837, 2910
Edgar B. 296
Edgar Guilford 2675-6
Edgar H. 359, 896
Edgar Hopson 2654
Edgar L. 2160, 3790
Edgar Lee 803, 2526, 3788-90
Edgar M. 528, 712, 755, 849, 895-6, 1818
Edgar Mantlebert 2660
Edgar R. 990, 1668
Edgar Ray 991, 995, 2526, 3789-90
Edger G. 1017
Edina (Davison) 506
Edith 141, 306, 755, 2896, 3241 3254
Edith () 1739

Worden, cont.

Edith (Lounsberry)(Perry) 139, 1058, 1063, 2307
Edith (Mott) 1498
Edith A. 755, 1041
Edith Blanche 18
Edith Elvenia 3572
Edith M. 361
Edith Merrit (Savage) 1988
Edith Olive 214
Edith V.M. (Kelley) 1184
Edith W. 214
Edma L. 3685
Edmand L. 51
Edmond 1252, 1676, 1759, 2062, 2709-10, 2770, 2833-4, 2856-7
Edmond L. 451
Edmund 3, 18, 20, 65, 85, 105, 120, 185, 202, 258, 337, 354, 377, 401, 474, 475, 490, 492, 637, 692, 699, 755-7, 800, 844, 857, 944, 991, 994, 1208, 1289, 1297, 1322, 1342, 1365, 1391, 1551, 1566-7, 1589-90, 1599, 1667, 1670, 1676, 1713, 1734, 1736, 1758-60, 1772, 1784-5, 1792, 1832-3, 1939-41, 1943, 1955, 2067, 2080, 2110-11, 2133, 2135, 2145, 2174-6, 2356, 2407, 2430, 2448, 2460, 2674, 2676, 2709-10, 2770, 2949, 3059, 3061, 3151, 3208, 3212, 3228, 3325, 3417, 3666
Edmund, Mrs. 401
Edmund G. 756, 884, 1388
Edmund S. 800
Edmund W. 1670
Edmund, Jr. 278, 756, 1208, 1759-60, 2396
Edna 10, 669, 947, 1957, 3254, 3711, 3941
Edna (), widow 1188
Edna (Cummins) 2145
Edna (Day) 621, 1771
Edna (Edmonson) 433
Edna (Johnson) 950
Edna B. (Cummings) 1956

Worden, cont.

Edna E. 3940, 3940
Edna Ilene 522
Edna Jeanette 2896
Edna June 896
Edna L. 133, 3686, 3688
Edna Lovinia 143, 1361
Edna M. 757, 2691
Edna M. ()(wife of Guy N.) 1269
Edna Marie 757, 1673
Edney M. 1800, 2758-9
Edron 757
Edson 1199, 1235, 2174
Edson A. 757
Edson G. 247, 545, 3774
Edson Grant 3774
Edson Griffin Wolfe 3774
Edson J. 1542
Edw A. 757
Edward 30, 84-5, 93, 111, 121, 134, 148, 162, 170, 185, 254, 345, 355, 357, 449-50, 475, 489, 522, 525, 597, 637-9, 665, 704, 736, 756-8, 782, 993, 995, 1305, 1638, 1669, 1671, 1673, 1710, 1759, 1772, 1785, 1792, 1940, 1957, 1990, 2062, 2110-11, 2146, 2185, 2208, 2211, 2233, 2261, 2263-4, 2349, 2522, 2529, 2569, 2845, 3024, 3076 3104, 3228, 3326, 3466, 3479-81, 3578-9, 3656, 3876, 3900, 3980, 3993
Edward (aka Red) 3187
Edward, Mrs. 2208
Edward A. 247, 846, 872
Edward Allen 3941
Edward B. 17
Edward Barton 3219
Edward Bigelow 1710, 3194
Edward C. 92, 100, 110, 247, 251, 296, 1939, 1959, 2028, 2038, 2055, 2079, 2084, 2117-18, 2120, 2136, 2257, 2271, 2867, 2894, 3874
Edward C., Dr. 1561
Edward C., II 1561

Worden, cont.

Edward Chauncey 74-5, 92, 110-11, 168, 187, 247, 340, 356, 1549, 2263, 3874
Edward Chauncey, D.Sc., 3339, 3400
Edward Chauncey, I 947
Edward Donald 3432
Edward E. 450, 964, 2087
Edward, Edwin/ 530
Edward F. 34, 782, 1266
Edward G. 18, 223, 450, 782
Edward H. 359, 849, 1818, 2244
Edward L. 85, 185, 2256
Edward Laurant 993
Edward Lorimer 2271, 3628
Edward Lorimer, Jr. 2271
Edward M. 2284
Edward Monroe 2008
Edward O. B. 942, 2678
Edward O'Brian 941, 1452, 2677-8
Edward O'Brien 750
Edward R. 522, 782
Edward S. 783
Edward Solomon 3511
Edward T. 10, 3186
Edward Turner 1993
Edward Turner, Jr. 3419
Edward Turner, Sr. 3419
Edward W. 2233
Edward Wilcox 667
Edward, Jr. 278, 783, 2233
Edward, Sr. 783
Edwin 137, 170, 184, 306, 481, 518, 783, 967, 995, 1139, 1252, 1474, 1515, 1566, 1809, 2244, 2567, 2898, 3305, 3307, 3398, 3440, 3758, 3961
Edwin A. 247, 1300, 1809
Edwin B. 1137-8
Edwin Brown 1095
Edwin C. 1801, 2053, 3066-7
Edwin Carl 1501
Edwin E. 522
Edwin Eddie Wray 783
Edwin/Edward 530
Edwin Eugene 1968, 3341
Edwin F. 783, 966

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Edwin G. 1359
Edwin H. 148, 162, 214-15, 2867, 2894, 3758
Edwin J. 1500, 1787
Edwin Jefferson 2655
Edwin L. 290, 783
Edwin Owen, Lance
 Corporal 3656
Edwin R. 1303, 3441
Edwin Reuthen 2594, 3441
Edwin S. 82, 2930
Edwin Walter 7
Edwin Wray 668, 78
E.F. 713
Effa R. 1143
Effie 520, 761, 991, 1003, 1307, 3511
Effie (Quick) 1163
Effie L. 3759
Effie Z. 247
Effie Zorenda 247
E.G. 2211, 2372, 3396
Egbert 784
E.G. Edward 2185
E.H. (male) 22
Ehnina 3756
E.I. 1936
E.I. (female) 1233
E.J. 713, 736, 1300, 1787
E. Jane 2208
E.K. 3611
Eileen Mae 3961
E.L. 825
Elaine 761, 896, 3377
Elaine ()(wife of Dick) 978, 1340
Elaine Cora (Parkinson) 3592
Elam 453-4
Elam H. 2630
Elam S. 548, 1036, 2259
Elbert 2910
Elbert Duane 784, 802
Elbridge 3731
Elbridge P. 3278
Eldulla E. 846
Eleanor 50, 77, 102, 226, 278, 325, 477, 514-15, 535, 551, 756, 784, 1208, 1268, 1312, 1449, 1759, 1862, 2830, 3075

Worden, cont.

Eleanor ()
 (wife of John) 1268, 2259
 (wife of John G.) 711, 1252
Eleanor (Bainbridge)
 (Washburn) 507
Eleanor (Biemcrots) 523
Eleanor (Creech) 1169
Eleanor (Newton)(Adams) 15
Eleanor (Screech) 1169
Eleanor (Smith) 1117, 1419
Eleanor (Swoffer) 3789
Eleanor (Underbill) 7, 2016-17, 2489
Eleanor Amy 1987
Eleanor Ann 3913
Eleanor Ann ()(wife of William Henry) 3656
Eleanor B. 920
Eleanor Bainbridge
 (Washbum) 1813-14, 3456
Eleanor C. 2112
Eleanor Jane Catherine 692
Eleanor M. 1450
Eleanor M. (Triplett) 3912-13
Eleanor May 1166
Eleanor May (Triplett) 3911
Eleanor Miner 1174, 1189
Eleanor Nelly (Underbill) 2490
Eleazer 528
Electa 376, 171, 1613-14, 1637, 3113
Electa ()(wife of Otis) 1558
Electa (Conklin) 2294
Electa (Manchester) 3377
Electa (Savage) 1987
Electa S. ()(widow of William E.) 1205
Electa V. ()(wife of William E.) 361
Electra 3437
Electra Rebecca 3438
Elen 2570
Elenor 1104, 3075, 3566, 3880
Elenor () 1253
Elenor B. 920
Elery B. Bud 784

Worden, cont.

Elexander/Alexander 2956
Eli 249, 1950, 2630
Eli E. 3185-6
Eli Gifford 3107
Eli Guilford 3107
Eli E. 785, 2075, 2522
El-ia 784
Eliakeu 297
Eliakim 3484, 3486
Eliakim F. 785, 3484-6, 3498
Elias 188, 308, 400, 471, 473, 785, 1279, 1375, 1391, 1465, 672, 2088-9, 2244, 2349, 2559-61
Elias, 2d Lt. 1241
Elias G. 2566
Elias I. 1391
Elias Irish 155, 400, 473, 1070, 1375, 3470
Elida Jane (Sweeting) 1953
Elihu 2677
Elijah 137, 379, 528, 785, 2779, 3855
Elijah Graves 39, 316, 1771
Eline 584
Elinor 1312
Elinor 1624, 2049
Elinor V. 896
Elinur 299, 2075
Eliot O. 3377
Elisa 808
Elisa ()(wife of John) 2749
Elisabeth 754, 3028, 3041, 3579, 3970
Elisabeth (Hocolm) 136
Elisabeth (Holcomb) 1500
Elisabeth (Staats) 137
Elisabeth C. 2780
Elisabeth Nancy (Potter) 276
Elise 544
Elish 1401
Elisha 17, 65, 80, 98, 100, 143, 165, 375-7, 470, 472, 492, 785-6, 962, 966, 985-6, 1017, 1033, 1035, 1175, 1186, 1341, 1391, 1399, 1407, 1447, 1463, 1494, 1495, 1514, 1516, 1541, 1543, 1551, 1591, 1613, 1638, 1639, 1685, 1710, 1713, 1801, 1872, 1909-10,

Worden, cont.

Elisha, cont.
 2088, 2107, 2173, 2175-7, 2179, 2250, 2407, 2430, 2473-5, 2478, 2497-8, 2676, 2823, 3115, 3118-19, 3585-6, 3855
Elisha, 2d 472
Elisha, Dea. 1017, 1550-1
Elisha, II 2179
Elisha, III 2179
Elisha, 1st 1565, 1566
Elisha, 2d 1391, 1516, 1565-6, 1712
Elisha, 3d 1516
Elisha A. 786, 1093, 1613, 2867-9
Elisha A., Private 3980
Elisha, Jr. 377, 786, 1341, 1391, 1565-7, 1638, 1713, 1910, 2173, 2180
Elisha, Sr. 786, 1341
Elisibith (Marcle) 1020
Eliz 806, 2691
Eliz M. 807
Eliz. 2570
Eliz. ()(wife of David) 3787
Eliz. ()(wife of Hiram) 3786
Eliz, A. (Reavey) 990
Eliz. M. 872
Eliza 106, 167-8, 182, 184-5, 254, 308, 316, 344, 502, 622, 636, 637, 770-1, 777, 807-8, 925, 1259, 1267, 1342, 1366, 1496, 1500, 1505, 1518, 1543, 1580, 1613, 1638, 1670, 1760, 1786, 1950, 1955, 1963-4, 2051-2, 2074, 2092, 2111, 2113, 2131-2, 2204, 2225, 2259, 2286, 2294, 2320, 2432, 2490, 2547, 2630, 2660-1, 2685, 2691, 2767, 2832, 2834, 2875, 2926, 3075, 3115, 3117, 3165, 3228, 3322, 3326, 3417, 3480, 3528, 3530, 3538
Eliza () 636, 2451
 (wife of Alfred) 2282

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Eliza (),
 (wife of A.T.) 2257
 (wife of Charles) 2284
 (wife of Edmund) 756
 (wife of Elijah) 785
 (wife of Frederick) 902
 (wife of Jerome) 362,
 1955
 (wife of John) 636, 778,
 1281, 2203, 3210, 3507,
 3511
 (wife of L.S.) 2284
 (wife of Washington)
 2748
Eliza (Armington) 589, 1964
Eliza (Barnes) 296, 2691
Eliza (Beazley) 3430
Eliza (Chapman) 2526
Eliza (Clapper/Capper)
 3881
Eliza (Goddard) 1285
Eliza (McKennie) 778
Eliza (McKenzie) 3326
Eliza (Rich) 3139
Eliza (Rouse) 1990
Eliza (Sweeting) 668, 760
Eliza (Worden) 182
Eliza A. 112, 308, 449-50,
 634, 808, 1613, 3182
Eliza A. ()(wife of Hicks)
 2285
Eliza A. (Boynton) 1801
Eliza A. (Ward) 308
Eliza Amelia 2251
Eliza Ann 450, 1279, 1786,
 2259, 2630, 2632, 3363
Eliza Ann (Gedney) 422,
 3139
Eliza B. (Haven) 2409
Eliza Beth 2110
Eliza Blanchard (Haven)
 1515
Eliza G. 2284
Eliza H. (Case) 2233
Eliza H. (Holt) 3363
Eliza J. 3916
Eliza J. () 1088
 ()(wife of Henry S.) 1075
Eliza J. (Clark)
Eliza Jane 1760, 1990-1,
 3387

Worden, cont.

Eliza Joseph (Reynolds)
 3774
Eliza Josephine (Reynolds)
 3772
Eliza L. 133, 811, 1234,
 1862, 2288, 2893-4,
 2947, 3302
Eliza L. () 840
Eliza L. (Lind) 3438
Eliza L. (Lund) 3929
Eliza M. (McKenzie) 433
Eliza Matilda (Chapman)
 804, 1164
Eliza W. 1670, 2691
Eliza W. ()(wife of Daniel)
 1082
Eliza. 1594
Eliza. ()(wife of Samuel)
 1594
Elizabeth 3, 17, 18, 21, 32-4,
 37, 49, 52, 56, 77, 80, 85,
 113-15, 148, 152, 163, 165,
 184-5, 202, 248, 253, 296-
 8, 308, 342, 345, 355-6,
 371-2, 385, 417-18, 433,
 463-4, 479, 495, 519, 521,
 544, 596, 621, 634, 636-7,
 664-6, 681, 692, 738, 757,
 790, 808-11, 837-9, 846,
 858, 862-3, 888, 920, 924,
 948, 959, 977, 1082, 1102,
 1109, 1136, 1145, 1199,
 1203, 1234, 1252-3, 1297,
 1396, 1447, 1453, 1570,
 1594, 1638-9, 1646, 1693,
 1722, 1739-40, 1746, 1749,
 1758, 1785-6, 1795-6,
 1943, 1969, 2031, 2040-1,
 2074-5, 2091, 2092, 2095,
 2102-4, 2110-11, 2113,
 2135, 2138, 2154, 2162,
 2168, 2180, 2184, 2211,
 2249, 2251, 2257, 2264,
 2287, 2318, 2355, 2365,
 2390, 2419-20, 2452, 2460,
 2526, 2595, 2604, 2625,
 2627, 2648, 2674, 2683,
 2689, 2706, 2717, 2770-1,
 2773, 2834, 2836, 2858,
 2886, 2895, 2904, 2907,
 2912, 2979, 2990, 3027,
 3070, 3090, 3100, 3104,

Worden, cont.

Elizabeth, cont.
 3124, 3182, 3211, 3214,
 3224, 3228, 3240-1, 3254,
 3274, 3277, 3301, 3304,
 3308, 3318, 3322-5, 3394,
 3397-8, 3413, 3417, 3424,
 3430, 3452, 3465, 3467,
 3470-1, 3474, 3484-6,
 3494, 3498, 3516, 3456,
 3578, 3596, 3618, 3636,
 3658, 3676, 3699, 3705,
 3712-13, 3715-16, 3764,
 3787, 3789, 3961, 3969,
 3985
Elizabeth, Private/Matron
 3328
Elizabeth () 23, 37, 495,
 636-7, 737, 1072, 1199,
 1724, 2113, 2294, 2948,
 2960, 2983, 2986, 3014
 (mother of Rebecca) 3696
 (widow of P.B.) 736, 1497
 (widow of Peter) 589,
 1758
 (wife of Ahira I) 2243
 (wife of Alanson) 2135
 (wife of Alex) 3116
 (wife of Alton M.) 590
 (wife of Ananias) 3321
 (wife of Avis) 1941
 (wife of Charles W.) 623
 (wife of Daniel) 2283
 (wife of David) 633
 (wife of Ebenezer) 3208
 (wife of E.J.) 1300
 (wife of Elisha) 1638
 (wife of Frederick) 142,
 902
 (wife of George) 553,
 636-7
 (wife of Henry) 1073
 (wife of Hiram) 1204,
 1313, 3377
 (wife of Isaac) 817, 3139
 (wife of Israel) 1142,
 3764
 (wife of James) 85, 1472,
 2256, 2273
 (wife of James R.) 638,
 1670, 2093

Worden, cont.

Elizabeth (), cont.
 (wife of John) 93, 341,
 506, 725, 749, 1216,
 2038, 2255, 2376, 3147,
 3170, 3181, 3192, 3234,
 3260, 3282, 3284, 3310,
 3332, 3354, 3380, 3402,
 3574, 3698, 3705, 3718,
 3723, 3732, 3747, 3768,
 3796, 3820, 3864, 3884,
 3902, 3918, 3934,
 3955-6, 3975, 3996
 (wife of John Russell)
 3430
 (wife of Joseph) 305, 1786,
 3185
 (wife of Joshua) 2098,
 2112
 (wife of J.R.) 1143
 (wife of Leander) 2286
 (wife of Lewis) 306
 (wife of Lewis L.) 2246
 (wife of Lyman) 495,
 1495-6
 (wife of Malachi) 1422
 (wife of Marshall) 668
 (wife of M.D.) 384
 (wife of Montague) 3223,
 3481-3
 (wife of Nimrod) 1201,
 1528
 (wife of Oliver Norton)
 506
 (wife of Roger) 463
 (wife of Samuel) 338, 355,
 750, 804, 941-2, 1405,
 1675, 2234, 2320
 (wife of Samuel, Sr.) 941
 (wife of Samuel M.) 7,
 1342, 1676, 3164-5
 (wife of Stephen) 2715
 (wife of William) 1500
Elizabeth ()(Dawley)
 1136, 1693
Elizabeth ()(Holcomb)
 817
Elizabeth (Acre) 1639
Elizabeth (Austin) 751
Elizabeth (Aylesworth)
 2349, 2566

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Elizabeth (Babcock) 49, 56,
105, 133, 177, 387, 1691,
1693, 1925, 2414, 3691,
3693, 3705, 3724
Elizabeth (Badgley) 3210
Elizabeth (Barnes) 3572
Elizabeth (Beal) 142
Elizabeth (Beckwith)
1723-4
Elizabeth (Behn) 1074-5
Elizabeth (Bowen) 504
Elizabeth (Boyd) 990, 993,
3790
Elizabeth (Bridge) 306
Elizabeth (Brown) 752,
1639, 2376-7, 3390
Elizabeth (Butler) 1955
Elizabeth (Chum/Chunn)
1605
Elizabeth (Churchill) 754,
777, 1667, 2051
Elizabeth (Clark) 24, 482,
553, 1516, 2179, 2235,
3456
Elizabeth (Clarke) 1772,
1792
Elizabeth (Cooley) 3441
Elizabeth (Delroy) 3321
Elizabeth (Ducolon) 925,
1171
Elizabeth (Ellsworth) 2349
Elizabeth (Fuller) 990,
992-3, 1191, 1674
Elizabeth (Grover) 10,
2995, 2997, 3031, 3943
Elizabeth (Hale) 1515
Elizabeth (Harmon) 1170
Elizabeth (Harrington)
991, 1308, 1667, 2161,
2163
Elizabeth (Herrington)
2110, 3227-8
Elizabeth (Herrinton) 2162
Elizabeth (Heslin) 2813-17
Elizabeth (Holmes) 463,
1991, 3502, 3898-9
Elizabeth (Hunt) 121
Elizabeth (Husted) 3972
Elizabeth (Irish) 1693
Elizabeth (Lewis) 632
Elizabeth (Mackey) 992

Worden, cont.

Elizabeth (McGaffick) 1408
Elizabeth (Moulton) 2985,
3041
Elizabeth (Norton) 778,
1216, 3210
Elizabeth (Palmer) 462,
2041, 3610
Elizabeth (Pander) 895,
951
Elizabeth (Perry) 1516
Elizabeth (Reavey) 1668
Elizabeth (Reed?) 37
Elizabeth (Rouse) 478
Elizabeth (Rushton) 2524
Elizabeth (Sargent) 1722
Elizabeth (Sargent)(Molton)
2987-8, 2987-9
Elizabeth (Sartwell) 291,
636, 2255, 3068, 3945,
3950-1
Elizabeth (Schook) 991-2
Elizabeth (Sergeant) 1722
Elizabeth (Springer)
3785-6
Elizabeth (Stats) 1500
Elizabeth (Thomas) 18,
223, 756, 1388
Elizabeth (Wallace) 1792
Elizabeth (Wallsworth)
1091
Elizabeth (Warren) 1193,
1342, 2677, 3208-10
Elizabeth (Way) 32, 3324
Elizabeth (Wilcox) 2290
Elizabeth (Williams) 1355,
1772, 2926
Elizabeth (Wilson) 1170
Elizabeth (Wood) 66, 1639
Elizabeth (Young) 355,
1008, 1785, 2683, 3061
Elizabeth A. 147, 185, 826,
1217, 1297, 2821-2, 3303
Elizabeth A. (Fuller) 1668
Elizabeth A. (Rendle) 3774
Elizabeth Ann (Rendle)
3773
Elizabeth A. Anna 360
Elizabeth Ann 152, 248, 616,
2410, 2747, 2853, 3209
Elizabeth Ann, Ph.D. 3423
Elizabeth Ann ()(wife of
Isaac D.) 2097

Worden, cont.

Elizabeth Ann (Grover)
3940
Elizabeth Ann (Kimble)
2098
Elizabeth Ann (Williams)
2096
Elizabeth Anne 826
Elizabeth Bates, 2603
Elizabeth "Bessie"
(Sartwell) 3946, 3948
Elizabeth "Betsey" 3391
Elizabeth Betsey (Shaw)
1676
Elizabeth Bristol 2359
Elizabeth Cox, Ph.D. 3422
Elizabeth D. 1128
Elizabeth E. 178, 2160,
3941
Elizabeth E. ()(wife of
William T.) 1176
Elizabeth E. (Boyd) 993,
1668
Elizabeth E. (Crandle)
2548
Elizabeth E. (Hill) 3581
Elizabeth/Ellessif 3398
Elizabeth Frances 2602
Elizabeth H. 3416
Elizabeth J. (Wardan) 3130
Elizabeth Jane 991, 2566
Elizabeth Jane ()(wife of
Hiram G.) 1749
Elizabeth Jane (Springer)
1016
Elizabeth Laurinda 692
Elizabeth Leland 2542
Elizabeth Libby 1165
Elizabeth Louise (Ball)
1561
Elizabeth M. 2190, 3323,
3416
Elizabeth M. ()(wife of
J.R.) 2187
Elizabeth M. (Bradley)
1516
Elizabeth M. (Frick) 2589
Elizabeth M. (Manchester)
3610
Elizabeth M. (Slip) 372
Elizabeth Maria 2142
Elizabeth Maude (Denton)
1244

Worden, cont.

Elizabeth Minerva 3510
Elizabeth N. ()(wife of
James J.) 1960, 2041
Elizabeth N. ()
(Butterfield) 2098
Elizabeth O. 184
Elizabeth R. 2160
Elizabeth Rose 3432
Elizabeth S. 2843
Elizabeth Viola (Massey)
1795
Elizabeth W. 1561
Elizabeth W. ()(wife of
Zenus Mead) 3770
Ella 290, 946, 1280, 1282,
1552, 1993, 2030, 2032,
2166, 2190, 2285, 2413,
2923, 3254, 3414-16, 3537
Ella ()
(wife of Charles
Alexander) 3441
(wife of Chas.) 1960
(wife of Samuel C.) 2231
Ella (Carpenter) 524
Ella (Naramore) 2231
Ella (Oyer) 2257
Ella A. 2548, 3759
Ella "Beulah" 3083
Ella E. 451
Ella E. ()(wife of Jesse P.)
1194
Ella G. (Sparks) 2176
Ella H. 1749, 3610
Ella I. () 1268
Ella I. ()(wife of George
H.) 1269
Ella J. 1207, 3929
Ella Jane (Rosecrans) 32
Ella L. 1243
Ella Lorinda (Vibbert) 995
Ella M. 143, 952, 2289
Ella M. (Huling) 1960
Ella Mae 3430
Ella May 3431-2
Ella May (Huling) 3610
Ella May (Wood) 3535
Ella R. 1953
Ella V. (Baxter) 522, 782
Ella/Ellen (Carpenter) 1094
Ellen 185, 478, 603, 668,
749, 825, 827, 1581, 1624,
1638, 1720, 2049, 2293,

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Ellen, cont.
2566, 2906, 3205, 3301-2,
3322, 3355, 3547, 3579,
3657
Ellen ()
(wife of Alanson) 1198,
2470, 3321-2
(wife of James) 616, 837,
1104, 3271
(wife of James, Sr.) 617
(wife of Joseph) 1214,
1354
(wife of Permenus) 555
Ellen (Gordon) 600
Ellen (Grout) 2215
Ellen (Huckleberry) 457
Ellen (Hyde) 153, 615, 2270,
3628, 3669
Ellen A. ()(wife of Luther
E.) 3759
Ellen A. (Conklin) 3534
Ellen Alberta (Liddell)
3432
Ellen Almira (Conklin)
3535
Ellen E. ()(wife of Thomas
A.) 2040
Ellen E. (Waddle) 2166
Ellen G. ()(wife of Joseph)
1353
Ellen Gertrude (Blackman)
1644
Ellen Jean 3666
Ellen Kelley (Leonard) 177
Ellen L. 57, 1138, 1242,
1673
Ellen L. (Chard) 142
Ellen M. 725
Ellen Maria 1016, 1991
Ellen Marie (Grout) 3197,
3218
Ellen R. 3572
Ellen W. 825, 2294
Ellen W. () 2294
Ellfinnett 689
Ellie 1210
Ellie J. 3438
Ellin 584
Ellinora May (Beck) 3941
Elliot C. 1205
Elliott O. 361, 846, 1205
Ellis 2159

Worden, cont.

Ellis G. 2053
Elma 195
Elma (Worden) 2244
Elma I. 3880
Elmedorous 3024-5
Elmer 81, 181, 205, 223,
226, 275-6, 296, 299,
306, 357, 362, 375, 518,
521, 629, 634, 669, 716,
736, 755, 827, 945, 968,
1093 1373, 1401, 1463-5,
1499, 1500, 1638, 1804,
1832, 1989, 2123, 2250-
1, 2485, 2646, 2649,
2691, 3869, 3978
Elmer, Cadet 3656
Elmer C. 205, 1308, 1832-3,
1861, 2909-10, 2930, 3384
Elmer D. 34, 290, 3689
Elmer Dale 3685, 3687
Elmer E. 2284
Elmer J. 827, 968
Elmer James 551, 1450-1
Elmer Lee 827
Elmer Stedman 1189
Elmina 315, 827, 2528
Elmira 5, 2174, 2779, 3209
Elmira (Clarke) 2142
Elmira Jane (Simmons) 7
Elmor V. 1354
Elmy 828
Elna, Dr. 1448
Elna (Haverfield) 3645
Elna (Warman)(Haverfield)
1448-9
Elna P. (Islev-Petersen)
2928
Elnor M. ()(wife of
Darwin) 685
Elnora A. ()(wife of
Francis) 1137
Elnora L. 1304
Elnors 3758
Eloise 2548
Elouise ()(wife of Jarvis
Clinton) 3430
Elouise E. 3430
Elra R. 828
Elsa A. 3363
Else 41, 210, 3787
Elsey 828
Elsey (Kinyon) 2141

Worden, cont.

Elsey/Elcie 3327
Elsie 297, 620, 670, 1812,
1836, 1988, 3245, 3787
Elsie (Hazelton) 692
Elsie (Kenyon) 3610, 3611
Elsie (Miller) 344
Elsie (Sniffin) 298
Elsie (Stelter) 825
Elsie A. 3610
Elsie Breese (Longstreet)
1574-5
Elsie Mabel 3043, 3052-7
Elsie May 135
Elsie Olive 3787
Elsina 1710
Elsina ()(wife of Hayden)
1543
Elsina (Bailey) 1515
Elum 424
Elum S. 423
Elva A. 3761
Elvaette R. 1474
Elven L. 2159
Elvette Rosetta 19
Elvia 2008, 2043, 2577
Elvia A. 1504, 2577
Elvia Angelia 2577
Elvie Madge 2578
Elvin 1770
Elvin R. 2548
Elvira 359, 588, 828, 1171,
1543, 1710, 1974, 1997
Elvira ()(wife of Chancy)
1036
Elvira (Bacon) 344
Elvira (Brainard) 1036
Elvira (Devoe) 760
Elvira C. ()(widow of
Chauncey P.) 423
Elvira M. (Brainard) 2415
Elvira Mabel (Brainerd) 947
Elwin 306, 2488
Elwin Arthur 1797, 3883
Elwin J. 105, 306
Elwood 803, 2162, 3788
Elwood J. 621, 1771
Elwyn 1019, 2257
Elwyn C. 248, 1019
Ely 548
Ely (Drummond) 994
Elzina 833, 849
Emaline 3398, 3441

Worden, cont.

Emaline Julie 828
Emarilla ()(wife of
Daniel) 666
Emeline 222, 828, 1233,
1677, 1793, 2320, 3076,
3161, 3322, 3506, 3610,
3785
Emeline () 1425
(wife of Edmund) 1667
(wife of Samuel) 586
Emeline (Adams)(White)
756
Emeline (Clark)(Reynolds)
1090
Emeline (Holmes) 991, 994-
5, 1667
Emeline (Jennings) 296
Emeline (King) 2235
Emeline A. 253, 828
Emeline Carr 3817
Emeline Clark (Reynolds)
1968
Emeline E. 2234, 2291
Emeline I. 1175
Emeline Parker 1574
Emer 1710
Emer. F. 1017, 1710
Emerett 1542, 1711
Emerson 1566-7, 3395
Emerson E. 828, 895
Emery 895, 1185
Emery J. 3107
Emery M. 257, 1183
Emilie (Burton) 138
Emilie (Burton)(Neilson)
1058, 2004, 2302
Emilie Burton (Neilson)
1057-8, 1063
Emily 137, 296-8, 308, 524,
547, 659, 825, 850, 1090,
1099, 1268, 1297, 1515,
1543, 1707, 1950, 1968,
1988, 1990, 2075, 2174,
2629, 2654, 2792, 3253-4,
3308, 3318, 3341
Emily ()
(wife of Edmund) 105,
800, 1322
(wife of James H.) 290
(wife of John) 1759, 3308
(wife of Samuel) 1551,
2176, 2284

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Emily (), cont.
(wife of Wallace) 14,
1496
(wife of Warren) 1342
(wife of William
Wallace) 1496
Emily (Bailey) 1760
Emily (Bennett) 2052,
2548
Emily (Brock) 1020
Emily (Burton) 133, 327,
974
Emily (Clark) 1542, 2294
Emily (Daniels) 298
Emily (Damon) 2781
Emily (Dawson) 748, 1096,
2382
Emily (Dowson) 147, 748
Emily (Dye) 1575
Emily (Smith) 713, 2452
Emily (Tuckerman) 2915,
2917
Emily A. 359, 849, 1498,
1818, 2055, 2075
Emily A. (Everett) 1498,
2145
Emily Alice 850
Emily Almira 2578
Emily Ann 1500, 1835
Emily Anne 313, 761
Emily Annette 3003, 3663
Emily Bennett 2235
Emily E. 2257
Emily Elizabeth 18, 1783
Emily G. (Dye) 1574
Emily Gertrude 1500
Emily H. 1542, 2175
Emily J. (Banks) 2185
Emily J. (Steadman) 3439
Emily M. (Hope) 588
Emily S. 2075
Emily T. 185
Emily T. (Banks) 2211
Emily T. Daniels 2075
Emily Theora 1760
Emily V. 850
Emma 132, 185, 289, 505,
518-19, 520, 523, 691, 736,
827, 851, 968, 991, 1163,
1506, 1515, 1543, 1710,
1759, 2110-11, 2184, 2410,
2747, 2834, 2910, 2923,

Worden, cont.

Emma, cont.
3209, 3228, 3252 3397,
3416, 3437, 3480, 3511
Emma ()
(wife of Adelbert C.)
2720
(wife of Charles) 2591
(wife of James B.) 30
(wife of Isaac C.) 3139
Emma (Allen) 132
Emma (Burlson) 1498
Emma (Churchill) 2098
Emma (Crowley) 2465,
2589
Emma (Goheen) 2163
Emma (Gorden) 2232
Emma (Green) 2145
Emma (McManus) 34
Emma (Milholland) 2262
Emma (Millholland) 2262
Emma (Mulholland) 2263
Emma (Richketts) 2372
Emma (Rickel) 296
Emma (Secor) 32, 899
Emma (Smith) 526, 755
Emma (Swackhamer) 1016
Emma (Wilkinson) 990
Emma A. (Edwards) 992
Emma C. (McIntyre) 2232
Emma C. 550, 2589
Emma E. 504, 1815, 2275,
2777, 2780
Emma E. (McIntyre) 129
Emma F. 1094, 1815
Emma F. ()(wife of John)
2290
Emma G. 1580
Emma H. ()(wife of Hiram
K.) 1204
Emma J. 113, 621, 846, 851,
3182, 3439, 3509
Emma J. ()(wife of Morris
E.) 359
Emma Kate 643
Emma Kate (Arkert) 3083
Emma L. 851, 1577
Emma L. ()
(wife of Gabriel J.) 1577
(wife of G.J.) 1181
Emma L. (Gorden) 2291
Emma M. 1187, 1204, 1456,
1516

Worden, cont.

Emma Maria 519, 1862,
2896
Emma Marion 2258
Emma May (Armlin) 2578
Emma T. 429
Emmalinda 185
Emmaline (Wood) 1246
Emmelin Harriet 1992
Emmeline (Fales) 2174
Emmer E. 2294
Emmor 3397, 3437
Emmor V. 3439, 3894,
3929
Emogene (Clark) 215-16,
1554
Emorette 1711
Emory J. 1300
Emory M. 1185
E. Muldoon 3759
E. & N. 247, 265, 284
Ennis 1540
Enoch 1498
Ensign 385
Ensign P. 44, 99, 1419,
2243, 2676, 2762, 2764-5
Ensign Philetus 1419
E.P. 714, 2207, 2209, 2243
Epaphis 1567
Epaphroditus 1567
Epaphroditus S. 2174
Epaphroditus Seymour
1910
Ephraim 99, 169, 186, 210,
443, 519-20, 685, 1515,
1543, 2244, 2327, 2555,
2896
Ephraim, Mr. & Mrs. 3657
Ephraim A. 519
Ephraim Gates 1542, 1710,
2174-5
Ephraim S. 2923
Ephriam 946
Ephriam A. 2258
Erastus 385, 1340, 2923
Erastus B. 845
Erastus B., Mrs. 845
Erastus Brayton 3649
Erastus M. 289, 637, 925,
1171, 1510
Eric 510, 534, 568-9, 588,
607, 661, 672, 691, 695-6,
709, 726, 731, 766, 815,

Worden, cont.

Eric, cont.
855, 1232, 1800, 2333,
2344, 2355, 3035
Eric M. 825
Eric Stanley 3202
Erie D. 751
Erik 3515
Erin 1786
Erma 3439
Erma/Emma 3930
Erma/Emma J. 3894
Ernest, Mrs. 357
Ernest, Rev. 6, 81, 181,
629
Ernest 991, 1388
Ernest A. 2749
Ernest E. 1170
Ernest Herbert 3656
Ernest Martyn, Private
3656
Ernest Nelson 1194
Ernest S. 1163, 1323, 2461
Ernest S., Rev. 414, 2930
Ernest Simeon 340, 466
Ernest Simeon, Rev. 81,
3869
Erskine C. "Erk" 3066
Ervin 2159
E.S. 548, 714, 1567, 2210
Esquire 411, 435, 677-8,
1685
Estella 81, 209, 524, 852,
3441
Estella ()(wife of James O.)
289
Estella M. 306
Estella May 530
Estella L. 2930
Estelle 248, 703, 2111,
3228, 3389
Estelle ()(wife of Frank)
711, 898
Estelle (Wolcott) 995
Estelle Effie 1307
Estelle Isabelle 703, 1580
Ester 1713, 2834
Ester ()(wife of Jabez)
2292
Ester (Houston) 2161
Ester (Huston) 2161
Ester (Parks) 3709
Ester (Tinney) 2206

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Ester P. (Gilbert) 3509
 Esther 84, 254, 320, 360,
 433, 572, 588, 740, 750,
 804, 852, 895, 941, 1341,
 352, 1452, 1463-4, 1515,
 1566, 1710, 2092, 2174,
 2178-80, 2231, 2429, 2517,
 2524-5, 2566, 2677-8,
 2771, 2915, 2917, 3253-4,
 3283, 3305, 3309, 3397,
 3534, 3704, 3783-5
 Esther ()
 (wife of Alfred) 826
 (wife of Barzilla, Jr.)
 2203
 (wife of James) 711, 1234,
 3113
 (wife of John) 1584
 (wife of Jonathan) 941
 (wife of Lester) 899
 Esther (Gilbert) 3506
 Esther (Houston) 992,
 3506, 3509
 Esther (Knapp) 3534
 Esther (Jewell) 1171
 Esther (Prosser) 1554,
 3948-9, 3953
 Esther (Rushtin) 1169
 Esther (Rushton) 1128,
 1164, 1169, 1438, 2184,
 2524
 Esther (Rustin) 804, 1128,
 1164, 1169, 1323
 Esther (Ruston) 2567
 Esther (Tinney) 3186
 Esther (Walker) 2161,
 3506
 Esther A. 3113, 3397
 Esther A. () (wife of
 James B.) 711
 Esther A. (Parker) 894
 Esther Amanda 1171
 Esther Ann 1584
 Esther D. (Knapp) 1720
 Esther E. 113, 852, 3182
 Esther E. (Walker) 3508
 Esther L. 1516
 Esther M. 2176, 3365
 Esther M. () (wife of S.B.)
 1645
 Esther P. () (wife of
 Berzilla A., Jr.) 1167

Worden, cont.

Esther Prosser 3758
 Etha-Linda 2747
 Ethalinda 2832
 Ethan 375, 1463, 1495,
 1638, 2478
 Ethan A. 99, 173
 Ethan Allen 2474, 3535
 Ethel 216, 852, 2163
 Ethel () (wife of Floyd)
 1188
 Ethel () (wife of Spencer)
 3759
 Ethel (Boyd) 1078, 2896
 Ethel J. 873
 Ethel Leona 2772
 Ethel Lucille 853
 Ethel Mabel 1232
 Ethel Mae 2885
 Ethel Mae (Youngs) 3536
 Ethel Merrill 2749
 Ethel Mae Rose (Amyx)
 2904
 Ethel May 142
 Ethel Merle 1812
 Ethel Perl 625
 Ethel Rendle 3773
 Ethel V. 873
 Ethel W. 3948
 Ethel Z. 543
 Ethel J/V 853
 Ethelwyn 248, 1554-5
 Ethleen 1163
 Ethyl 248
 Ethylan B. () (wife of
 Charles A.) 598
 Ethylan M. 598
 Etta (De Groat) 950
 Etta A. (Wyman) 142
 Etta M. () (wife of Geo. B.)
 972
 Etta M. (Bowles) (Lueker)
 3156-7
 Etta M. (Crawford) 1354
 Etta Mable 143
 Etta May (Brammer) 1746,
 2186
 Etta S. 143, 456
 Ettie 579, 1018
 Euclid 853, 2555, 2834,
 3027-9, 3578, 3580
 Eugene 22, 30, 169, 189,
 362, 666, 853, 1635, 1640,

Worden, cont.

Eugene, cont.
 1749, 2145, 2244, 2289,
 2691, 2719, 2877, 2908,
 3327, 3414, 3487
 Eugene B. 30, 383
 Eugene Bucharnois 30,
 2435, 3068, 3323
 Eugene Buharnois 3092
 Eugene C. 3031
 Eugene C, Jr. 81, 340-1,
 2930
 Eugene C., Sr. 340, 3035-6
 Eugene Charles 340-1
 Eugene H. 1438, 3610
 Eugene J. 1188
 Eugene L. 34
 Eugene Laverne 1581
 Eugenia 3416
 Eugenia (Welty) 3511
 Eula 3537
 Eunice 39, 45, 52, 100, 183,
 296, 298, 528, 543, 668,
 854, 1079-80, 1142, 1182-
 5, 1515, 1542, 1637, 1710,
 1723, 1747, 1858, 1936,
 2091, 2111, 2174-5, 2251,
 2452, 2560, 2610, 2612-13,
 2628, 2691, 2706, 2765,
 156, 3186, 3321, 3342-3,
 3345, 3528, 3531, 3537-8
 Eunice ()
 (wife of Henry B. Semy)
 555, 2246
 (wife of James) 551,
 1449-50
 (wife of Semi) 620
 (wife of Semi/Semy/
 Senny/Lenny) 2207
 (wife of Semy/Semi)
 1747
 (wife of Thomas) 2225-6
 Eunice (Crandall) 1340,
 1723, 2205, 2345
 Eunice (Hale) 257, 608-9,
 2203-4, 2598, 3526 3530-
 3, 3538
 Eunice (Lamphere) 2030,
 2033
 Eunice (Mead) 854
 Eunice (Yoman) 479
 Eunice A. 308, 2691
 Eunice Agnes 1742

Worden, cont.

Eunice Aurelia (Murray)
 1800
 Eunice B. 2599, 2876
 Eunice Betsy 2877
 Eunice Betsy Ann 2878
 Eunice C. 1185
 Eunice Cirina 3375
 Eunice M. (Youmans)
 978
 Eunice Rosetta 854
 Eunice V. (Flint) 1626
 Euphemia Elizabeth
 "Betty" (Phillips) 3432
 Eureka 2407, 3117
 E.V. 1354
 Eva 296, 874, 1672, 1781,
 1858, 2209, 3486
 Eva, Aunt 3515
 Eva (Amos) 3536
 Eva (Bartlett) 1147
 Eva (Cowell) 898
 Eva (Wilson) 2008
 Eva C. 639, 1671
 Eva Cora 625
 Eva Cuadrado, Ph.D. 3422
 Eva Elnora 2329
 Eva Esse 1191
 Eva Jane () (wife of P.B.)
 1163
 Eva Jane (Noble)
 1163
 Eva L. 825
 Eva Lillian 3794
 Eva M. () (wife of
 Dudley) 1164
 Evaline 3786
 Evalone 2771, 2775
 Evan 3900
 Evan (DeVoe) 2357
 Evan Josiah, Ph.D. 3423
 Evangeline G. 3430
 Evart G. 1557
 Eve () (wife of Robert)
 1629
 Eveline 874, 1040, 3506
 Evelyn 361
 Evelyn (Mackie) (Williams)
 5
 Evelyn G. 1204
 Evelyn May 2451
 Evelyn V., 3670
 Everet 3439

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Everett 2359
Everett A. 2112
Evina 2747, 3083
Evon ()(wife of Dennis, Jr.) 1858
E.W. 825, 2256, 2293
Experience 875, 1090, 1967, 3341
Ezekiel 492-3, 572, 875, 1033, 1187, 1290, 1342-3, 1383, 1391, 1498, 2114, 2131, 2832 3320, 3327, 3341, 3394-5
Ezekiel S. 1090 3341
Ezeriah 96, 875
Ezra 257, 264, 358, 362, 376, 498-9, 875, 983, 1091, 1519-20, 1552, 1613-15, 1637, 2555, 2599, 2840, 2876-8, 3379
F. 1747
F., Mrs. 3664
F., Private 3656
F.A. 1419, 2210, 2242
F A. ()(wife of A.C.) 2166
Fanna 185
Fanna ()(wife of Voluntine) 1746, 2104
Fanna (Smith) 2104
Fannie 298, 1247, 2823
Fannie ()(wife of Charles E.) 1419
(wife of Darwin) 592
(wife of James S.) 143
(wife of Joel) 1712
(wife of John) 525
Fannie (Brown) 18
Fannie (Matteson) 1189
Fannie E, Mrs. (wife of Charles H.) 3850
Fannie Gertrude 21, 751, 2494
Fannie J. ()(wife of William H.) 289
Fannie L. 3765
Fannie May 2136, 2142
Fannie S. 2713, 2715, 2718
Fanny 21, 168, 186, 531, 633, 876, 1204, 1313, 1712, 2105, 2173, 2179, 2214, 2710-12, 2767,

Worden, cont.

Fanny, cont.
2932, 3377, 3398, 3508
Fanny (the elder) 2713
Fanny (the younger) 2713
Fanny ()(wife of Jotham) 361
(wife of Jotham, Sr.) 1313
(wife of Valentine) 2105, 3324-6
Fanny (Bragg) 846-8, 2956
Fanny (Hall) 1145
Fanny (Park) 1312, 3376-7
Fanny (Smith) 2104
Fanny (Squires) 41, 667, 1963
Fanny Abiar (Brown) 16
Fanny Augusta 634, 2691
Fanny/Fanna (Smith) 2716, 2718
Fanny/Frances 2717
Fanny Gertrude 750
Fanny L. 634, 2690
Fanny Leavenworth 2691
Fanny M. 3759
Fanny M. (Remington) 1047
Fanny S. 172
Farner James 3752
F. Augusta 222
Fay 876
Fay Marie (McBroom) 3627
F. Connell 248
F.E. 875, 3759
F.E. (male) 24
Febe 1194
Felice 248
Fenella E. 2832
Fern 896, 2909
Fern (Oesterle) 525
Fern Christine (Oesterle) 525
Fern E. 1956
Fern Edith 34
Fern F. 896
Fern Icy 3787
Fern Mary 625
Ferris 3171, 3173, 3486
Ferris Lee 2646, 2652
F.G. 2161
F. Herbert 2053, 2176

Worden, cont.

Fianna Luella 3894
Fidelia (Cheever) 2452
Fidilla 2653
Finella E, (Dunham) 641
Finella Luella 3439
F.J.E. 3595
F.K. 3755
F.L. 83, 254, 3901
Flavius Josephus 3581
Fleeta 876, 1703
Fleta C. (Stoddard) 1299
Fletcher 1759
Flois Tressie 1308
Flora 5, 1165, 3538
Flora () 2678
(wife of Peter) 942, 2320
Flora (Chase) 1050
Flora E. (Chase) 308
Flora L. ()(Coon) 3438
Flora L. (Coon) 3894, 3930
Flora Luella 1515
Floratine J, (Fanner) 1450
Florence 139, 195, 544, 876, 895, 1058, 1063, 1091 1351, 1991, 2004, 2257, 2302, 2359, 2832 3235 3237-8, 3417, 3431, 3438, 3696, 3894, 3930
Florence ()(Blystone) 3438
Florence (Blystone) 3893, 3929
Florence (Beers) 3788
Florence (Chouinard) 3666
Florence (Conway) 1091
Florence (Jones) 1581
Florence (Whitney) 3066-7
Florence (Winchell) 993
Florence (Winchell) (Worden) 993
Florence A. 506, 877, 895
Florence A. (Heath) 257
Florence A. (Whitney) 1501
Florence Amelia (Cheney) 577
Florence Ann 633
Florence B. 10, 1723
Florence Elizabeth 992
Florence Elizabeth (Buell) 3508
Florence Ella (Johnson) 530
Florence Emma 3509, 3880

Worden, cont.

Florence Emma ()(wife of Clark, Jr.) 2161
Florence Gertrude (Harley) 7
Florence May 2120
Florence P. (Bangs) 1724, 3010
Florence R. (Conway) 1091
Floss Richie 3930
Flossie Irene (Holland) 3500, 3564, 3730, 3968
Floy 2329
Floyd 240, 543, 877, 1188, 1637
Floyd A. 3472
Floyd Alanson 3472
Floyd Bruce 877, 1673
Floyd D. 257, 362, 877
Floyd E. 1187, 2145, 3066
Floyd Emil 1498
Floyd Everett 3983
Floyd Glenn 923
Floyd J. 3773
Floyd L. 2076
Floyd Lee 3983
F.M., 1190
Ford 3395, 3614
Forest E. 872, 877
Foss R. 3438, 3894
Franc 3288
Franc E. 2292
Francelia 1566
Francelia Arlette 1711
Francena A. 1712, 2174
Frances 50, 52, 296, 691, 872, 876-7, 923, 1049, 1232, 1341-2, 1465, 1638, 1673, 1745, 1786, 1963-4, 2232, 2284, 2648, 2710, 2749, 2822, 2853, 3210, 3302, 3305, 3323, 3325, 3441, 3579
Frances () 36, 575
(mother of Harriet) 1019
(wife of Henry B.) 1073
(wife of John O.) 235
(wife of Samuel, Dr.) 2019
(wife of Seymour) 3396
(wife of Seymour S.) 171
Frances ()(West) 1693
Frances (Carpenter) 599
Frances (Cummings) 296, 1701

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Frances (Douglas) 3508
 Frances (Dunham) 712
 Frances (Jones) 502
 Frances (Middlebrook) 307
 Frances (Robinson) 1174,
 1189, 1281
 Frances (Spear) 298
 Frances (Starkey) 3433
 Frances (West) 1554-5,
 1620, 1632, 2020, 2504,
 2536, 3004, 3010, 3457,
 3502, 3913
 Frances (West)(Minor)
 1355
 Frances A. 316, 825, 2053,
 3438, 3893, 3929
 Frances A. (Starkey) 2147
 Frances Alberta 3438
 Frances C. 2144
 Frances Cummins W. 2691
 Frances E. 1951, 2833, 3075
 Frances E. (Morgan) 2290
 Frances Emily 2489
 Frances G., 992, 1667, 2161
 Frances G., Mr. 992
 Frances H. 2603, 2822,
 2907, 3304
 Frances H. (Lawson) 2096
 Frances Jane 877, 894
 Frances S. 318, 778, 2092,
 2713, 2715, 2718
 Frances S. "Fanny" 3324
 Frances S. ()(wife of John
 O.) 235
 Frances T. 3469
 Frances W. (Dunham) 894
 Francis 48-9, 121, 204-5,
 211, 667, 878, 896, 1020,
 1137, 1204, 1208, 1565,
 1667, 1722, 2137, 2207,
 2831, 2907, 2931, 3304,
 3326, 3587
 Francis, Private 3980
 Francis, Jr. 1137
 Francis () (female) 171
 Francis ()(wife of
 Seymour) 3410-11
 Francis (aka Francis
 Sexton) 3118
 Francis (Cummings) 23,
 3410
 Francis (Dunham) 895

Worden, cont.

Francis S. (female) 318
 Francis (Stewart) 973
 Francis (West) 2021
 Francis A. 178, 1176, 3581
 Francis A. (female) 129
 Francis E. 1303
 Francis E. (female) 2781
 Francis "Frank" Lyman
 2928, 3007
 Francis Eugene 2294
 Francis G. 878, 1168, 2202,
 3505-6, 3508
 Francis Gillet 7
 Francis H. 383, 1074, 1465
 Francis Henry 1710, 2176,
 3194
 Francis I. 1056, 2209, 2529,
 3818
 Francis J. 184, 2209, 3818
 Francis James 3536
 Francis L. 99
 Francis Legrand 3508
 Francis Lyman 422, 1612,
 1712, 2174, 2991, 3005-7
 Francis M. 1797, 3506
 Francis Marion 1013
 Francis Milton 901
 Francis R 1093, 1712, 2174,
 3029
 Francis W. 361
 Francisco M. 3509
 Frank 5, 10, 83, 137, 143,
 222, 289, 296-8, 360, 519-
 20, 544, 603, 711, 825,
 878, 896-8, 946-7, 990,
 1188, 1465, 1542-3, 1556,
 1635, 1640, 1668, 1741,
 1813, 1956, 2053, 2111,
 2145, 2356, 2358, 2490,
 2528, 2654, 2719, 2908-9,
 2925, 3075, 3205, 3285,
 3288, 3438, 3441, 3487,
 3940
 Frank, Dr. 2995-7, 3031
 Frank, Private 3960
 Frank, Jr. 3605, 3940, 3943
 Frank A. 423-4, 1326
 Frank A., Mrs. 588
 Frank A. "Frankie"
 (Bachelder) 3239
 Frank Ashwell 3941
 Frank Byington 3543

Worden, cont.

Frank C. 710, 899, 1150,
 2256
 Frank Calvin 973
 Frank D. 619, 899
 Frank E. 1300, 1956, 3610-
 11
 Frank Elliott, Sergeant
 3656
 Frank Emerson 692
 Frank Eugene 1300
 Frank G. 1279, 1453-4,
 3594
 Frank H. 1500, 1515, 1710
 Frank Harold 1990
 Frank Henry 2174
 Frank Hiram 784, 853, 1720,
 1936
 Frank Howard 3487
 Frank L. 32, 113, 205, 344,
 422, 899, 1516, 2415,
 3006, 3182, 3441, 3580
 Frank Leslie 3929
 Frank Lyman 254, 1612,
 2928
 Frank M. 56, 214, 711, 899,
 992, 1412, 1671, 3758,
 3789
 Frank Marian 214
 Frank Merton 1990
 Frank Morrison 990, 992-3
 Frank N. 248, 2895
 Frank N., M.B.A. 3451
 Frank P. 423, 900
 Frank Page 525, 900
 Frank R. 848
 Frank S, 900, 1280, 2030-2,
 2413
 Frank T. 530, 3416
 Frank V. 2895
 Frank W. 639
 Frank William 2773-4
 Frankie 2289
 Franklin 100, 456, 623, 900,
 992-3, 1168, 1210, 1711,
 1950, 2287, 2771, 3324,
 3510, 3533-4
 Franklin C. 990, 1668
 Franklin G. 3758
 Franklin Paul 2417
 Franklin W. 1741
 Franklin Willis 1588
 Franne/Fiam 3930

Worden, cont.

Fred 34, 137, 142, 327, 522,
 625, 1448-9, 1833, 2160,
 2488, 2895, 2925, 3254,
 3471, 3512, 3915
 Fred A. 901, 1702
 Fred B. 57, 306
 Fred D. 214
 Fred E. 99, 289, 524, 3096-7,
 3471
 Fred G. 1501, 1955-6, 2655,
 2832
 Fred Hudson 2488
 Fred I. 429, 760
 Fred J. 2996, 3940
 Fred Jones 10, 248, 3941
 Fred L. 711, 901, 2235
 Fred Milton 901
 Fred N. 2691
 Fred O. 932
 Fred Porter 3961
 Fred R. 289, 290, 901
 Fred S. 901, 3147
 Freddie 1036, 2208
 Freddie L. 596
 Freddis 57
 Freddy 34, 248
 Freddy Chancy 2416
 Frederic 30, 210, 1760
 Frederic E. 902
 Frederic G. 248, 249
 Frederic Garfield 248-9
 Frederic Joseph 248
 Frederic M. 1295
 Frederic William 31
 Frederick 1767, 2430
 Frederick 28, 142, 210, 299,
 659, 737, 749, 902, 940,
 1008, 1035, 2775, 2895,
 3035, 3118-19, 3394-5,
 3469, 3511-12, 3585-6,
 3644-6
 Frederick Albeit 546
 Frederick Clifford 544
 Frederick E. 526, 668
 Frederick G. 659-60
 Frederick Garfield 3616
 Frederick George, Lance
 Corporal 3656
 Frederick Gulf 3253
 Frederick Gulf, Jr. 3254
 Frederick R 2187

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Frederick J. 249, 1766,
2996
Frederick James 525
Frederick Jewett 2997,
3941
Frederick Leon 3815
Frederick S. 3464-5, 3513
Frederick Tilley 1960
Frederick W. 150, 735-7,
1072, 1437, 1448, 2244,
2853, 2879, 3616
Frederick W., Lt. Col. 3648
Frederick W., Col. 1449
Frederick W., Major 59
Frederick W., Lt. Col. 59,
1174, 1437
Frederick Warwick, Driver
3656
Frederick William 29, 2437,
3068, 3091, 3323, 3643,
3673
Frederick William, Lt. Col.
1098
Fredy (?) 1953
Freeman 377, 902, 1014,
1192, 1452, 1541, 1566-7,
1713, 2173, 3186
Freeman Brayton 148
Freeman H. 2862
Freeman P. 99, 150, 523,
2244, 2528
Freeman Penfield 1514
Freemont 920
Fremont S. 530
Fulton Connell 3774
F.W. 383-4, 737, 1072,
3673
F.W., Private 3656
G. 2279, 3321
G., Private 3329
G. ()(wife of J.V.) 2235
Gabrial 923, 2993
Gabriel 13, 21, 76, 93, 100,
120, 132, 148, 149, 181-2,
186, 195, 202, 210, 251-2,
370-1, 378, 403, 417-18,
465-6, 469-71, 473, 491,
551, 738, 922, 957, 1033,
1081, 1181, 1184-5, 1233,
1256, 1323, 1392, 1416,
1485, 1497, 1576-8, 1688,
1860-1, 1933-7, 1943,

Worden, cont.

Gabriel, cont.
1946-8, 1962, 2080, 2083,
2096-8, 2105, 2177, 2411,
2473, 2487-8, 2527, 2566,
2601-2, 2604-6, 2650-1,
2687-9, 2710, 2712, 2768,
2927, 2931, 3324-6, 3372,
3375-6, 3428-30, 3592,
3969-70
Gabriel #1 2488
Gabriel #2 2487
Gabriel, Capt. 132, 2188
Gabriel, Esq. 2165
Gabriel, Jr. 378, 470-1,
738, 1933, 1936, 1948,
1962, 2768, 3376
Gabriel, Sr. 1578
Gabriel, I 1355
Gabriel, II 1355
Gabriel, III 470-1, 1033,
1035, 1933
Gabriel B. 749, 1396
Gabriel F. 182
Gabriel G. 1688, 2093
Gabriel Gilbert 2569, 2602,
2648
Gabriel J. 1181, 1577-8,
2651
Gabriel Joshua 1578
Gabriel W. 2166
Gabriel Wellington 3052
Gabriell 465
Gail 1099, 3067
Gail (Huff) 1707
Gail L. 56
Gail Leota (Hurl) 105
G. Allison 634
Garbriel 1416
Gardiner 377-8, 473, 1033,
1035, 1392, 1861, 2770-2,
3224, 3705
Gardner 1456, 1554-5, 1943,
1961, 2039-40, 2157, 2561,
2610, 2893, 3068, 3758
Gardner B. 1055, 3480
Gardner S. 2771-2
Gardner Sprague 3068
Gardners. 378, 1554
Gardner, Jr. 2040
Gardiner 2770-2
Gardiner Sprague 3953
Garland F. 3815

Worden, cont.

Garnet 1091
Garold Eugene 1667
Gary 1150, 1510, 1564,
2049, 2984-5
Gary, Mrs. 1510
Gary A. 3171-6
Gary Clark 2530
Gay 3961
Gayle 1099
Gaylen L. 3959
Gaylord Easel, Ph.D. 3401
Gaylord Edsel, M.S. 3451
Gaynell B. 3686
G.B. 112, 922, 3182
G.C. 922, 1801
G.C., Mrs. 2053
G.E. 2097, 3819
Geheil 2524-5, 3784
Gehurders 298
Gemima ()(wife of
Ebenezer) 754
Gemima ()(Smith) 1742
Gemina ()(Smith) 2452
Gene 249, 2909
Gene D. 240
Gene D., Jr. 195, 244
Gene Eli 249
Geneva (Laurant) 994
Geneva (Laurent) 991
Geneva L. 2160
Geneva Louise (Laurent)
1668
Genevieve 618, 923, 2747,
2749
Genevieve Gladys 3510
Geo. 3413
Geo. V. 305
Geoffrey 812, 1099
Geoffrey B. 767
George 10, 14, 16, 24, 28,
32, 36, 85, 93, 100, 109,
117, 132, 134, 142, 149,
152, 163, 181-3, 185, 188-
9, 195, 200, 216, 222, 227,
234, 298-9, 306, 327, 344,
357, 361-2, 401, 449-51,
478, 481-2, 491, 493, 507,
544, 545, 553, 572, 589,
601, 617, 623, 636-7, 664,
668, 669, 687, 711, 806,
896, 908, 920, 923-5, 940,
946-7, 949-52, 962, 964,

Worden, cont.

George, cont.
983-5, 993, 997, 1033,
1045, 1061, 1142, 1147,
1152, 1180-1, 1188, 1207,
1217, 1240, 1245, 1250,
1253, 1259, 1267, 1289,
1295, 1313, 1325, 1354,
1382, 1392, 1412, 1457,
1471, 1472, 1496, 1506,
1543, 1639, 1660, 1685,
1760, 1855, 1858, 1860,
1935, 1955, 1961, 1963,
1965, 1969, 1979, 1984-6,
1991, 2016, 2084, 2097,
2100-4, 2110-11, 2113-14,
2133-5, 2145, 2153, 2161,
2185, 2231, 2243, 2245,
2256, 2262, 2264, 2272,
2279, 2283, 2320, 2372,
2406-7, 2429, 2460, 2462,
2464, 2469, 2470, 2507,
2522, 2598, 2627, 2660-1,
2716, 2749, 2777, 2780,
2835, 2867, 2914-15, 2926,
2947 2949. 2995-7, 3031,
3076, 3092, 3113, 3116,
3118, 3224, 3226-9, 3240,
3242-4, 3302, 3305, 3322-
4, 3326-7, 3341, 3394-5,
3418, 3458, 3480, 3580,
3628, 3669, 3717, 3758,
3760, 3797, 3799, 3815,
3916, 3924-5, 3941, 3943,
3961, 3985
George, Mrs. 920
George, Private 3329, 3980
George, Rev. 1188
George, Uncle 3515
George, Jr. 32, 149, 152,
553, 950, 1472, 1985,
2103, 3323, 3758
George, Jr., Capt. 1241
George A. 429, 544, 872,
952, 985, 1300, 1815,
2075-6, 2097, 2167, 2188,
2275, 2777, 3537, 3542,
3755, 3759
George Allen 1647
George Alonzo 544, 1300,
1813, 3456
George Anderson 21

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

George B. 450, 972, 985,
1543, 1711, 1934, 1946,
3164, 3224, 3395, 3431
George Burrows 3080,
3156-7
George C. 22, 41, 99, 572,
1580, 2053, 2145, 2659-60
George Cecil 3432
George Charles 1964
George Clifton 1516
George Clinton 22, 667,
1684, 1928, 2175, 2629,
2631
George Counter 692
George D. 690, 920, 973,
1749, 3212, 2895, 3537,
3542, 3759
George E. 451-2, 973, 976,
1040, 1640, 2097
George Edwin 522, 782
George F. 143, 185, 200,
1759, 2190, 3717
George F., Private 3329
George Francis 2844, 2878
George Francis "Frank"
2813-17, 3932-3
George Franklin 34, 949,
3328
George Fred 973
George H. 37, 133, 846,
945, 973, 974, 1204, 1269,
3534
George Harrison 3537
George Hartley 3430
George Hartly 692
George H. D. 996-7
George Henry 1143, 2111,
3228
George Horace David 944,
2358
George J. 974, 1181, 2245
George Jarvis 372
George K. 173, 1247, 2233,
2996, 3940
George Kent, Dr. 3940
George L. 249, 383, 1253,
1438, 3760
George La Bani 952
George Lawrence 5
George Leslie 1550, 2175
George Lester 621, 1144
George Lewis 2715, 2720

Worden, cont.

George M. 94, 249, 950,
1207
George Minturn 135, 249,
480, 974
George Monroe 1171, 2691
George Morris 3441
George N. 289
George N.(V.) 1556
George Newman 121
George O. 142, 144, 974
George P. 142-3, 449-50,
974, 1040, 1502, 1542-3,
2054, 2176, 2211, 2284,
2771-2, 3396, 3412-13,
3759
George Porter 1711
George R. 169, 951, 975,
1406, 1739, 2245, 3231
George Ryerson 357, 665,
3104
George Ryerson II 3104
George Ryerson, 2d 665
George S. 51-2, 451-2,
1749, 2040, 3758
George Solomon 3509
George T. 249, 451-2, 2833,
3517, 3533-4, 3537, 3539-
43
George V. 2
George W. 10, 57, 99, 158,
170, 257, 419, 476-7, 530,
553, 600, 636-7, 685, 754,
777, 846, 873, 963-4, 966,
975, 1013, 1020, 1039,
1056, 1297, 1315, 1359,
1392, 1498, 1543, 1669,
1759, 1786, 2198, 2245,
2257, 2279, 2286-7, 2289,
2407, 2611-12, 2630,
2676-7, 2822, 2987-9,
3076, 3186, 3302, 3456,
3573, 3635, 3683, 3709,
3764-5
George W., Private 3329,
3378
George W., Jr. 482
George W., Sr. 553
George W., Mrs. 116, 3182
George Washington 195,
255, 293, 419, 474, 761,
880, 1143, 1151, 1412,
1929, 1935-6, 2612, 2629-

Worden, cont.

George Washington, cont.
32, 2657, 3211, 3322,
3327, 3375-6, 3442, 3715
George Washington, Jr.
1950
George Welton 588
George Wesley 305, 574
George Willard 1606, 2985
George William 1298, 3456
George Worthy 3194
George Z. 99
George Zephaniah 2758-9
George Zephasiah 1800
Georgia 3537
Georgia Alvera 685, 975
Georgia D. 638, 1669
Georgia Kent 3941
Georgeanna 2749
Georgenna 2719
Georgiana 503
Georgiana S. 171, 2714,
2720
Georgie 1769, 2288
Georgie (Bentley) 3880
Georgie McKean (Bentley)
3881
Georgie Anna 973
Gepson 975
Gerald 975, 1188, 3601,
3790
Gerald A. 1857
Gerald Alonzo 497
Gerald Edgar 995
Gerald L. 1858
Gerald Wolcott 670
Geraldine 3946
Gerard 993
Gershem 3430
Gertie 2163
Gertrude 82, 275, 297, 306,
547, 1566, 2749, 2773,
2775, 2930, 3929
Gertrude (Dalymple) 1501
Gertrude (Korth) 1858
Gertrude (Miller) 3787
Gertrude A. (Learn) 2548
Gertrude Angenette 1516
Gertrude Belle (Dalrymple)
1388
Gertrude E. 384, 973, 976,
1550, 2175, 2409, 3487
Gertrude Emergene 1515

Worden, cont.

Gertrude Evangeline
(Williams) 1166
Gertrude L.E. 2409
Gertrude Louisa E. 1515
Gertrude M. 966, 975
Gertrude May 1960
Gertrude S. 451
Geshe B. 685
Gestia 186, 1934, 1946
G.F. 2165
G.H. 3329
Gibson Hartwell 1326, 3306
Gideon 17, 65, 98-9, 167,
275, 375-6, 387, 470, 472,
475, 489, 890, 962, 976,
985, 996, 1033, 1035,
1304, 1392, 1444, 1446-7,
1463, 1613, 1624, 1925,
1941-2, 2038, 2062, 2138,
2258, 2430, 2522, 2575,
2975, 2979, 3113-14, 3437,
3439, 3479-80, 3693, 3705,
3724, 3784
Gideon, Jr. 98, 375-6, 470,
890, 962, 1447, 2575,
3114, 3480
Gideon, Sr. 1447, 2575
Gideon, II 1446-7, 3693
Gideon C. 3438, 3894
Gideon Clarence 3930
Gideon H. 3894, 3930
Gideon Sheldon 1090,
1968, 3341
Gidion 424, 976, 997
Gilbert 22, 100, 200, 218,
222, 260, 288, 296, 316,
319-20, 378-9, 383, 443,
449, 451, 462, 464-5, (but
see 515), 470-1, 473, 491-
3, 551, 634, 644, 686, 715,
735, 807, 817-18, 865, 873,
876, 925, 961-3, 983-5,
997-8, 1007, 1009, 1033,
1056, 1233, 1267, 1279,
1290-1, 1313, 1315, 1325,
1364-5, 1392, 1396, 1566-
7, 1695, 1740, 1955, 1979,
1989-91, 2018, 2113-14,
2116, 2131-2, 2180-3,
2210, 2251, 2256, 2271,
2356, 2430-1, 2466, 2528,
2597, 2784, 2792-4, 2820,

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Gilbert, cont.
2852, 3073, 3186, 3251-3,
3302, 3320, 3326, 3397,
3437, 3464, 3475, 3580,
3880, 3985
Gilbert, Cpt. 2546
Gilbert, Esq. 2164
Gilbert (older) 2430
Gilbert, Pvt. 2546
Gilbert (younger) 2430
Gilbert, Jr. 3237-9, 3252-3
Gilbert Sr. 3237
Gilbert, II 1233, 3464
Gilbert Baxter 2008
Gilbert E, 998, 1017, 2054,
2175
Gilbert Ellis 2174
Gilbert George 1990
Gilbert H. 249, 449, 480,
964, 998, 2648, 3387
Gilbert Hamilton 1990
Gilbert Harrison 249
Gilbert S. 638, 855, 1171,
166S, 1670, 2093
Gilbert, Jr. 425, 491, 1313,
1392, 2182, 2431
Gilbert, Sr. 1313
Gilbert A. 985
Gilbert B. 985
Gilbert C. 985
Gilbert Hamilton 3239
Giles 1613
Gilford Washington 3106
Gilliam 2748
Gillis Ann 2749
Gilman 3686, 3711
Gilman H. 3685, 3687
Gilman Henry 3685-6,
3689-90
Gilmore 3711
Gilmore H. 3691
Ginna 3395
Ginny 274, 882, 978, 1098,
1848, 1872, 1908-9, 3171
Gipon H. 894
Gipson 895
Gipson Hartwell 712
Girtrude 1073
G.J. 1181, 1577, 2187-8,
2190
G.J., Esq. 2167, 2188
Gladys 896, 3760

Worden, cont.

Gladys (Geer) 670
Gladys (Sperry) 2160
Gladys E. 872, 998
Gladys I. 689
Gladys M. 2774
Gladys Marie 2896
Glax (ducet) 2161
Glen 1325, 1635, 1707,
2145
Glen H. 1749
Glen S. 56
Glen Sprowls 105, 306
Glenn 35, 999, 2908-9
Glenn P. 872, 999
Glenna 999
Glennie H. 999
Gloria Ann (Bilbay) 2965-6
G.N. 922
Golden 194, 999
Goldie 999, 1021
Gordon 2906, 3865, 3868,
3880-1
Gordon W. 2895
Gorge (sic) 1860
Gorvage 2289
Graca 3471-2
Grace 32, 81, 115, 138-9,
385, 406, 500, 588, 901,
999, 1057, 2005, 2142,
2167-8, 2269, 2704, 2852,
2879, 3020, 3183, 3258,
3288, 3611
Grace ()(wife of Fred E.)
289
Grace ()(Corey) 3535
Grace (Anger) 992-3
Grace (Barnard) 1554,
3633-4
Grace (Clark) 668
Grace (Judd) 2145
Grace (Robinson) 3537
Grace (Woolsey) 3418
Grace A. 3580
Grace Anne 3418
Grace C. 3285
Grace Elma 621
Grace Lee 3941
Grace Marguerite (Anger)
995
Grace Maria (Borden)
2215
Grace Maude 3472

Worden, cont.

Grace O. ()(William H.)
1269
Grace Pamela (Rollins)
149, 293, 404, 407
Grace Smith 1952
Grant 10, 2995-7, 3031,
3940-1, 3943
Grant H. 3689
Grant Harold 3685
Granvill 3186
Granville 299
Gravel 478
Green 39, 315-16, 999,
2431, 3749, 3755-7, 3760
Green, Mrs. 316
Green L. 1828
Green William 2522
Gregory Edward D.Mgt.
3423
Gretchen 829, 833, 1554-5,
2084, 2148, 2773
Greville W. 3238
Griffin 2706
Grome 1145
Grover 215
G.S. 2885, 3635
G.T.921
Guilford 2676
Guilford W. 2764-5
Gussie 1003, 1307
Gustave 1049
Gutches 384
Guy L. 1000
Guy N. 1269
G.W. 553-4, 942, 2678,
3761
H. 58, 114, 1014, 1786,
1801, 2052, 2523, 2655,
3418, 3635, 3788
H., Dr. 3915
H., Private 3329, 3656
Haden P. 2054
Hailey ()(wife of Jonah)
3966
Hal Eugene 3983
Hallie Everett 2760-1, 3500,
3564, 3983
Hallie Everett "Hal" 3730,
3968
Hallie Everett "Hal", MP
979
Halsted 964

Worden, cont.

Halsten 3617
Hamblin 99, 100
Hamblin/Hamline 900
Hamline 2629
Hamline (Franklin) 2660,
2662
Hamilton 2209, 2473,
2529, 3515
Hamilton W. 1056, 3818
Hamilton W., Corporal
3515, 3819
Hank 174, 953-4
Hanna (Burdick) 3363
Hanna (McCallon) 992
Hanna Minerva 1584
Hanna Schuyler 2264
Hannah 6, 22, 37, 41, 52,
77, 93, 105, 162, 167, 182,
200, 202, 258-9, 297, 299,
337, 357, 370, 372, 385,
430, 464, 478, 507, 519-20,
531, 544, 551, 681, 758,
785, 833, 880, 908, 925,
951, 1000, 1001, 1090,
1150, 1189, 1209, 1266,
1297, 1342, 1351, 1565,
1600, 1613, 1637, 1667,
1734, 1736, 1738, 1757,
1807, 1939, 1940, 1942-3
1950, 1963, 1968, 1991,
2091, 2095, 2108, 2261-2,
2357, 2408, 2486, 2557,
2566, 2650, 2603, 2612,
2630, 2632, 2650, 2657,
2681, 2683, 2686, 2770,
2832-3, 2835, 2895-6,
3003, 3104, 3431, 3439,
3464-5, 3469, 3511-12,
3663, 3705, 3733, 3740-1,
3856, 3858
Hannah ()
(mother of Ira) 2245
(mother of Isaac) 3369
(wife of Allen) 2164
(wife of Charles) 3240-1
(wife of David A.) 633
(wife of Ezekiel) 3327
(wife of Franklin) 900,
2287
(wife of Fred S.) 901
(wife of George) 1180

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Hannah (), cont.
(wife of Hiram) 315-16, 2233
(wife of Isaac) 2166, 2760
(wife of James) 3397
(wife of James H.) 105, 1322, 1759
(wife of John) 590, 1599
(wife of Joseph) 235, 1324, 1471, 2115, 2132
(wife of Jotham, Jr.) 1312
(wife of Robert P.) 1629
(wife of Weed M.) 453-4
(wife of Willett) 1267
(wife of William) 2184, 3224, 3714-16
(wife of William, Sr.) 2108-10
(wife of William A.) 3513
(wife of William A., Sr.) 2160
(wife of Zekel) 23, 577
Hannah () (Loomis) (wife of Joseph, Jr.) 3305
Hannah (Brown) 588, 1740
Hannah (Brundage) 3326
Hannah (Brundige) 381, 386, 2114, 2117
Hannah (Cramer) 3, 21, 135, 1739
Hannah (Cranmer) 135, 2316, 2319-20, 2497
Hannah (Cummings) 137, 1501
Hannah (Daniels) 2132, 3327
Hannah (Effingham) 900
Hannah (Green) 2157, 3225, 3227
Hannah (Grover) 1807-8
Hannah (Groves) 1975
Hannah (Guiles) 632
Hannah (Harned) 2092
Hannah (Haslett) 1206
Hannah (Houck) 1990
Hannah (Johnson) 3377
Hannah (Leonard) 1639
Hannah (Norton) 165, 1135-6, 1664, 1692-3, 2293

Worden, cont.

Hannah (Park) 1088, 1927
Hannah (Perkins) 3437
Hannah (Priest) 1687, 2052
Hannah (Saunders) 3486, 3501, 3562
Hannah (Sheldon) 129, 288, 903, 1090, 1967
Hannah (Sheldon) (Gifford) 1091, 3340-1
Hannah (Short) 2097
Hannah (Spencer) 1786
Hannah (Squires) 667
Hannah (Stark) 218, 704, 2016-17, 2490, 3074
Hannah (Theslen) 1050
Hannah (Werden) 1927
Hannah Augusta (Bruce) 1828
Hannah B. 372, 1001
Hannah Cummins 2654
Hannah D. () 49, 316
Hannah E. () 621, 2189
Hannah E. (Haslett) 1355
Hannah E. 21, 620-1, 704, 751, 1740
Hannah E. (Lewis) 2256
Hannah Edith (Boswell) 1193
Hannah Eliza (Moore) 950
Hannah Elizabeth 750, 2493, 3845, 3855
Hannah Elizabeth () (wife of David Abner) 633
Hannah Elizabeth () (wife of Rufus) 941
Hannah Elizabeth (Lewis) 632
Hannah Fanny (Squires) 22, 1684
Hannah Griswold 177, 1967, 3341
Hannah H. 2258, 3894, 3930
Hannah I. (Houck) 3387
Hannah J. 450, 1001
Hannah Louise 1614
Hannah Lucretia 1928, 1952, 2629, 2631
Hannah M. 1297, 1760
Hannah M. (Jones) 2147
Hannah Minerva 3397

Worden, cont.

Hannah Perkins (Harnard) 3893, 3929
Hannah Perkins (Harned) 3438
Hannah R. 1001
Hannah R. () (wife of Allen) 1613
Hannah Rebecca 363, 1000, 1630
Hannah S. 22, 2261
Hannah S. (Hoff) 3416
Hannah Schuyler 665, 104
Hannah Stark 3076
Hardin 1001
Harriet (Graham) 30
Harriet A. 2211
Harriet G. 30
Harlow 825
Harman 401, 402
Harmon 39, 51-2, 1453, 2256
Harmon W. 2407
Harold 23, 149, 278, 1960, 3610
Harold A. 872, 1001, 1402
Harold Clint 618, 1019
Harold Duarde 3536
Harold Everett 2355, 2832, 3668
Harold F. 848
Harold M. 1019, 3961
Harold Metcalf, Sr. 3610
Harriet 16, 50, 139, 148, 162, 195, 200, 226, 299, 478, 551, 589, 601, 749, 967, 1019, 1057-8, 1062, 1139, 1449, 1541, 1543, 1567, 1758, 1797, 1935, 1965, 1987, 2154, 2269, 2285, 2302, 2318, 2372, 2524, 2570, 2812, 3093, 3185, 3398, 3579-80, 3784-5, 3788
Harriet, Mrs. 735
Harriet ()
(wife of Ananias) 383, 1437, 1472, 2103, 2464
(wife of Annias) 736
(wife of Charles G.) 1234, 1687
(wife of Edmund) 85
(wife of John) 1283

Worden, cont.

Harriet (Bascom) 995, 1438, 3377
Harriet (Brower) 2153
Harriet (Easton/Eastman) 3952
Harriet (Finch) 2988
Harriet (Graham) 28, 31, 1061, 1098, 1449, 2103, 2244, 2270, 2435, 2437, 2438, 2460, 2462, 2879, 3090-1, 3323, 3406, 3673, 3860
Harriet (Hunt) 182
Harriet (Hutchinson) 2528
Harriet (Marks) 2161
Harriet (Moore) 2489
Harriet (Olds) 2547
Harriet (Olmstead) 635, 1253, 1267, 2132, 3326
Harriet (Post) 1684
Harriet (Rich) 923
Harriet (Stark) 3397, 3479-80, 3578
Harriet (Vissering) 3940-1
Harriet (Young) 1184
Harriet A. 145, 634, 1019, 1088, 1966, 2184, 2251, 2292, 3306
Harriet A. () (wife of Leonard) 360
Harriet A. (Johnson) 344
Harriet Adele 1421
Harriet A.E. 3880
Harriet Augusta 1990
Harriet B. 2257, 2288, 2489
Harriet E. 200, 1516, 3398
Harriet E. () (wife of A.S.) 63
Harriet Elizabeth () 941
Harriet Elizabeth (Wiswell) 1016
Harriet Elula 2008
Harriet G. 200
Harriet G. () (wife of Annanias) 736
Harriet G. (Fountain) 3610
Harriet Jane 2096
Harriet Jemima 2489
Harriet Lourain 2142
Harriet M. 250, 967, 972, 1019, 1020, 1450, 1515,

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Harriet M., cont.
1543
Harriet M. ()(wife of W.H.) 56
Harriet M. Lucretia 1951
Harriet Maria Lucretia 3615
Harriet Marian 1515
Harriet Mary 1135-7
Harriet Newell 1991
Harriet S. (Hurd) 145, 1965
Harriett 1013, 2261, 2263, 2529
Harriett Adelle 967, 1139
Harriett M. 967, 1139
Harris 2245, 2406, 2576
Harrison 586, 1020, 2163
Harrison Luther 3536
Harrison Moses 1518
Harry 195, 214, 236, 468, 1020-1, 1091, 1259, 1260, 1640, 1986-8, 2489, 2831, 3179, 3322, 3487, 3499, 3537, 3974
Harry, Flying Officer 3656
Harry, Lance Corporal 3656
Harry, Telegraphist 3656
Harry A. 1021
Harry B. 1021
Harry C. 896, 3484-5, 3498
Harry Clinton 3487
Harry D. 685
Harry E. 85
Harry L., Capt. 277
Harry R 384, 1768
Harry R, Private First Class. 3960
Harry Raymond 3872
Harry Raymond, PFC 3605
Harry S. 1021, 1673, 3759
Harvey 304, 377, 475, 490, 572, 779, 1021, 1392, 1465, 1757, 3138, 3163, 3325, 3542, 3968
Harvey L. 105, 571-2, 756, 777, 1047, 1297, 1322, 1759-60, 2235, 2717, 2830, 2833-4, 3325, 3418
Harvey Orville 2760-1, 3500

Worden, cont.

Hary/Harvy 688
Hattie 200, 1018, 1047, 1205, 1506, 1515, 1986, 1987, 1990, 2163, 2359, 2666, 2910, 3416, 3437-8, 3785, 3795, 3929
Hattie () 289
(wife of Isaac J.) 343
(wife of James P.) 2120
(wife of James W.) 1960
Hattie (Nichold) 1960
Hattie (Vredenburg) 546
Hattie (Way) 825, 3035
Hattie (Welter) 231, 250, 287
Hattie A. 1800
Hattie B. () 1269
Hattie D. 1242-3
Hattie E. 2214
Hattie Ellen 2896
Hattie G. 1720
Hattie H. 825, 1284
Hattie J. 992
Hattie J. (Brown) 2215
Hattie L. 800
Hattie May 41, 3219
Hattie R. ()(wife of John W.) 3441
Hattie V. 2290
Hazel 711, 803, 876, 898, 1047, 1163, 1165, 1191, 1667, 1858, 2160, 2692, 2759, 3651, 3789
Hazel A. 896
Hazel D. 2244
Hazel Irene 250
Hazel L. 133, 1474
Hazel M. ()(wife of Joseph L.) 31
Hazel M. (VonDerHoef) 632
Hazel Margarette 142, 974
Hazel V. (Troutman) 966, 1095
H.B. 57, 1093, 2187
H.B. () 3
H. Clinton 297, 1000
H.D. 3900
H.D., Rev. 3657
H.E. 1000
H.E. ()(wife of Albert M.) 456

Worden, cont.

Heather 1054, 1099, 1403, 1501, 1707
Heather Elaine 811
Heck 50
Hector V. 1048
Helen 2, 250, 265, 284, 341, 483, 520, 588, 625, 669, 1515, 1541, 1567, 1936, 1951, 1953, 1963, 1966, 2166, 2284, 2815, 2817, 3094, 3116, 3433, 3627
Helen () 749
(wife of Allen) 2244
(wife of Merrill) 118, 3008
Helen (Brock) 2162-4
Helen (Colby) 35
Helen (Crowell) 1402
Helen (Gusenbar) 1956
Helen (Hawley) 137
Helen (Marok) 525
Helen (Ruggles) 3787
Helen (Stark) 7
Helen (Ulrich) 3686
Helen Almira 3439, 3894, 3930
Helen Anne 3773
Helen B. 22, 2956-7
Helen C. 634, 2691-2
Helen C. ()(wife of Daniel) 66
Helen E. 2164, 3107, 3109, 3764
Helen Edna 143, 974
Helen Eliza 432, 1048, 2686
Helen Elizabeth 3109, 3941
Helen Garnett (Crowell) 3010, 3601
Helen Imogene 949
Helen Josephine 2660-1
Helen L. 901, 3940
Helen Lietha (Halstead) 3510
Helen Louise "Nellie" 3941
Helen M. 112, 114, 641, 1048, 1515, 1672, 3182
Helen M. ()(wife of Orris D.) 589
Helen Marie, Ph.D. 3421

Worden, cont.

Helen Marie (Greenleaf) 2372
Helen Martha 528, 692
Helen Medora 2814, 2842, 2878
Helen Rolene 896
Helen S. 1088, 1966, 2285
Helen W. (Miner) 2215
Helena Pearl (Southers) 3431
H. Elizabeth ()(wife of David A.) 633
Hellas 2165, 3430
Hellen C. (Harding) 544
Hellen C. (Farrington) 3306
Hellen Fidelia 2161
Hellen E. 3186
Hellena C. (Harding) 1300
Hellena Cecil (Harding) 1813, 3456
Heman 2473
Heman (aka Heman Sexton) 3118
Heman B. 589, 1048
Hendrick 52
Hendrickson 400, 471, 473, 797, 1033, 1392, 1786, 2560-1
Hendrickson, Capt. 2561
Henery 584
Henretta (Rodgers) 3439
Henrietta 52, 316-17, 1090, 1759, 1968, 2184, 2211, 2470, 2821, 3303, 3322
Henrietta ()(wife of Thomas H.) 3396
Henrietta (Kellon) 2293
Henrietta (Marks) 991, 3510
Henrietta (Powell) 784
Henrietta (Ryno) 1299
Henrietta (Vredenburg) 483, 531, 546
Henrietta A. (Boyd) 2258
Henrietta Hutchins 1935
Henrietta Janatt 1048
Henrietta K. 129, 1048
Henrietta Letitia (Benedict) 1117
Henrietta Margaret 1048, 1205, 3376

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Henry 3, 17, 33-5, 44, 83,
85, 98, 120, 131, 137, 142,
152, 158, 163, 189, 200,
204-5, 210, 217, 234, 243,
288, 297, 308, 343, 376,
381, 401, 411, 419, 421-2,
435, 443, 444, 448-50, 452,
469, 472-5, 491, 525, 536,
548, 634, 644, 676-8, 692,
715, 724-5, 780, 796-7,
837, 857, 868, 873, 938-
40, 1008, 1009, 1012,
1035-6, 1048-51, 1056,
1073, 1090, 1104, 1116,
1183, 1214, 1259, 1290,
1314-15, 1360, 1375, 1392,
1396, 1405, 1472, 1500,
1502, 1504, 1505, 1515,
1541-2, 1566, 1580, 1590,
1592, 1613-15, 1674, 1687,
1742, 1747, 1759, 1772,
1785-6, 1792, 1794-5,
1809, 1922, 1935, 1957,
2088, 2092, 2102-4, 2110-
11, 2135, 2153-4, 2156,
2185, 2205, 2211, 2214,
2245, 2250, 2256, 2258,
2345, 2407, 2460, 2469-70,
2472, 2523, 2529, 2547,
2557, 2560-1, 2570, 2626,
2655, 2692, 2749, 2785,
2823, 2926, 2949, 3139,
3178, 3186, 3188, 3205,
3226-8, 3241, 3271, 3301-
2, 3306, 3308, 3318, 3322-
3, 3341, 3394-5, 3486,
3566, 3584, 3595
Henry, Capt. 400, 1375,
2561
Henry, Private 3745, 3980
Henry (i.e. Harriet) 1541
Henry, Jr. 343, 400, 1315,
1392, 3302
Henry, Sr. 343
Henry, II 1687
Henry, Mrs. 234, 400
Henry A. 875, 1049, 1073,
1187, 1457, 1498
Henry Addison 2773
Henry B. 16, 452, 1073,
1189, 1809, 2207, 2246,
3232-3

Worden, cont.

Henry B. Semy 555
Henry Belk 3941
Henry C. 170, 188, 1073-
4, 1465, 1674, 1749,
2245, 3486-7
Henry Charles 148
Henry D. 106, 1074, 1138,
1687, 2523, 2715, 3322
Henry Dibble 105
Henry Dodge 30
Henry E. 1187
Henry Ellsworth 1170
Henry G. 1056, 2677
Henry H. 98, 737, 1072,
1074, 1191, 2711, 2932,
3863, 3900
Henry Hughes 3
Henry J. 1137, 3759
Henry J, Jr. 1137
Henry J./P. 3535
Henry L. 2176
Henry Lawrence 2414
Henry Lee 35
Henry Levett 1710, 3194
Henry M. 384, 737, 1072,
1950, 2630
Henry Martin 1613
Henry O. 56, 310, 426,
1074, 3006, 3787
Henry Owen 2928
Henry P. 99, 142, 1074
Henry Prince 3
Henry R. 411, 435, 492,
522, 524, 527, 867, 1074-
5, 1088,
Henry S. 411, 435, 492, 867,
1074-5, 1088, 1801, 2832,
3641
Henry S., Private 3329
Henry Samuel 1075
Henry, Semy/ 473
Henry Sylvester 1516
Henry T. 1934, 1946
Henry W. 1295
Henry William, Private
3656
Henry Wilson 109
Hepsapath 3209
Hepsapath/Hepsie 2871-4
Hepsie 1300
Herbert 195, 503, 551, 627,
1451, 1515, 1542, 1710,

Worden, cont.

Herbert, cont.
1960, 2145, 2215, 3795
Herbert, Mrs. 3880
Herbert A. 1299
Herbert B. 306, 579, 1796,
3346
Herbert Bairsto 149, 293,
404, 409
Herbert Bussing 3418
Herbert E. 1297, 1465, 1936,
2831, 2834
Herbert Edgar 1936, 3375-6
Herbert Fremont 214
Herbert Ivan 833
Herbert M. 210, 825, 1075,
1093, 1542, 2284
Herbert M., Private 3980
Herbert Manderville 3880-1
Herbert Marcus 3194
Herbert N. 429, 1384
Herbert R. 215
Herbert S. 3418
Herbert T. 1093
Herbert W. 1450, 2895
Herbert Watson 1075
Herbert Watson, Jr. 1075
Herbert William 1960
Herman 171
Herman, Jr. 1164
Herman, Sr. 1164
Herman Augustus, Sr. 1164
Herman B. 150, 2245
Herman Brooks 1515
Herman Buck 2522
Herman S. 2209, 3818-19
Herman Scott 3818
Herman W. 2714-15, 2720
Hester 1759
Hester (Clark) 371
Hester Ann 345
Hester Ann (Smith) 37
Hetty 2522
Hetty () (prob. wife of
Henry) 3139
Hezekiah 77, 443, 1093,
1638
H. Gertrude 1000, 1180
H.H. 1749, 3675
Hicks 99, 524, 588-9, 1094,
1552, 1929, 1963, 2285,
2293, 3863, 3900
Hicks, Esq. 2294

Worden, cont.

Hicks W. 2629, 2631
Hiatt 85, 2132, 2864
Hilda Bernice (Byers)
3432
Hilda M. 3855
Hildah Marie 785
Hildred (Parlin) 1095
Hilenda (Shotwell) 1673
Hiram 40, 49, 99, 105, 120,
137, 173, 195, 210, 315-16,
359, 361, 401-2, 425, 444,
544, 844-6, 848-9, 991,
1078, 1094, 1189, 1204,
1247, 1295, 1312-13, 1452,
1504, 1517, 1640, 1674,
1759, 1772, 1775, 1792,
1795, 1808, 1818, 1926,
1935, 1946-7, 1950-1,
1953, 2185, 2211, 2233,
2275, 2283, 2290, 2575,
2654, 2658, 2660, 2823,
2845, 2852, 3225, 3335,
3341, 3377, 3397, 3468,
3479-81, 3786, 3980
Hiram, Mrs. 845
Hiram A. 23
Hiram Alonzo 16, 18
Hiram Bircham/Burcham
3076
Hiram Birchard 3772
Hiram C. 992
Hiram Gary 1946
Hiram Cory 1934
Hiram E. 1093, 1968
Hiram Eugene 949
Hiram G. 1016, 1580,
1749, 3784-6
Hiram Gideon 2524, 3784
Hiram H. 99, 942, 1014,
1094, 1510, 1815, 1928,
2233, 2274, 2284, 2292,
2629, 2659, 2678, 2780
Hiram Henry 1095
Hiram Hicks 668, 1928,
1951, 2629, 2631
Hiram J. 158, 2630, 2632
Hiram K. 846, 1204, 1302
Hiram M. 51, 98, 505
Hiram Mace 99
Hiram Nelson 2548
Hiram Sutton 3773-4
Hiram W. 964, 1095

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

H. Irene 250
Hirum Henry 750
Hitty 167
H. Josephine 1613
H. L. 571, 3992
H.M. 384, 825, 3396, 3900
H.M. ()(wife of W.H.) 56
H. Maynard 250
H. Maynard, Mrs. 250
Hnry 3787
Hobart 876
Holley 1808, 1974
Holley (male) 579
Holley (Tanner) 925
Holley Grant 1807
Hollie (Coles) 2530
Holly L. 896
Homer 186, 265, 284, 951,
966, 1095, 1935, 1990,
2383, 3326, 3675, 3717,
3980
Homer Delno 1935
Homer James 1583
Homer Jerriid 2008, 2808
Homer Jones 1934, 1946
Homer L. 621,632
Homer Lewis 633, 1358
Homer M. 2996
Homer Orlin 2654
Homer Oscar 3509
Homer Parlin 1095
Honora 964, 1095
Honorina ()(wife of
Frederick) 3656
Hope Ann, Ph.D. 3422
Hopestill 175, 202-3, 237,
259, 385, 417-18, 680-1,
684, 925, 1079, 1807,
2017, 2019, 2021, 2058,
2090, 2095, 2250, 2480-
1, 2490, 2505, 2531-2,
2537, 2558, 2562, 2770,
2824, 2826-7, 3342, 3368,
3705, 3969
Hopestill () 2682
(dau of James) 925
(wife of Dr. Sam) 175,
1547, 3722
(wife of Dr. Samuel) 52,
2019, 2090
(wife of Samuel) 1939

Worden, cont.

Hopestill (), cont.
(wife of Thomas) 217,
1308, 2016, 2018, 2489
Hopestill (Elliot) 2549
Hopestill (Holley) 6, 15, 17,
94, 106, 133, 199, 276,
344, 411, 414, 627, 629,
664, 678-84, 705, 709, 717,
732, 948, 977, 1355, 1414,
1554-5, 1632, 1693-4,
1704, 2013, 2019-20, 2080,
2095, 2423, 2455, 2462,
2479-82, 2489, 2499,
2502-6, 2531, 2536, 2549-
50, 2552-3, 2924, 2929,
2947, 2972, 2994, 2996,
2998, 3004, 3007, 3010,
3073-4, 3197, 3365-6,
3457, 3502, 3628, 3666,
3668-9, 3913, 3944, 3949,
3953
Hopestill (Holly) 7, 38,
1413, 2414
Hopestill (Stark) 2681
Hopestill (Worden) 2562
Hopestill Holley 327
Horace 2, 18, 204-5, 305,
311-12, 345, 845, 1199-
201, 1235, 1396, 1465,
1542-3, 1565, 1566, 1711,
2528, 2660-1, 2966, 3377,
3394-5, 3588, 3962
Horace, Chaplin 3980
Horace, Mrs. 845
Horace, Rev. 1095
Horace B. 57, 2246, 3006
Horace Ballou 1712, 2174
Horace E. 846
Horace James 1516
Horace Lyman 1095
Horace W. 1205, 3376
Horace/George B. 1711
Horace T. 3675
Horatio 195, 244, 1565,
1801, 1935, 2660
Horatio L. 99, 204, 2054
Horatio Leonard 1516,
2175
Horatio Moore 1934
Horatio Nelson 1416, 1936,
3376, 3592, 3880
Horatio Seymour 2661

Worden, cont.

Horice 2173
Hosannah 162, 1738, 2074
Hosea Guilford 1933, 1935
Howard 30, 278, 588, 756,
1095, 1184, 1858, 3419,
3441, 3686, 3789-90
Howard Bayston, Mrs.
1064
Howard Boynton, Mrs. 2930
Howard C. 35,968
Howard E. 692
Howard L. 265, 289, 589,
1382
Howard Monitor 690, 973
Howard R. 638, 1669
Howard R., III 1308, 3458
Howard V. 1096, 1557
Howland 574, 659, 726,
747-9, 772, 1396
Howland Sherman 1096,
2374, 2382, 2471, 2485,
2905
Howlen S. 147, 748
H.R 50, 383, 1748, 1954,
3396
H.S. ()(wife of Dr. D.C.)
2292
Hubert E. 1297
Hugh 265, 1145
Hugh E. 1801
Hugh S. 2578
Hulda 2090
Hulda ()(wife of Clark)
2235
Huldah ()(wife of Corbin)
3139
Hulda (Hall) 685
Huldah 536
Huldah (Green) 2560
Humphrey 6, 129, 177, 289,
377, 472, 490, 749, 1090,
1392, 1401, 1514, 1541,
1542, 1567, 1612, 1687,
1967, 2173, 2178, 2472,
2521, 3340-1
Hurson 3944
Husted 1992-3
Hyatt 2132, 3327
Hyet 2233
I. 554-5, 600-1, 711
I., Mr. 899

Worden, cont.

I.A. ()(mother of Howard)
278
Ian Geer 670
Ian P. 314
I.B. 2450
Icabod 1624
Icabod, II 1624
Ichabod 6, 20, 53, 98, 105,
377, 385, 470, 472, 663,
796-7, 817, 865, 867-8,
938-40, 1008, 1010, 1033,
1039, 1301, 1392, 1401,
1514, 1541, 1687-8, 2052,
2054, 2091, 2157, 2173,
2177-8, 2557, 2567, 2597,
2623, 2862, 3985
Ichabod Eccleston 2121
Ichabod, Jr. 6, 377, 1392,
1541, 1567
Ichabod, Sr. 1567
Icy 3787
Ida 137, 210, 297, 358, 641,
1036, 2145, 2187-8, 2358,
2548, 2654, 2721, 2831,
2925, 3974
Ida ()
(wife of Merit) 1504
(wife of Wesley) 1770
Ida (Rickert) 1956
Ida (Roberts) 2163
Ida (Scranton) 3515
Ida A. 688
Ida A. (Anderson) 2577
Ida A. (Roberts) 2161-2
Ida Ann 692
Ida B. (West) 1741
Ida C. 2144, 2676
Ida Elliot 257
Ida Elmira 643
Ida F. 1093
Ida J. 1096
Ida J. (Hale) 1296
Ida L. 257
Ida M. 360, 895
Ida Mae 1744
Ida Maria 1500
Ida May 1095, 1168, 3441,
3511
Ida S. 1672
Ida W. 3573
I.E. 3915, 3950
I.E., Mrs. 3950

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

lepe 63
I G. 59
I. Joyce (Carlisle) 1668,
2160
I. Joyce (Carlisle)(Carpo)
990
Ila May 978
Ilene 3789
Imogene 3377
I.N. 1850
Ina 922, 1096, 1800
Ina Clara 825, 1096
Inez 1096, 1116, 2773-4
Inez (Hancock) 3537
Inez W. ()(wife of Henry
J.) 1137
Ink 358
Iona Louise 1232
Ione (Plumlee) 1800
Ione/Irene (Dunning) 3537
Ione Mabel 896
Ira 151, 419, 443-4, 471,
474, 519-21, 536, 566-7,
686, 1116-17, 1207, 1290,
1364-5, 1392, 1497, 1515,
1591, 1639, 1775, 1966,
2052, 2070, 2245, 2258,
2406, 2470, 2528-9, 2614,
3393, 3395
Ira, Private 3378-9
Ira B. 443, 527, 646, 2070,
2895-6
Ira D. 1117, 2284
Ira H. 1801
Ira Horatio 15 16
Ira J. 519, 520, 2258
Ira L. 1242-3
Ira O. 1744
Ira P. 2557
Ira R. ()(wife of William)
359
Israel 2320
Irena A. 495
Irena Irene (Wing) 849
Irene 265, 950, 992, 1117,
1858, 2566, 2835, 3508
Irene () 1168
(wife of James W.) 34
(wife of Radman M.) 2246
(wife of Rodman Milon)
2246

Worden, cont.

Irene (Donaldson) 1667,
2161, 2202, 3505-6
Irene (Wing) 2233
Irene G. 825
Irish 2560-1
Irma 3417-18
Irv B. 3758
Irve B.214
Irven 1210
Irvin T., Jr. 3631
Irvin V. 3959
Irvin Wenton 625
Irvine 3956
Irving 306, 2255, 3069
Irving A. 872
Irving B. 214
Irving C. 3961
Irving E. 291, 635-6, 3945-8,
3950-1
Irving E., Mr. & Mrs. 3952
Irving Eugene 2772-3, 2885,
3068, 3946, 3939, 3953
Irving H. 3765
Irving Thomas 3961
Irvy B.214
Irwin 825, 1117
Isaac 4, 5, 7, 15, 16, 18, 22-
3, 30, 52-3, 65, 85, 87, 94,
98-100, 106, 109-10, 113-
14, 118, 128, 129, 133,
150, 155, 175, 181-2, 184-
7, 191-2, 195, 200-3, 221-
2, 234, 236-8, 252, 255,
259, 264, 269-70, 291, 293,
303-4, 320, 325, 337-8,
344, 354, 358, 360, 373-5,
378-31, 385, 398-401, 411,
414-15, 421-2, 443, 448-
50, 464, 466-75, 479, 486,
491-2, 517, 538, 566, 602,
620, 624, 625, 637-9, 644,
675, 718, 738, 796-7, 800,
806, 817-18, 833, 844, 845,
857, 865, 868, 938, 940,
944-5, 961, 979, 985, 1001,
1008, 1013, 1015, 1033,
1035-6, 1039, 1046, 1079-
80, 1090, 1098, 1117,
1141-2, 1164, 1181, 1199,
1206, 1208, 1234, 1241,
1244-5, 1296, 1308, 1365,
1375-6, 1389, 1392, 1396,

Worden, cont.

Isaac, cont.
1400, 1446-8, 1465, 1472,
1494, 1497, 1500-1, 1514-
15, 1543, 1551, 1554,
1565, 1577, 1590-3, 1599,
1606, 1632, 1636, 1660,
1669-72, 1679, 1711-12,
1718, 1722, 1741, 1775,
1788, 1850, 1859-60, 1862,
1939, 1955, 1961-2, 2018-
21, 2054-5, 2057-8, 2060,
2080-1, 2084-5, 2088,
2090, 2092, 2096, 2106-8,
2112, 2133, 2135, 2157,
2166, 2174, 2176-8, 2231,
2233-4, 2245, 2256, 2260,
2273-4, 2287-8, 2291,
2349, 2356-7, 2404, 2429,
2449, 2452, 2471, 2487-9,
2503-4, 2507, 2521-2,
2527, 2531-2, 2535-7,
2551, 2557- 61, 2563,
2497, 2604-5, 2607, 2610,
2650-1, 2653-4, 2656,
2660-1, 2674, 2677, 2687-
90, 2692-3, 2706, 2749,
2759-60, 2765, 2770, 2785,
2787, 2802, 2819, 2819-20,
2824-5, 2828, 2850, 2887,
2893-4, 2924, 2947, 2949,
2955, 2986, 2988, 2994,
2996, 2998, 3004, 3036,
3058, 3073, 3115 3128,
3139, 3150-1, 3162-4,
3182, 3205, 3209-10, 3277,
3319, 3335, 3341-2, 3355,
3368-9, 3428-9, 3431-2,
3457, 3484, 3486, 3543,
3561-2, 3592, 3603, 3666,
3668, 3703-5, 3708, 3717,
3771, 3774, 3800, 3812,
3898-9, 3905, 3926, 3944,
3978,3983, 3985-7
Isaac, Capt. 15, 88, 115, 136-
7, 203, 399, 667, 869, 898,
1241, 1446, 1861, 2085,
2260, 2323,2349, 2536,
2559, 2563, 2690, 3058,
3182, 3335, 3703, 3722
Isaac, Dr. 28, 108, 399, 400,
898, 1832, 2260, 2349,
2559, 3058, 3944

Worden, cont.

Isaac, Ensn. 1241
Isaac, Jr. 182, 380, 421,
471, 869, 1079, 1472,
1807, 2095, 2532, 2537,
2688
Isaac, Sr. 571, 1458, 1604,
3428-9
Isaac, I 565
Isaac, 2d 2449, 3116
Isaac, II 202, 237, 1033,
1035, 2558
Isaac, III 471, 3944
Isaac, Mrs. 845, 869-71
Isaac A. 2604, 2688, 2707
Isaac A., Capt. 429
Isaac A., Esq. 2188
Isaac A. 428-9, 1299, 2098,
2147, 2188-9
Isaac A., Sr. 1299-300
Isaac Albert 1044
Isaac Annison 428
Isaac B. 192, 399, 473, 802,
1033, 1392, 1500, 2449-50,
2819, 3024-5, 3164
Isaac B., Dr. 109, 2819
Isaac C. 200-1, 221-2, 2760,
3139, 3301, 3369, 3501,
3562-3, 3719, 3729, 3817
Isaac C., Private 3329
Isaac C., Sergeant 3979
Isaac Chrisman 1210, 1212
Isaac Clinton 3501
Isaac D. 2097
Isaac Deming 3106
Isaac Francis 2358
Isaac G. 30, 194, 737,
1055, 1072, 1640-1
Isaac G. Dr. 30
Isaac Gilbert 29, 59, 2437,
2879, 3068, 3091, 3323
Isaac Gilbert Graham
2853, 2879
Isaac H. 2053-4
Isaac Hollis 1515
Isaac L. 634, 1232
Isaac J. 343 3342
Isaac Johnson 3431
Isaac K. 1142, 2818-19
Isaac L. 429, 1350
Isaac M. 1143, 1297, 3211
Isaac S. 2406, 3209
Isaac Sam'l. 114

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Isaac Samuel 506, 3182
Isaac T/R/K 1036
Isaac W. 2692, 3371, 3637, 3649-50
Isaacs 2092
Isaak 486
Isabel 1296, 2747, 3245, 3438, 3929
Isabel ()
 (wife of Bert) 549
 (wife of Daniel) 1425
Isabel (Anderton) 1694
Isabel (Hull) 1739
Isabel (Hull)(Chamberlain) 1812
Isabel (Worthington) 723-4, 837, 885, 1037-8, 1077-8, 1084, 1510, 1980, 2013-14, 2197, 2341-2, 2359-61, 3271
Isabel H. (Chamberlin) 1574
Isabel Marcella 896
Isabell 1614
Isabell, Mrs. 261
Isabell E. 3773
Isabella 1580, 3139
Isabella () 290
Isabella (Wood) 299
Isabelle (Lynch) 603
Isabelle (Worthington) 3359
Isabelle Katherine (Sheersin) 1812
Isabelle Olive 3773
Isah 2570
Isah [George] 2153
Isobel ()(wife of William) 1770
Isobel (Worthington) 5, 7, 226, 911, 977, 1356, 1555, 1694, 1980-1, 2045, 2079, 2126, 2153, 2248, 2353, 3132
Isodora 524, 3118
Israel 44, 299, 433, 441, 444?, 446, 471, 474, 506, 941, 1033, 1142, 1392, 1419, 1452, 1516, 1858, 2075, 2162, 2273, 2451, 2677-8, 2711, 2714, 2932, 3764

Worden, cont.

Israel, Sr. 1423
Israel II 3186
Israel J. 942, 2524, 2567, 2678, 3783
Israel Jamison 1036, 1163-4, 1323, 1471
Isreal 942
Isy 3787
Ithiel B. 1093
Ithiel Barnes 177, 1967, 3341
Iva Mae ()(wife of J. Russell) 1269
Iva V. (Dennen) 3441
I.W. 2206
Izkiel 1039
J. 432, 451, 527, 616, 825, 1014, 1143, 1187, 1298, 1424, 1494, 1559, 1722, 1797, 2199, 2279, 2294, 2879
J., Private 3329, 3657
J., Jr., Rev. 113, 3182
J., Miss 77
J.A. 2188
J.A., Miss 2190
J.A., Rev. 3955
Jabez 98. 419, 1392, 1516, 1927, 2292, 3709
Jabez H. 411, 435, 1314, 1396
Jabez/Jabish 474
Jabish 98, 419, 1088, 1927, 3715
Jabish/Jabez 2612, 2630, 2632, 2657
Jabisha,Jabez/ 474
Jabisa/Jabez 880
Jabiz 2245
Jack 123, 267, 409, 616, 937, 1031 3118, 3408, 3585, 3873
Jack, Dr. 830
Jack E. 241
Jackson 308, 2471, 2522, 2821-2, 2907, 3303-4
Jackson, Jr. 2821-2, 2907, 3303-4
Jackson M. 17, 94, 99, 219, 1015, 2075
Jackson M., Jr. 2075
Jackson Monroe 1965

Worden, cont.

Jacob 1143, 1207, 1244, 1297, 1342, 2320, 3211, 3731
Jacob C. 3746
Jacob Isaac 1244
Jacob S. 1143
Jacobus 2033, 3400
Jacobus Swarthout Barenlo 3091
Jacqueline 999
Jacquelyn 932
Jades 528
Jahiel 2134-5, 3321
Jaida 1506
J. Amelia 32, 2834
J. Amelia (Lane) 713
James 3, 5, 21, 30, 39, 40, 44, 85, 98, 112, 117, 120, 134, 169, 186, 200, 202, 204, 217-19, 221, 227, 234, 236-7, 258-9, 276, 288-9, 298-9, 309, 316, 318, 327, 337, 356, 362, 371, 376-8, 380, 385, 391, 400-2, 419, 422, 427, 439, 442-4, 445, 468-75, 491-2, 503, 526, 551-2, 578-9, 583-4, 616-17, 626-7, 634, 659, 661, 665, 681, 692, 703-4, 711, 724-6, 750-1, 757-8, 777, 817-18, 837, 849, 866, 885, 900, 911, 920-1, 924-5, 934-5, 946, 949, 961, 972-4, 984-5, 1001, 1009, 1013, 1017, 1019-21, 1033, 1035, 1037, 1043, 1056, 1088, 1104, 1144, 1146, 1169, 1171, 1188, 1191, 1193, 1199-200, 1216, 1234, 1243, 1266, 1268, 1279, 1290, 1296, 1304, 1312, 1314-15, 1323, 1354, 1392, 1396, 1417, 1449, 1451, 1472, 1495, 1513, 1542, 1543, 1547, 1551, 1559, 1565-8, 1581, 1590-3, 1641, 1667, 1674, 1685, 1687, 1698, 1712-13, 1717, 1734, 1736, 1740, 1746, 1748, 1759, 1772, 1786, 1792, 1807-9, 1859, 1933, 1940-1, 1950, 1954, 1961,

Worden, cont.

James, cont.
1969, 1985, 2017-18, 2040-1, 2054, 2058, 2062, 2075, 2080-1, 2088-9, 2092-3, 2095-6, 2104, 2105, 2117-18, 2130, 2132, 2140-1, 2146-7, 2174, 2176, 2179, 2207, 2209, 2214, 2245, 2249-50, 2256-7, 2261-2, 2273, 2279, 2317-20, 2342, 2356, 2360, 2362, 2364, 2396, 2406-7, 2409, 2428, 2430, 2437, 2448, 2452, 2469, 2471, 2481, 2488-90, 2493-4, 2507, 2521-4, 2526-7, 2548, 2560-1, 2566-7, 2653, 2598, 2602, 2609, 2612, 2629, 2631, 2650, 2657, 2659, 2660-1, 2665, 2677, 2692, 2706, 2713, 2717, 2767, 2770, 2777, 2827, 2833, 2835, 2864, 2926, 3024, 3074-7, 3104, 3113, 3116, 3128-9, 3138-9, 3182, 3186, 3205, 3211, 3241, 3271, 3274, 3308, 3318, 3321-2, 3324, 3327-8, 3371, 3377, 3393-5, 3397, 3400, 3413-14, 3416, 3418, 3464, 3506, 3579-80, 3595, 3601, 3611-12, 3657, 3697, 3715, 3778, 3803, 3818, 3985
James, 2d 724, 749
James, Capt. 1241
James, Ensg. 1241
James, Esq. 2147
James, Lt. 1241
James, Mrs. 617, 865, 2835
James, Private 3330, 3378
James, Rev. 1145
James, Jr. 53, 289, 377, 443-4, 490, 617, 634, 725, 748-9, 1145, 1169, 1392, 1807, 2080, 2089, 2091, 2117, 2133, 2382, 2407, 2428-9, 2471
James, Sr. 490, 617, 725-6, 1807

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

James, I 217, 724
James, II 217, 749, 772,
1033, 2382, 2827
James, III 726, 748-9, 772,
2383
James A. 10, 99, 266, 1612,
2114, 2753, 3534, 3695,
3955, 3973-4, 3992-3
James A., Lieut. 3746
James A., Lt. 341
James A., Rev. 249, 3973
James A., 2nd Lieut. 3746
James Adelbert 3537
James Arthur 625
James A.S. 99
James Avery 114, 341,
3182, 3973, 3992-3
James Avery, Rev. 265-6,
3992
James Avery Satterlee
3734
James B. 30, 151, 432, 493,
522-3, 526, 1191, 1290,
1392, 1498, 2143-4, 2245,
2470, 2777, 3610
James Barenloe 30, 2271,
2435, 3068
James Bliss 306, 2992,
2994
James Bonaparte 23
James C. 85, 200, 422, 450-
2, 964, 1146, 1170, 1191,
1296, 1565, 2256, 2548,
2677, 3308, 3318, 3416
James Calhoun 3253-4
James Carter 849, 2494
James Charter 1565
James D. 1033, 2075,
2451, 3787, 3794
James Davison 380, 1373
James Denison 53
James Douglas 153, 627,
3767, 3793
James E. 200-1, 221, 252,
624, 638, 1144, 1266,
1669, 1768, 2092, 2166,
2287
James E., Mate 1st Class
896-7
James Eldon 3983
James Ericcson 616, 1150,
3797, 3801-2, 3961

Worden, cont.

James Ericsson, Mate 2nd
Class 3896-7
James F. 1190, 1959-60,
2279, 3610
James F. (or T.), Private
3330
James F., Jr. 1190
James Fayette 1090, 1968
3341
James Franklin 625, 1170
James G. 372, 640, 826,
1551, 2054, 2176, 2294,
3335
James Galusha 1713, 2174,
2179
James George, Ph.D. 3423
James H. 10, 105, 158, 170,
189, 200, 443, 615-16, 637,
992, 1144, 1170, 1171,
1297, 1322, 1453, 1759,
2245, 2283, 2692, 2803,
3418, 3790
James H., Mrs. 290
James H., Jr. 615
James H., Sr. 616
James Harry 519
James Henry 152-3, 615-16,
756, 1348, 2001, 2006,
2269-71, 2749, 2771, 2812,
2834, 2853, 2896, 3323,
3669, 3924
James Henry, Jr. 153, 2271,
3628
James Henry, Sr. 3628
James I. 566, 844
James Irving 1191
James J. 378, 844, 1312,
1959-60, 2040-1, 2166,
2407, 3377, 3610
James Joseph 276-7, 3371
James L. 2, 12, 96, 98, 421,
470, 627, 1188, 1635,
1956, 2413-14, 2528, 2653,
3437, 3883
James L., Dr. 642, 830-1
James L., Esq. 3515
James L., Judge 2413-14
James L., O.D. 1198
James Lawrence 644
James Leonidas 3, 1188,
1500, 1635, 1638, 1740,
2908-9

Worden, cont.

James Lewis 3438, 3885,
3893, 3903-4, 3909,
3919, 3929
James Lorenzo 2414, 3674
James Lorenzo, Judge 2414
James M. 189, 305, 425,
530, 638, 737, 873, 925,
1072, 1170-1, 1315, 1668,
1670, 1687, 2835, 2956-7,
3302, 3438, 3771, 3893,
3929
James Milton 3328
James O. 289, 1246
James Orlin 137, 2654
James P. 32, 109, 1170,
1388, 1667, 1674, 1960,
2041, 2120, 2161, 2207,
2233, 3277, 3324
James Paine 3533-4, 3537,
3542
James Payne 2885, 3537
James Payne, Jr. 3537
James Penland, Dr. 3280
James Perry 265-6, 341
James Porter 2161, 2202
James R. 188, 638, 711, 894,
925, 1171, 1669-70, 2093,
2233, 2245, 2660, 3505,
3509
James Robert 1145, 1707,
2354
James Russell, Sr. 140
James S. 136, 143, 451,
1145, 2074, 2992, 3706
James S.A. 942, 2678
James Swartout Barenloe
3323
James T. 2834
James Velitious 1191
James W. 34, 129, 267, 429,
689, 1859, 1960
James William 265-7, 1043
James William, Ph.D. 3401
James Y. 760, 1600-1, 1748
Jamie Miller (Gilke) 1969
Jamima ()(wife of
Ebenezer) 754
Jamison 2320
Jammie ()(wife of
Lorenzo) 760
Jammie ()(wife of
Lorrenzo) 1162

Worden, cont.

Jane 49, 53, 200, 203, 219,
296, 357, 371, 486, 518,
638, 665, 726, 736, 872,
924, 946-7, 992, 994,
1192, 1207, 1252, 1267,
1396, 1453, 1514, 1541,
1566, 1567, 1591, 1670,
1685, 1720, 1732, 1760,
1795, 1941, 1953, 1987,
2090, 2111, 2140, 2145,
2154, 2259, 2261-3, 2470,
2529, 2552, 2557, 2570,
2589, 2676, 2594, 2604,
2627, 2660-1, 2676, 2689,
2863, 2861, 2898, 2926,
2931, 3104, 3164, 3211,
3322, 3327, 3341, 3397-8,
3413, 3426-17, 3440-1,
3467, 3470, 3505, 3511,
3705, 3788
Jane ()
(mother of Moses) 3396
(relict of Capt. Gabriel)
2188
(widow of William) 1169
(wife of Daniel) 93
(wife of Gabriel) 1181,
1577-8
(wife of James, Jr.) 726,
749
(wife of James P.) 3277
(wife of John Henry)
3656
(wife of Leroy) 2286
(wife of LeRoy P.) 1450
(wife of Marvin) 48
(wife of Oliver Norton)
3174
(wife of Robert) 3604,
3960
(wife of Schuyler) 14, 495
(wife of Thomas) 2567,
3304
(wife of Truman) 1688
Jane ()(Sherwood) 503
Jane (Aspinal) 584, 3271
Jane (Aspinal) 837
Jane (Bandeau) 1505
Jane (Beam) 66, 93, 121,
357, 2261, 2264
Jane (Bean) 121, 3104
Jane (Beggs) 3302

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Jane (Clark) 1516, 2179
Jane (Dingy) 686
Jane (Easton) 1985
Jane (Finch) 308, 1193
Jane (Goodchild) 473, 1354, 1991, 3238
Jane (Ingersoll) 3346
Jane (Keefe) 2245
Jane (Keistard?) 665
Jane (Keistird) 2262
Jane (Kierstead) 2263
Jane (Kieisted) 357, 2263
Jane (Klersted) 2263
Jane (Lonyo) 995
Jane (Maes) 3790
Jane (McNeil) 2957
Jane (Minne) 665
Jane (Mitchell) 113, 387, 1375, 1925, 2414, 3724
Jane (Ostrander) 14, 1496, 2914-17
Jane (Pierce) 3325
Jane (Pritchard) 1047, 2465, 2589
Jane (Sherwood)(Weeks) 41, 254
Jane (Stickle) 1985-6, 2016, 2489
Jane (Stickley) 1987
Jane (Thibault) 2161, 2184, 3228
Jane (Van Wart) 182, 370, 3430
Jane (Wagner) 3303
Jane (Weeks) 1207
Jane (Wilcox) 2529
Jane (Willett) 738, 1044
Jane A. 2932
Jane A. (Keefe) 24
Jane A. ()(wife of Silas) 2715, 2719
Jane Amelia 1516
Jane Ann 171, 2710-11, 3305
Jane Ann () 171 (wife of Silas) 2713-14
Jane Ann (Klock) 3363
Jane Ann (Maes) 990
Jane B. 2859, 2863-4 3327
Jane Beatrice 3418
Jane C. 3

Worden, cont.

Jane Carmen 243, 1049, 1198
Jane E. 184-5, 201, 221, 1786, 1801, 2233
Jane E. ()(wife of James C.) 85
Jane E.(Wormley) 385, 1455
Jane Eleanor 3471
Jane G. 1297
Jane/Jenny (Clark) 3639
Jane L. 30, 383, 736
Jane Louisa 30, 2437- 8, 3091, 3323
Jane M. 373, 2111, 2184
Jane M. ()(wife of Rufus R.) 3775
Jane M. (Hayne) 1298-9
Jane Maria 1928, 1952, 2074, 2629, 2631
Jane Maria (Hayne) 1298
Jane Martha (Huston) 70, 1664-5, 2983, 3284
Jane N. 2862
Jane N. (Cushing) 1745
Jane N. (Morley) 668-9, 760
Jane R. 1951
Jane W. 222
Jane Y. 1143
Janet 30, 275, 404, 589, 692, 1145, 1745, 2207, 3094
Janet Gay 1193
Janet H. 3238
Janet L. (Estes) 1950
Janet S. 716
Janetta ()(wife of John) 2320
Janette 3235, 3237-8
Janette H. 3238
Janette M. 158
Janette M (Eastis) 117
Janey 1713
Janice 267, 993, 3790
Janice E. 3431
Janice Louise (Fill) 991
Jany 1713
Jared 1695
Jared N. 10, 98, 445
Jared Newman 1588, 1992-3, 3664
Jarvis 150, 181-2, 235, 252, 257, 378, 466-7, 737-8,

Worden, cont.

Jarvis, cont.
809, 943, 1033, 1181, 1416-18, 1497, 1577, 1860, 2095-7, 2166, 2486-8, 2566, 2602, 2606, 2648, 2650-1, 2687, 3428
Jarvis, Mrs. 182
Jarvis Anderson 345, 409
Jarvis Clinton 3430
Jarvis Clinton, Jr. 3430
Jarvis 2648
Jas. 961
Jas. Galusha, 2174
Jas. H. 616
Jas. H., Sr. 615
Jason 170, 1707, 1928, 2245, 2629, 2631, 3300, 3966
Jasper 44,204, 1565, 1711, 2206, 2450-1, 2521, 3186
Jasper J. 2054-5
Jay 423, 947, 1312, 2292, 2630, 2632, 3185, 3377
Jay A. 1641
Jay C. 99, 2290
Jayme Lynn 670
J.B. 27, 522, 1135, 1691, 2293
J.B., Private 3330
J.B., Rev. 1692
J.C. 173, 2145, 2258, 2279, 3117, 3396
J.C., 2nd Lieut. 3330
J.C., Private 3330
J.D. William 265
J.E. 895, 1190, 3819
J E., Mr. 877
Jeaee 63
Jean 882, 2043
Jean ()(wife of Robert) 2229
Jean (Burdick) 1591, 3705
Jean (Davis) 2226-7, 2255
Jean (Knight) 2832
Jean (Stone) 3067
Jean D. 38, 40, 57, 135, 264, 267, 766, 796, 965, 1102, 1250, 1358, 1415,1551, 2549, 2893, 3504, 3507, 3534
Jean D. () 2199
Jean Davis 1578, 2231

Worden, cont.

Jean Knight 2359
Jeanette 714, 3819
Jeanette ()(wife of Robert) 3932
Jeanie () (wife of Ananias) 383 (wife of Lorenzo) 760, 1162
Jeanie O. (Miles) 30
Jeanitt 3238
Jeanne 134
Jeannette 3171
Jeannie (Ogden) 737, 1072
Jeannie M., Ed.D. 3423
Jeannie Ogden (Miles) 2437
Jeannine 2065, 2218
J. Edson 2409
Jeen (Stewart) 972, 1145
Jeff 313,547, 627, 761, 932, 957, 1099, 1102, 1340, 1707, 1729, 1857-8, 3966
Jefferson 1193, 2356
Jefferson N. 3212
Jeffrey 1858
Jeffrey S., Ph.D. 3423
Jehiel 201, 221, 308, 1193
Jehu 2477
Jelphia M. 2289
Jemima 137, 1759, 1786, 2490, 3077
Jemima ()(wife of Henry) 163
Jemima (Beardsley) 27, 1079, 1722, 3342
Jemima (Stewart) 798, 1340
Jemima (Thorp) 1146
Jemimah 756, 3324
Jenett 3580
Jenett M. ()(wife of Lorenzo E.) 117
Jenie (Pernell) 526
Jennalee 3572
Jennett 3513, 3580
Jennett M. ()(wife of Levi) 1382
Jennette 1667
Jennette (Hildreth) 1975
Jennie 803, 923, 1515, 1672-3, 1781, 2145, 2162, 2329, 2772, 2910

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Jennie ()
 (wife of Addison W.) 289
 (wife of Herbert W.) 1450
 (wife of James) 526
 (wife of James Bliss) 306
 (wife of Lorenzo) 760
 (wife of Lorrenzo) 1162
 (wife of Orson/Oscar)
 1557
 (wife of Wilford) 522
 (wife of William) 740
 Jennie (Bums) 1014, 1143
 Jennie (Clark) 992-4, 1667-
 8, 3508
 Jennie (Finster) 360
 Jennie (Fox) 2145
 Jennie (Larkin) 1956
 Jennie (Pinnell) 524
 Jennie A. 2242
 Jennie A. () (wife of
 Charles E.) 1419
 Jennie E. 52
 Jennie E. () (wife of
 George S.) 51
 Jennie Jane N. (Morley)
 668-9, 760
 Jennie Isabel 1189
 Jennie "Jane" Maud
 (MacNeil) 2957
 Jennie Jo 523, 1356
 Jennie L. 1474, 1526
 Jennie L. (Brodock) 523
 Jennie M. 261, 2956
 Jennie R. ()
 (wife of Dever) 215
 (wife of Wm. H.) 1960
 Jennie R. (Hazard) 1960,
 3610
 Jennifer 1858
 Jennifer () (wife of Jeff)
 1707
 Jennifer (Jaruzel) 1857
 Jennifer Isabel 1189, 1282
 Jennifer S., Lt. 292
 Jenny 900, 1099
 Jenny () (wife of Jeff) 761,
 1102, 3966
 Jenny (Scott) 313, 547
 Jenny Isabel 1282
 Jepe 2777
 Jephtha 3572, 3957, 3972
 Jephthah 380

Worden, cont.

Jer? 182
 Jeramiah 619
 Jeremiah 65, 93, 98, 150,
 165, 181, 202, 258-9, 276,
 298, 337, 344, 377-8, 466,
 470-1, 473, 491, 677, 737-
 8, 804, 937, 943, 1033,
 1035, 1164, 1297, 1299,
 1323, 1392, 1417, 1497,
 1554, 1680, 1734, 1736-7,
 1831, 1860-1, 1940-1,
 1948, 2018, 2029, 2038,
 2062, 2139, 2143, 2272,
 2320, 2372, 2430, 2448,
 2486-8, 2524, 2566-7,
 2569, 2601, 2605-7, 2648,
 2687-8, 2770, 2772, 2893,
 3068, 3223-4, 3324, 3327,
 3371, 3417-18, 3428, 3592,
 3611, 3705, 3714-15,
 3783, 3949, 3953
 Jeriah 1417
 Jerimiah 1746, 2713
 Jermiah 235
 Jerome 201 ,308, 362, 760,
 1013, 1955, 2233, 2357,
 3940
 Jerome B. 2245
 Jerome Bonepart 306
 Jerome L. 968
 Jerry 993, 1580, 3627
 Jerry Kenneth 3627
 Jerusha 178, 370, 1016,
 1296, 1323, 1580, 2250,
 2524, 2594-5, 2603,
 3498-9, 3784
 Jerusha ()
 (widow of James) 2080
 (widow of James, Jr.)
 2133, 2428-9
 (wife of John) 3397
 (wife of Samuel, Jr.)
 3223
 (wife of William) 1176 ,
 3394
 Jerusha (Alvord) 1771,
 3399
 Jerusha (Burnham) 3481-2
 Jerusha (Pierson) 2349
 Jerusha (Smith)(Hanson)
 3746
 Jerusha (Works) 3440-1

Worden, cont.

Jerusha A. 495, 2595
 Jerusha A. () 1800
 (wife of John) 495
 Jerusha Ann (Works) 2594
 Jerusia 2320
 Jerusia (Works) 1251
 Jesse 10, 13, 37, 44, 53, 94,
 111, 129, 132, 187, 219,
 263, 316, 363, 376, 411,
 419-20, 443, 471, 474,
 492-3, 547, 589, 593, 636,
 640, 774, 776, 796-8, 817,
 865-7, 937-8, 940, 957,
 1002, 1033, 1104, 1136-7,
 1194, 1268, 1279, 1300,
 1342, 1365, 1377, 1392,
 1393, 1494, 1542-3, 1590,
 1613, 1637, 1760, 1767,
 1788, 1861, 1926, 1929,
 1985, 2017, 2091, 2107,
 2109-10, 2157, 2177,
 2181, 2232, 2259, 2271,
 2371, 2473, 2490, 2551,
 2560, 2611-13, 2628,
 2655, 2657, 2676, 2702,
 2749, 2762, 2777, 2873,
 3075-6, 3107, 3129, 3208-
 9, 3251, 3277-8, 3307,
 3326, 3466-7, 3714-15,
 3986
 Jesse, Capt. 1241
 Jesse, Ensg. 1241
 Jesse, Lt. 1241
 Jesse, Maj. 1308, 1927,
 1929, 1965, 3036
 Jesse, Major 3543, 3715,
 3979
 Jesse, 2d 148
 Jesse A. 98
 Jesse Alanson Squires 2786,
 3377
 Jesse Alonson Squires 1501,
 1525
 Jesse A.S. 995, 2585
 Jesse A.S., Rev. 1438
 Jesse Ayery 113, 1606,
 3182
 Jesse B. 98, 100, 173, 341,
 376, 1279, 1392, 1692,
 1750, 1755, 1761, 1763,
 3954, 3988
 Jesse B., Elder 3181

Worden, cont.

Jesse Babcock 10, 376,
 472, 1133, 1135, 1136,
 1234, 1279, 1606, 1664,
 1691, 1693, 1750, 1756,
 1761, 2983-4, 3102, 3125,
 3171, 3173, 3176, 3180,
 3302, 3612
 Jesse Babcock, Elder 165,
 1133
 Jesse Babcock, Rev. 3176
 Jesse C. 736
 Jesse Demorest 2786
 Jesse E. 98, 2054, 2234
 Jesse Edson 114, 1515,
 1542, 2178, 2409, 3182
 Jesse Loyal 2786
 Jesse M. 99, 2257
 Jesse P. 51, 1193-4, 2859,
 2871, 2873-4, 2887,
 2898, 3208
 Jesse Peek 2231
 Jesse R. 1377, 1758
 Jesse S. 880, 2612, 2629,
 2631
 Jesse W. 1017
 Jesseca 3498
 Jessey B. 2986, 2989
 Jessica, Ph.D. 3423
 Jessie 544, 588, 777, 1250,
 1300, 1352, 1986-8, 3075,
 3438
 Jessie () 2930
 (wife of Leroy) 81, 1352,
 2721-2
 Jessie (Birdsall) 1956
 Jessie (Birdwell) 1956
 Jessie (Fox) 1188
 Jessie, Maj. 1088, 2292
 Jessie B. 2144
 Jessie Babcock 3371
 Jessie C. 588
 Jessie D. 2489
 Jessie E. 2291
 Jessie Elizabeth 1498
 Jessie F. (Peck) 544
 Jessie M. 1180
 Jessie R 1194
 Jessie N. 872
 Jethro Hawk 1990
 J.F. 1190, 2279, 3760
 J.F., Private 3330
 J.G. 1551, 2176

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

J.H. 488, 1043, 2093
J.H., Mr. 158
J. Hector 3351
Jill (Nothem) 2530
Jill Lee (Hotchkiss) 3008
Jill Lee (Lafferty) 3601
Jim 219, 787, 978, 2319, 3932
Jimmie 158, 1144
Jimmie Eldon 3983
Jin— (female) 1183
J.J. 383, 2040
J.K. 2040
J.L. 32, 44, 68, 1352, 2311, 3232
J.L., Lt. 268
J. Lester 1575
J. Lorimer 139-40, 778, 1057, 1058, 1063, 2001, 2302, 2308, 2310-11, 3093
J. Lorimer, Lt. 2306
J. Lorimer, Pvt. 2305
J.M. 2833
Jno. 3, 1418
Jno. L. 3231
J.O. 1246
Jo 267, 740, 1213
Jo Anne Kathleen (Martin) 996
Joab 2280
Joab, 3rd Lieut. 3330
Joan 589
Joan (Reichal) 1020
Joan Marach 3931
Joann 267
Joann ()(wife of John Jacob) 1991
Joann (Lytle) 992, 3790
Joann (Martin) 3790
Joanna 3705, 3995
Joanna (Case) 1614
Joanna (Lavanway) 873
Joanna Case 689, 1106-7, 2452
Job 251, 378, 416, 418, 440, 462, 470-1, 491, 1312-13, 1340, 2666, 3969-70
Job, Jr. 378, 470-1, 491, 1312, 2786, 3139 3376
Job I 2823
Job, II 1033, 2786-7

Worden, cont.

Jobe 21, 202, 417, 439, 462, 1340, 3970
Joe 1214
Joe L. 527
Joe Leon 523
Joel 205, 1207, 1515, 1565, 1614, 1712, 1739, 2173-4, 2178, 2909, 3211, 3240-1, 3244
Joel (2) 1575
Joel (3) 1575
Joel Daniel, Ph.D. 3423
Joel H. 309, 1574, 1575, 2279, 2966, 3244
Joel H. (1) 1574
Joel H. (2) 1574-5
Joel H. (3) 1574-5
Joel Headley 1574
Joel M. 1143, 1297
Johanna 1447, 1759
Johanna Case 781, 1614, 2451, 2452
Johanna Eliza (Urquhart) (Austin)(Walsh) 3238
John 2, 3, 6, 7, 16, 17, 20-2, 24, 40, 44, 47, 49, 53, 56, 65, 68, 85, 93, 98, 100, 105, 108-9, 120, 128-9, 133, 142, 148, 150, 156, 162-3, 167-8, 173, 178, 181-3, 195, 199, 201-5, 210, 217-19, 222, 227, 235, 252, 254, 257, 264, 269-70, 288, 290, 298-9, 311-12, 314, 317, 341-2, 356, 371, 375-6, 378, 385, 387, 398-9, 401, 409, 411, 415, 418, 424, 427, 435, 443-4, 448, 450-1, 466, 470-5, 487, 489, 491, 495, 506, 516-18, 525, 536, 544, 570-2, 584, 588-90, 596, 601, 615-17, 623, 634, 643, 665, 677-8, 686, 704-5, 724-6, 738, 748-50, 758, 778, 796-7, 800, 817, 844, 865, 867, 892-3, 920, 938, 940, 942-4, 950, 962-3, 985, 991, 1012, 1014, 1021, 1033, 1035-6, 1043, 1056, 1104, 1107, 1139, 1141, 1145, 1164-6, 1174,

Worden, cont.

John, cont.
1176, 1189, 1200, 1208, 1215-18, 1243-4, 1248-9, 1251, 1259-60, 1268, 1281-3, 1289, 1297, 1303-5, 1308, 1364-5, 1375, 1390, 1393, 1396, 1399, 1401, 1418, 1437, 1447, 1452-3, 1463, 1471, 1497, 1510, 1515-16, 1541, 1565, 1584, 1589-90, 1599, 1613-15, 1630, 1637, 1639, 1641, 1645-6, 1664, 1691, 1723, 1735, 1739-40, 1758-60, 1770, 1786, 1795-6, 1832, 1860-1, 1921, 1925, 1933, 1941, 1963, 1979, 1984-7, 2017-18, 2027, 2038, 2053, 2062, 2081-4, 2090, 2092-3, 2097, 2101, 2105, 2107, 2110-11, 2113-14, 2130, 2133-5, 2137-8, 2145, 2161-3, 2174-5, 2177-8, 2180, 2183, 2188-9, 2199, 2200, 2203, 2209, 2226-7, 2232, 2234, 2243, 2255, 2259, 2261-4, 2280, 2290, 2318, 2320, 2355-7, 2372, 2376, 2405-9, 2414, 2429, 2470-2, 2487-90, 2493, 2521-2, 2527, 2529, 2546, 2557, 2560-1, 2567, 2569-71, 2585, 2693-6, 2598, 2604-5, 2608, 2621, 2629, 2631, 2648, 2650, 2666, 2677-8, 2680-2, 2684, 2686-7, 2711, 2714, 2716, 2722, 2749, 2777, 2792, 2794, 2820-2, 2833-4, 2836, 2875-6, 2879, 2886-7, 2897-8, 2910, 2912, 2932, 2948-50, 2960, 2983, 2985, 2990, 3012-14, 3027-9, 3036, 3041, 3061-2, 3070-5, 3077, 3090, 3094, 3100, 3104, 3113, 3116, 3124, 3127-8, 3130, 3139, 3147, 3150-1, 3156-7, 3170, 3181, 3192-3, 3205, 3208-10, 3214, 3224, 3226, 3228, 3234, 3241-

Worden, cont.

John, cont.
2, 3251, 3253, 3260, 3277, 3282, 3284, 3300-3, 3305-6, 3308, 3310, 3313, 3318-22, 3324, 3326-7, 3332, 3338-9, 3342, 3354, 3371, 3380, 3393-7, 3399, 3402, 3412-13, 3415, 3417, 3424-9, 3440-1, 3452, 3464, 3469, 3473-4, 3478, 3480, 3494, 3503-4, 3507, 3511, 3515-6, 3537, 3546, 3553, 3566, 3574, 3578-80, 3596, 3612, 3618, 3635, 3636, 3641, 3656, 3657, 3658, 3673, 3674, 3676, 3691, 3693, 3695, 3697-8, 3705, 3714, 3718, 3723-4, 3732, 3741, 3747, 3751-2, 3761, 3768, 3771, 3796, 3820, 3861, 3864, 3884, 3900, 3902-4, 3918, 3928, 3934, 3946, 3955-6, 3970 3975, 3985, 3994, 3996
John, Admiral 546
John, Capt. 546
John, Captain 3491
John, Centennarian 217-18, 237-8, 269, 289, 354, 356, 443, 469, 703-4, 724, 726, 772, 797, 818, 941, 963, 1079, 1243, 1302, 1365, 1716, 2016, 2070-1, 2264, 3342
John, Centennary Pensioner 288
John, Centurian 7
John, Com. 115, 3182
John, Cpl. 3378
John, Dea. 113, 225
John, Dr. 3669
John (Esr of) 201
John, Lt. 2323
John, M.F.A. 3451
John, Midshipman 3882
John, Private 3329-30, 3378
John, Rev. 1377
John, Sergeant 3505
John, Sir 349, 656, 3296
John, Mrs. 203, 219, 401, 494, 1012, 1510

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

John, Jr. 7,167, 182, 387,
443, 470, 588, 607, 796,
1012-13, 1249-50, 1393,
1552, 1599, 1615, 1925,
2203-4, 2226, 2698, 3028,
3074-6, 3371, 3470, 3503-
5, 3507, 3526-7, 3724
John, Jr., Mrs. 1552
John, Sr. 1249-50, 2226,
3507, 3533
John, I 376, 797, 996,
1002, 1518-19, 2225
John, II 177, 275, 376,
797, 1033, 1463, 1693,
2903, 3612
John, 2d 1463
John, III 376, 1393, 3371,
3470, 3506
John A. 132, 178, 1176,
1219, 1502, 1615, 1687,
2097, 3027, 3068, 3428-9,
3949-50
John A., Jr., Rev. 2075
John Alfred 2570
John Allen 1936, 2768,
3376, 3950, 3952
John Anderson 2604, 3581
John Arthur 784, 1165,
1308, 2075, 2852
John B. 98, 115, 142, 310,
343, 404, 999, 1070,
1150, 1188, 1252, 1283,
2630, 2633, 2822, 2862
3182
John Bairsto 149, 255, 293,
404, 483, 692
John C. 99, 182-3, 449-50,
518, 530, 1088, 1219,
1253, 1283, 1303, 1307,
1672-3, 1687, 2075, 2898,
3139, 3398, 3414, 3440,
3695
John C., Lt. Col. 3961
John C., Jr. 1089
John Calvin 1404, 1950,
1966, 2630
John Camfield 3441
John Campbell 1170, 1667
John Canfield 2594, 3062
John Chadwick 3961
John Charles 3416

Worden, cont.

John Charnock 183, 973,
3071, 3080-1, 3149,
3154-57, 3815, 3943
John Charnock, Col. 3941
John Clavin 588
John Clayton 2530
John Crofford 1808
John D. 185, 201, 222, 495,
637, 825, 1267, 1284,
1396, 2161, 2207, 2233,
3326, 3961
John Donaldson 2202,
3505-6, 3508
John Drake 1253, 1290,
2113, 2131-2, 3326
John E. 105, 170, 261, 267,
572, 636, 756, 1284,
1758-60, 2245, 2676,
3572
John E. Lorimer 1640
John Edmund 572, 1760
John Elmer 267-8
John Emery 1987, 2488
John Emory 2488
John F. 550, 2522, 3438,
3930, 3961
John Franklin 139, 2307
John G. 423, 711, 1036,
1252, 1284, 2547, 2819
John H. 6, 18, 289, 623,
941, 1014-15, 1166, 1252,
1304-5, 1406, 1452, 1465,
1471, 1785, 1986, 2054,
2257, 2677-8, 3079, 3186,
3437-8, 3649, 3666, 3668,
3893, 3929, 3967
John H., Mrs. 1166
John Hale 1565
John Halleck 638, 1669
John Henry 579, 993, 1614,
1667, 1815, 1987, 2275,
2488-9, 2779, 3254, 3656,
3764
John I. 948
John J. 99, 309, 450-1, 1056,
1200, 1284, 1306, 1396,
1418, 2054, 2258, 2677,
2715, 2720, 3674
John J., Private 3657, 3745
John Jacob 1990-1, 3238

Worden, cont.

John James Champlin
Perry 1056, 2575-6,
2887, 2902-3, 3480
John Jarvis 345, 2603,
2688
John Jay 5, 1606, 2887,
2902-3, 2985-9, 3041
John Jay, Capt. 114, 3182
John J.C.P. 98
John Joseph 153, 616,
2270, 3897, 3924
John Joseph (Lorimer)
3669
John Joseph Lorimer, Jr.
3669
John Jushey 2098
John K. 378, 2040, 3610-11
John Kimball 268
John Kimball, Ph.D. 3401
John L. 30, 32, 66, 100, 148,
246, 268, 292, 473, 617,
631, 691, 921, 944-5, 996-
7, 1033, 1055-6, 1070,
1296, 1393, 2002, 2006-7,
2309, 2312, 2356, 2375,
2379-81, 2435, 2456-60,
2522, 2677, 2857, 2903,
3092, 3213, 3257, 3262,
3692, 3746, 3752, 3874-5
John L., Adm. 1403, 2002,
2007
John L., Cadet 3378
John L., Capt. 1399, 2400,
3092
John L., Comm. 2437
John L., Commodore 3733,
3742-45
John L., Lt. 2001, 2457,
3865, 3868, 3882
John L., Mrs. 944-5
John L., Rear Adm. 2459
John L., Rear Admiral
3323-4, 3330-1, 3347-8,
3350, 3353, 3379, 3731,
3746
John L., Jr. 944, 3961
John L., Jr., Dr. 1860
John L., 3rd 3752
John Lanother 128, 401,
662, 1035, 1174, 3277

Worden, cont.

John Lewis 863, 898,
1315, 1990, 2049, 3239,
3969
John Lillibridge 1547
John Lorillard, Jr. 1058
John Lorimer 13, 18, 24,
28-32, 36, 123-7, 136,
138-40, 149, 152-3, 268,
317, 327, 413, 482, 499,
500, 616, 630-2, 672, 778,
780, 857, 982, 1057, 1059,
1061, 1098, 1099, 1152,
1176, 1258, 1412, 1459,
1528, 1560, 1608, 1860,
1862, 2001, 2003, 2268-9,
2302-3, 2309, 2322, 2374,
2380-2, 2427, 2435, 2459-
60, 2462-4, 2485, 2539-40,
2565, 2598, 2621, 2812-13,
2853, 2866-7, 2879, 2901,
2948-9, 3745, 3845, 3859,
3861-2, 3868-9, 3873,
3875, 3878, 3882, 3897,
3925, 3994
John Lorimer, Adm. 1174,
1472, 1999-2003, 2005-6,
2269, 2271-2, 2400
John Lorimer, Admiral
2702, 2704-5, 2803-4
John Lorimer, Capt. 2398,
2400, 2426, 3697, 3795,
3994
John Lorimer, Commander
2002, 3665
John Lorimer, Commodore
2000, 3233
John Lorimer, 1st Lt. 3013
John Lorimer, Lieut., Rear
Adm.) 3125, 3146, 3168,
3177, 3191, 3193, 3198,
3201
John Lorimer, Lieutenant
3232, 3726-7, 3767, 3916
John Lorimer, Lt. 1348,
2003, 2005, 2268, 2374,
2435-7, 2485, 3068, 3122,
3617, 3672-3, 3949-50
John Lorimer, Rear Adm.
1349, 1448, 2268, 2302,
2307, 2374, 2377, 2379,
2398, 2426, 2447, 2456,
2485, 2913, 2936-7, 2945,

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

John Lorimer, Rear Adm.,
cont.
2949, 3012-13, 3018-23,
3051, 3070-1, 3086-92,
3111, 3122, 3216-17, 3246,
3257-9, 3262
John Lorimer, Rear
Admiral 3403, 3406-7,
3444, 3644, 3647, 3725,
3727, 3472, 3744, 3762,
3801-2, 3847, 3859-60,
3865, 3867, 3874, 3878,
3886, 3897, 3901, 3916,
3924-5, 3933, 3955, 3962
John Lorimer, Jr. 31, 125,
138-9, 153, 268, 1057,
1063, 2001, 2269-70, 2302,
2308, 2399, 2621, 2704,
2853, 3379, 3726, 3795,
3802, 3946, 3948
John Lorimer, Jr., Dr.
3875, 2913, 3924, 3953
John Lorimer, Jr., M.S.
3450
John Lorimer, Jr., Ph.D.
3353, 3401
John Lorimer, Jr.,
Professor 3802
John Lorimer, Sr. 153, 615,
2001, 2270, 3490, 3794,
3802, 3924
John Lorimer, 3d 2269,
2302
John Lorimer, III 153, 627,
908, 2001, 2270, 3794
John Lorimer, IV 153,
2001, 2270
John Lorimer, V 2001,
2270, 3767, 3794
John Lorimer, Mrs. 500
John Lorimer "Jack" 123
John Louis Ph.D. 3401
John Louis, Jr. 268
John Luce 1219
John M. 668, 825, 1117,
1304, 2233, 2257, 2406,
2599, 2840, 2876, 3308,
3318, 3396, 3531, 3534,
3538, 3542
John McCracken 1046
John M'Craekea 506
John Mortimer 2878-9

Worden, cont.

John N. 3961
John O. 235
John P. 215, 268, 286, 311,
345, 635, 1352, 1850,
2233, 3947
John Patent 216, 1554,
2771-2, 3068-9, 3097,
3122, 3633-4, 3948-9
John Patrick 268
John Pendleton 2885
John Peter 3080
John Pope 2359, 2832
John R. 268, 286, 372,
449, 993, 1284, 1303,
1990, 2041, 2075, 2190,
2710-11, 2713, 2931-32
3186, 3439, 3764, 3894,
3930
John Randall, Ph.D. 3422
John Reynolds 3764
John Riley 3506, 3508-9
John Riley, Jr. 3508
John Robert 56
John Russell 3430
John S. 18, 22, 41, 99, 112,
129, 151, 168, 424, 475,
572, 588, 636, 688, 751,
999, 1219, 1285, 1302,
1305, 1393, 1749, 1775,
1963, 2208, 2245, 2415,
2449-50, 2885, 3039,
3182, 3757, 3946-7, 3950-
1
John S., Lt. 1241
John S., Mr. & Mrs. 3915,
3950
John S., Jr. 1036, 2160
John Salter 21, 750, 2494
John Sartwell 2773, 3067-8,
3948-50, 3952
John Semour 633, 1307
John Spafford 2431-2,
3225
John Stedman 1189
John Sullivan 110-11, 167-8,
311, 1036, 1219, 2160,
2449-50
John Sullivan, Jr. 312, 1036,
2160
John Sullivan, Sr. 947, 1036,
2160, 3339
John Sweeting 1928, 3615

Worden, cont.

John T 401-2, 1418, 1666,
2189, 2207
John Tufts 1253, 1455
John V. 479, 2717, 3325
John W. 18, 24, 384, 451,
545, 634, 1091, 1242,
1243, 1269, 1285, 1308,
1424, 1723, 1986, 2109-
11, 2161, 2285, 2831,
3076, 3228, 3441, 3664
John W., Corporal 3980
John W., Private 3330
John W., Jr. 1252
John Ward 2202-3, 3506-7
John Ward, Dr. 3509
John Ward, Jr. 3509
John Wesley 49, 751, 760,
833, 849, 1514, 2317-18,
2485, 2493-4, 3226-9
John Wesley, Private 3657
John Whitney 483, 531, 546
John William 109, 638,
1448, 1669
John Woolsey 3418
John Z. 424, 1036, 1285,
2259
Johnathan Teall 2292
Johnnie 1168, 3379
Johnnie T. 2161
Johnny 501, 1448, 2235
Johnson 477, 1991, 2470,
2648
Joie 268
Jonah 195, 234, 444, 983,
1128, 2767, 3966
Jonah (Josiah) 1357
Jonan 2530
Jonas 1003, 1307, 1759,
1943, 1946-8, 3374
Jonas, Jr. 2767
Jonas A. 3, 120, 201, 1307,
1759, 1772, 1792, 2522
Jonas L. 2, 12, 627
Jonas Randall 2183
Jonathan 70, 81, 98, 151,
204, 340, 419, 431, 469,
474, 491, 494-6, 522, 588,
737, 804, 880, 941, 1033,
1088, 1128, 1164, 1169,
1307, 1322-3, 1393, 1438,
1566, 1612, 1832, 1929,
1955, 1963, 2110-11,

Worden, cont.

Jonathan, cont.
2138, 2153, 2155-6, 2184,
2245, 2259, 2286, 2487-8,
2511, 2521, 2523-4, 2526,
2567, 2570, 2585, 2612,
2629, 2631, 2657, 2677-8,
3116-17, 3141, 3186,
3226-8, 3783-91
Jonathan, Esq. 1964, 2294
Jonathan, Jr. 522
Jonathan, Mrs. 204
Jonathan "Daunt" 2630,
2633
Jonathan H. 2257
Jonathan Jarvis 750
Jonathan L. 378
Jonathan Wait 137
Jonathen 1169
Jonathon 106
Jones, Capt. 10, 1563,
1583-4, 1766-7, 3018,
3030-1
Jones, Captain 3936, 3941
Jones M. 12, 2991, 2995-7
Jones M., Captain 3940,
3943
Jonos 298
Jordan, Private
Jorden 2280
Joretta, Mrs. 268
Jos. V. 529
Joseph 10, 22, 53, 65, 69,
85, 98-100, 109, 131-3,
135-6, 148, 155, 157,
162-3, 167, 186, 201, 217,
235, 237-8, 257, 259, 264,
269-71, 288, 296, 303-6,
311, 318, 320, 354, 356-7,
362, 376-7, 420-1, 443,
470-6, 486, 490-5, 544,
617, 623, 660, 665, 681,
704-5, 711-12, 772, 783,
796-7, 803-4, 808, 817-18,
849, 925, 937-8, 940, 962,
983-5, 1008-10, 1012,
1015-17, 1033-4, 1043,
1045, 1079, 1104, 1107,
1164-5, 1187, 1194, 1209,
1214, 1243, 1289-90, 1321,
1323-7, 1340, 1343, 1353-
4, 1364-5, 1393, 1396,
1426-3, 1471, 1495, 1500,

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Joseph, cont.
1515, 1518-19, 1566, 1580,
1590, 1592, 1613-15, 1637,
1639, 1668, 1672, 1686,
1688, 1710, 1720, 1723,
1760, 1784-6, 1799, 1807-
9, 1816, 1832, 1921-2,
1936, 1954, 1985, 1992,
2017-18, 2054, 2080,
2083, 2088-9, 2091-2,
2100-1, 2104-5, 2110-11,
2113-18, 2131-7, 2139,
2153, 2156, 2162, 2177,
2184, 2187, 2225, 2249-50,
2261-4, 2275, 2320, 2356,
2376, 2406-8, 2429, 2449,
2452, 2469-72, 2490, 2521,
2524-6, 2560-1, 2576,
2594, 2596, 2609, 2653,
2692, 2706, 2710-11, 2713,
2716, 2718, 2777, 2827,
2835, 2864, 2885, 2894,
2906, 2931-2, 2996, 3073,
3075, 3115-16, 3118, 3130,
3162-3, 3178, 3185-6,
3205, 3208, 3226-8, 3277,
3300-2, 3305-6, 3308,
3321, 3324-7, 3342, 3376,
3396, 3418, 3437, 3439,
3513, 3566, 3580, 3588,
3656, 3664, 3674, 3740,
3787-8, 3862, 3894, 3986
Joseph, Capt. 1241
Joseph, Driver 3657
Joseph (Exec.) 381
Joseph (Gdn. of) 201
Joseph, Lt. 1241
Joseph, Mrs. 494, 1165,
1214
Joseph, Private 3980
Joseph, Jr. 320, 421, 475,
490, 1393, 1614, 1637,
1807-8, 2407, 2469, 2471,
2893, 3075, 3300-1, 3305-
6
Joseph, Sr. 1164-6, 2893
Joseph III 3300
Joseph A. 147, 796-7, 1290,
1396, 1816, 2275, 2521,
2749, 2777, 2779, 3308,
3318

Worden, cont.

Joseph Arnold 1090, 1968,
3340-1
Joseph B. 163, 189, 711,
796-7, 1013, 1528, 1601,
1722, 2245
Joseph C. 600, 1190, 1636
Joseph Deyo 2451
Joseph E. 143
Joseph F. 132, 1615
Joseph G. 98, 376
Joseph Garth 1580
Joseph Gavet 3480
Joseph Gavit 2575
Joseph Gerard 993
Joseph H. 98, 424, 619, 621,
803, 899, 1044, 1326,
1388, 1580, 2163, 3228,
3785, 3787-90
Joseph I. 2677
Joseph J. 800, 1975, 2835
Joseph James 1809, 2110,
3228
Joseph Joe Leon 1356
Joseph L. 31, 632
Joseph Leland 633
Joseph Leon 523
Joseph P. 24, 37, 272, 1193,
1300, 1342, 2710-11, 2713,
2717, 2871-4, 2898, 2931-
2, 3208-9, 3324-5, 3418
Joseph R. 1165-6
Joseph S. 1204
Joseph T. 3327
Joseph Travis 1581
Joseph V. 895, 1356
Joseph W. 359, 401, 473,
494-5, 844, 849, 996,
1015, 1393, 1817-18
Joseph W., Mrs. 494
Joseph Warren 848, 1817-18
Joseph Washington 848,
2406
Joseph Watkins 1695, 1992
Joseph Y. 530
Josephine 195, 360, 503,
1182-4, 1639, 2184, 2211,
2372, 2489, 2660-1, 2710,
2853, 2931, 3322-3, 3390-
1, 3398, 3484-7, 3498
Josephine (Benbow) 10,
3940
Josephine (Conover) 3572

Worden, cont.

Josephine (Hubbs) 1952
Josephine (Slater) 3441
Josephine (Worden) 1183
Josephine E. 1956
Josephine Elizabeth
(Rumaher) 991
Josephine L. 550
Josephine M. 1667
Josephine Mabel 2143
Josephine Z. 1182
Joshua 195, 202, 374, 758,
962, 983, 985, 1034, 1356-
7, 1383, 1446, 1739-40,
2098, 2112, 2120, 2318,
2470, 2926, 3117, 3241,
3363, 3417-18, 3784
Joshua, Dr. 113
Joshua B. 2097, 2925
Joshua Barnes 2913, 2925-6
Joshua Freeman 750, 941,
1451-2, 2524, 2677-8
Joshua P. 1014, 1452
Joshua T. 100, 1297, 2832,
2834, 3418
Joshua Turner 131, 1343,
3327, 3417
Joshua Y. 23
Joshuah 3240
Josiah 983, 1559, 1638
Josiah (Jonah) 1357
Josiah D. 1208, 1357, 2208,
2232, 2242
Jotham 100, 358, 361, 491,
493, 845, 1034, 1312,
1393, 1600, 2666-7, 2786-
7, 2823, 3208-9, 3376-7
Jotham, Jr. 1312, 2521,
2887, 3377
Jotham, Sr. 1235, 1312-13,
3377
Jotham II 2823
Jotham, Mrs. 844-5
Jotham J. 844
Joyce 1164
Joyce Ann 896
J. P. 215, 1143, 3754
J. P., Mr. 1014
J. Perry 135, 265-6, 302, 480
J. R. 710, 995, 1143, 2187
J. Riley 1626
J. Russell 1269
J. S. 1775, 2557

Worden, cont.

Juanita 3438, 3929
Juanita Delia 1812
Jubal, Pvt. 2546
Juda 1186
Judah 53, 98, 128, 202, 311,
362, 374-5, 458, 470, 472,
517, 563-5, 761, 772, 890,
1007, 1034, 1102, 1141,
1186, 1190, 1198, 1371,
1444, 1446-7, 1463-5,
1494-5, 1624, 1638, 1681,
1860, 1862, 2090, 2120,
2137-9, 2180, 2473-8,
2495, 2497-8, 2516-17,
2520, 2647, 2752, 3693,
3703-4, 3809
Judah, Jr. 1494
Judd 1357
Judith (Gotham) 37, 1637
Judith (Jansen) 254, 2093,
3322
Judith Ann 1244, 3666
Judson 2320, 2650
Judy 167, 2966
Jules 204
Julia 754, 785, 950, 1018,
1099, 1207, 1297, 1357-8,
1495, 1501, 1541, 1551,
1558, 1707, 1713, 2053,
2176, 2179, 2359, 2478,
2627, 2784, 2786, 2925-6,
3414-16
Julia () 1688, 2259
(wife of Daniel) 579
(wife of Edward) 3656
(wife of Henry H.) 737
(wife of Hiram) 195
(wife of John) 667
(wife of Joshua) 758
(wife of Oliver P.) 1085
(wife of Othice B.) 1558
(wife of Samuel H.)
1175, 1677, 2234, 2291
(wife of Truman) 1541
(wife of William) 1799
Julia (Brewster) 3161-2
Julia (Cole) 2452, 2988
Julia (Cummings) 3410-11
Julia (Ingersoll) 579
Julia (Ingersoll) 1047,
1796
Julia (Mahaney) 133

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Julia (Manzer) 950
Julia (Mears) 663
Julia (Mears)(House) 3769-70, 3793
Julia (Riblay) 432, 895
Julia (Riblay?) 876
Julia (Salter) 3245
Julia (Stile) 665
Julia (Stiles) 2246
Julia A. 135, 200, 429, 1242-3, 1357-8, 2294
Julia A. ()(wife of Hiram) 2290
Julia A. ()(wife of Peter R.) 3138
Julia A. (Cavanaugh) 899
Julia A. (Keeler) 2293
Julia A. (Keller) 1955
Julia A. (Perry) 2098
Julia A. (Welton) 2290
Julia A. (Weston) 1510
Julia A. (Worden) 1357, 2294
Julia Ann 67, 85, 195, 710-11, 942, 1929, 1935-6, 1964, 2631, 2660-1, 2678, 3327, 3375-6, 3855
Julia Ann ()
 (wife of A.C.) 2098
 (wife of Hiram) 2283
 (wife of Jonathan) 522
Julia Ann (Graves) 1796
Julia Ann (Keeler) 339
Julia Ann (Mapes) 1809
Julia Ann (Peebles) 260, 1246
Julia Ann (Perry) 3432
Julia Ann (Tubbs) 640
Julia Anne (Wilkinson) 3709
Julia C. ()(wife of L.S.) 2284
Julia C. (Thomas) 1638
Julia E. 201, 221, 3322
Julia Emeline 1936, 3376
Julia Emeline (Granger) 1936, 3376
Julia Ette 3572
Julia I. 1093
Julia J. ()(wife of Henry H.) 737, 1072
Julia Manila 1516, 2175

Worden, cont.

Julia May 1647
Julia Nancy Ann (Peebles) 1638
Julia R. 1975
Julia Rose 761
Julia T. 620, 2256
Julia Tressa 633, 1358
Julia Yerkes (Salter) 1812
Juliaett J. ()(wife of Henry H.) 737, 1072, 1749
Julian 2320
Julian ()(wife of Oliver P.) 1085
Juliana 1515, 1710
Juliann ()(wife of Liberty) 2287
Juliann (Teal) 1017, 2358
Juliana (Teall) 2355, 3668
Juliann/Julia Ann 148
Julianna 2209
Julie 3257
Julie (Weston/Wescott) 1078
Julie Ann 1357
Julie E. 1350, 2749
Julie S. (Noonan) 2188
Juliet ()(wife of Henry H.) 1072
Juliet V. 1759, 2833
Juliet V.M. 451
Jullett 665
Julieta 1559
Juliette 1465, 3441
Juliette
 ()(wife of Cyrus) 1465
 ()(wife of Harrison) 1020
Juliette ()(wife of Henry H.) 737, 1072
Juliette (Herrick) 1638
Juliette J. ()(wife of Henry H.) 1074
Julina L. 2054
Jullett 579
Julus 205
June 1165
June E. 479
June E. (Wormely) 1499
Junior 1185
Junius 1685
Jursah 2080
Justice 1091, 1921, 3074

Worden, cont.

Justice, Jr. 2052
Justin 1565, 1712
Justin E. 1354
Justin Pond 3438, 3929
Justu(ic)s 256
Justus 98, 100, 205, 271, 288-9, 299, 443-4, 470-1, 475, 492, 613-14, 677-8, 1034, 1358-9, 1365, 1393, 1685, 1687, 1862, 1921, 1922, 1966, 1985, 2032-3, 2092, 2272-4, 2396, 2412, 2429, 2528, 2677, 3125, 3127-9, 3150-1, 3307
Justus, Dr. 2274
Justus, Jr. 289, 444, 470, 490, 575, 613, 1358, 2273, 3128-9, 3307
Justus, Sr. 289, 490, 575, 3307
Justus II 3128-9
Justus H. 3639
Justus R 1390, 1393, 1687, 2174, 2177
Justus Hart 1712, 2174
Justus W. 2030, 2032
J.V. 2235
J.W. 1760
J.W., Sergeant 3330
J. Walter 1959, 3610
J. William 265-6, 826
J. William, Dr. 646
Karen 761, 978
Karen (Provost) 990
Karen Althes (Yeisley) 3536
Karen Grunn (Provost) 992
Karen Guinn (Provost) 993
Karen Guinn (Provost)() 993
Karl 2355, 3888, 3892
Karmen 268, 284
Kate 308, 2410
Kate (Carpenter) 2188
Kate (Godsil) 2008
Kate (Lorrel) 1359
Kate (Rogers) 2372
Kate (Rue) 3563-4
Kate H. 1204
Kate J. 51
Kate L. (Blakeslee) 1742
Kate P. 2548

Worden, cont.

Katharine ()(wife of Simeon) 39, 3278
Katharine (Southard) 3209
Katherine 636, 896, 2359, 2773, 2832, 3067, 3947-8, 3951
Katherine () 2930
 (wife of Hiram H.) 2292
 (wife of Rufus C.) 588
Katherine (Buddy) 1744
Katherine (Dunaway) 1498, 1582
Katherine (Stark) 1165-6
Katherine A. (Reed) 527
Katherine Ann (Reed) 523, 1356
Katherine Henrietta 2748, 3083
Katherine "Kay" Cole 3490
Katherine Kittie 1018
Katherine M. (Shaler) 3363
Katherine Page 3950
Katherine S. 993
Kathleen (MacLeod) 3473
Kathleen Louise 3760
Kathleen Marie (Kokie) 1856
Kathleen Naomi 1042
Kathleen Vera (Gallagher) 993
Kathryn 740, 3974
Kathryn K. 3711
Kathryn Kay 3685-6, 3690
Katie 184, 296, 2161, 3245, 3508, 3510
Katie ()(wife of George) 952
Katie A. 1812
Katie M. 1667
Katie May 1957
Katie S. (Harrington) 3, 142
Katya 3966
Kay 284, 1887
K.E. (Keith) 1285
Keith, Ph.D. 3421
Ken 1857, 3147
Kenneth 1858, 2906
Kenneth, II 1858
Kenneth D. 1858
Kenneth E. 1078
Kenneth Roy 522
Kenneth S. 1161

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Kenneth Stanley 1191
Kenneth Westley 3431
Kent W. 257
Kermit M. 846
Kester 3536
Keturah 1341, 1566, 1713,
2179
Kevin 153
Kevin B. 3731
Kevin J. 1198
Keziah 3397, 3437
Keziah Alberta "Bertie"
3431
Keziah J. (Davis) 1952
Keziah L. 3439, 3894
Kim 668
Kimball C. 1613
Kimball T. 2867
Kimberly 831, 3067
Kirsty 3966
Kittie 1018, 2359
Kristy 1707
Kyle 1857
L, 178, 284, 1816, 2275,
2578, 2779
L., Mrs. 3932
L. ()(wife of P. HAS) 1818
L.A. ()(wife of PH) 1818
LaBarren 2187
Lacy 2274
Lafayette 425, 1360, 1925,
2292, 3116
Latcita V.W. 284
Laicita Victoria (Warburton)
284
Laicita Warburton 3490
Laila 3472
Laiza ()(wife of Hiram H.)
2284
L. Allen 2054
Lan...n 449
Lana (Line) 217, 355, 433,
1785-6, 3061
Lanchin 449, 1360
La Roy, Machinist's Mate
2nd Cl. 3605
Larkin 1613
La Roy A., Machinist's
Mate Second Class 3960
Larry 261, 284, 1020, 3355,
3547-8, 3627, 3885, 3888-
9, 3891-2

Worden, cont.

Larry, Jr. 1361
Larry Arthur 3627
Larry Lee, M.A. 3451
Larry T. 896
Latha 3472
Lauball 1360
Laura 51-2, 195, 201, 275,
317, 553, 688, 703, 715-
16, 846, 993, 1080, 1117,
1360, 1447, 1464, 1497,
1565-6, 1638, 1673, 1809,
1935, 2243, 2251, 2528,
2597, 2630, 2632, 2692,
2773, 2775, 2957, 3343,
3345-6, 3375, 3389, 3470,
3506, 3548, 3687, 3974
Laura, widow 1082
Laura () 85, 2930
(wife of Joseph) 131, 135,
3327
(wife of Judd) 1357
(wife of Paul) 687, 751
Laura (Barnes) 296, 2692
Laura (Edwards) 1204,
2358
Laura (Eitnierar) 2
Laura (Gallusha) 1966
Laura (Oliver)(Trewin) 715
Laura A. 1613, 2232, 2570,
3028
Laura Adaline 1134,
1136-7
Laura Alzina 2286
Laura Amelia 703
Laura Ann 204-5, 847, 1712,
2174
Laura Bell 522
Laura C. 3417
Laura E. (Green) 751
Laura E. (Long) 3431
Laura Elizabeth (Mills)
1501
Laura Jane 85, 1685, 3327
Laura K. (Field) 1163
Laura Maria 2654
Laura P.(Crandall) 531
Laura Ruth 433
Laura S. 3508
Laurana ()(wife of Thomas)
2717
Laurane 1732, 2008, 2784,
2808

Worden, cont.

Lauren 550
Laurena (Barton) 3416
Laurena May 3416
Laurence 2655
Laurin 2173
Laurine (Lambrecht) 3932
La Verne 714
Lavender D. 3656
Lavilla 1091, 2203, 3506-7
Lavina 21, 204-5, 219,
750-1, 1565, 1638, 2494,
3505
Lavina (Headley) 386, 1739,
1812, 3241, 3243
Lavina (Hedley) 1812
Lavina G. 825
Lavinia 1574, 1739
Lavinia ()
(wife of Albert) 1574
(wife of Henry) 2092
Lavinia (Goit) 3117
Lavinia (Worden) 1739
Lawrence 544, 911, 942,
993, 2678
Lawrence A. 3377
Lawrence Carl 2910
Lawrence Carl, Jr. 2910
Lawrence D. 2256, 2283
Lawrence J. 284
Lawrence Leonard 3536
Lawrence LeRoy 991
Lawrence N. 261
Lawrence Otis 1244
Lawson 1252, 2898, 3440
Lawson E. 2594, 3441
Lazette ()(wife of Alvah)
1341
Lazette (Miller) 2416
Lazette Maria (Miller) 173
L.B. 44, 1359, 2413
L. Blanche 2111, 3228
Lcy 3787
L.D. 129, 205, 3169
L.E. 863, 1359, 2271, 2274
Leaffy (Clarke) 1518
Leafy 264
Leafy ()(wife of Joseph)
257, 264, 362, 1518
Leafy (Clark) 1519, 1637
Leah 361, 3579
Leah C. 3028-9

Worden, cont.

Leah Elizabeth (Van Wart)
372
Leander 99, 169, 195, 571-2,
880, 1961, 2040, 2144,
2245, 2286, 2290, 2630,
2632, 2659
Leander Alexander 1360,
2143
Leander Americus 1628
Leander M. 2287, 2660
Leander W. 99, 309, 3615
Leander Walter 1928, 1952,
2629, 2631
Lebrta 3414-15
Ledia 3688
Ledoraina 384, 1361
Lee 1361, 2722-3, 2765
Lee, Ph.D. 3422
Lee ()(wife of Richard)
2354
Lee H. 968
Lee Wesley 2765
Leeland 120
Leila Ellen (Knapper) 1667
Leipet 2325
Leland 375, 976, 1408,
1463-5, 1638
Leland A. 896
Lele 2225
Lelia 895, 1380
Lemuel 18, 290, 749, 1542,
1711
Lemuel P. 2870
Len (Biddleman) 3774
Lena 589, 827, 1381
Lena (Harding) 993
Lena (Winters) 524-5,
1957
Lena B. 851, 968
Lena B. (Winters) 522
Lena Bell (Winters) 522
Lena Belle (Winters) 527
Lena C. 544
Lena C. (Harding) 1300
Lena E. 1381
Lena G. 1674
Lena F. 3483
Lena Leitha 3537
Lena V. (Briggs) 142-3,
974
Lenard G. 1194
Lenna 2771

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Lenna (Lampher) 1049
Lennett 901
Lennie, Miss 17
Lenny 1747, 2207
Lenora 195, 993
Lenora A. 3880
Leo 1308
Leo J. 516, 993
Leo Josephus 513, 516
Leo Lewis 1628
Leo Otto 995
Leon 47, 1042, 1099, 1189,
1381, 1493, 1510, 1705,
1715-17, 1726-7, 1752,
2429, 2618, 2730
Leon A. 37, 1666, 1698,
1714
Leon Alonzo 3959
Leon Edward 3438, 3929
Leona 857
Leona (Carr) 525, 900
Leonard 148, 327, 360,
490-1, 493, 1290, 1300,
1393, 1497, 1767, 1985,
2204, 2225-6, 2431, 2473,
2507, 2611, 2746-7, 2759,
2785, 2875, 2999, 3082,
3115, 3169, 3178-9, 3208-
10, 3325, 3528, 3538
Leonard B. 344, 846, 1204
Leonard Burton 133, 974,
1438
Leonard F. 3223, 3467,
3481
Leonard G. 420, 1300, 1381,
2612, 3118
Leonard Gansevoort 1298,
1300
Leonard J. 845, 1641
Leonard Russell, Ph.D.
3401
Leonard Wilson 3535
Leone E. 3752
Léone E. (wife of John
Lorimer, Jr.) 3353
Léone Elizabeth 3669
Leone Elizabeth (Borer)
153, 3946
Leonie L. 3631
Leonnice 383, 1448-9
Leota May (Allen) 3509

Worden, cont.

Leota Pearl (Shumaker)
3686
Leroy 24, 48, 99, 151, 263,
522, 551, 704, 1099,
1352, 1381, 1449, 2210,
2245, 2286, 2722-3, 2930
Le Roy 2630 2632
Leroy, Mrs. 750, 2721
Leroy B. 1700, 3664, 3664
Leroy C. 3772, 3774
Leroy Champion 2896
Leroy Clark 3510
Leroy E. 3773
LeRoy P. 1450
Les 662, 696, 982, 1006,
1078, 1098, 1308, 1856
Leshia (Qrvis) 1552
Leshia (Owin) 1552
Lesley 535
Leslie 215, 588, 692, 742,
993, 1245, 1343, 1611,
1858, 2041, 2076, 2220,
2323, 2462, 3035-6
Leslie E. 482-3, 497, 506-7,
513, 541, 553, 565-6, 573,
581, 602, 605, 610, 662,
672, 691, 720, 759-60, 763,
766-7, 770, 777, 798-800,
806, 846, 855, 880-2, 904,
920, 932, 1006, 1013,
1039, 1098-9, 1142, 1155,
1157, 1255, 1264, 1266,
1553, 1623, 1625, 2049,
2323
Leslie E., Mrs. 691
Leslie Eugene 284
Leslie F. 1207, 1382
Leslie H. 993, 2160
Leslie Harold 990, 3789-90
Leslie Warren 3108
Lestence ()(wife of
Charles D.) 3688
Lester 780, 802, 898, 1091,
1382, 1965, 3696
Lester A. 872-3, 1382, 1960,
2288
Lester Alva 110, 3543
Lester C. 284, 2773, 3953
Lester James 1191
Lester L. 1266, 1797
Lestina 3711

Worden, cont.

Lestina (Orvis) 36, 1552,
1565
Lestina (Owin) 1552
Lestina Direxa (Orvis) 205
Leticia Aleda 1182
Lettie 2261, 2263
Lettie C. ()(wife of Geo.
Riley) 3241
Leuca (Lucy) ()(wife of
Gardner) 2040
Levenson 2104
Levi 99, 117, 296, 589,
1381-2, 1950, 2227, 2250,
2523, 2692, 3418,
3536
Levi E. 51, 779
Levi Edmund 1760
Levi I. 588, 1382
Levi P. 2629, 2660-1
Levina 2910
Levina C. 2880
Levisa 2372
Lewis 131, 135, 227, 297,
305-6, 378, 449-50, 536,
641, 666, 1175, 1199,
1304, 1383, 1396, 1515,
1543, 1551, 1566-7, 1591,
1711, 1713, 1857, 1935,
2074, 2113, 2174, 2176,
2214, 2430, 3018, 3031,
3327, 3393, 3397, 3439,
3537
Lewis A. 2055, 2176, 2215
Lewis Allen 435, 1542-3,
1710, 2174-5
Lewis D. 457, 3437, 3894,
3930
Lewis David 3438-9, 3894,
3930
Lewis G. 1542, 1711-12,
2178
Lewis H. 2676
Lewis Ivan 1674
Lewis L. 1543, 2245
Lewis Moore 1934
Lewis Oliver 1438, 3456
Lewis P. 451, 1383
Lewis R. 1384
Lewis T. 188, 306, 972
Lewis V. 131, 201, 3327
Lewis W. 1384
L.G. 1359

Worden, cont.

Libbie (Buel) 993, 1667
Libbie (Herrick) 777
Libbie (Kelley) 3107
Libbie (Saunders) 308
Libbie Elizabeth 2870
Libby 1165, 1673, 1749
Liberty 99, 496, 1384,
2231, 2286-7, 2289,
2630, 2632, 3709
Liberty M. 1384
Licurgus 2288
Lida 846, 1384-5
Lida (Custer) 1674
Lida A. 1574
Lida Edna 1075
Liddy A. (widow) 711
Lidia 1297, 3469
Lidovania (Boyer) 857
Lieuceba 2206
Life 2585
Lilian 1421
Lilian (Skinner) 344
Lillian 18, 81, 93, 452, 623,
629, 947, 1096, 1189-90,
1861, 2206, 2887, 2893,
2895
Lillian () 2930
(wife of Herman, Jr.) 1164
(wife of Richard Gardner)
722
(wife of William D.) 289
Lillian (Coon)(Trudell) 1164
Lillian (Smith) 1438
Lillian (Smith)(Ross) 1438
Lillian A. (Ross) 23
Lillian Alice 223, 756
Lillian C. 1164
Lillian D.(Boyd) 2357
Lillian E. 638, 1669
Lillian E. (Boyd) 2231
Lillian G. 1625
Lillian J. ()(wife of
Henry) 780, 1073
Lillian J.(Yerden) 1183
Lillian M. 452, 1073,
2144
Lillian May 973, 3510
Lillian N. 2756, 2770
Lillian S. (Skinner) 360
Lillie 543, 639, 666, 950,
1207, 1280, 1671, 2030-1,
2209, 2413, 2529, 3881

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Lillie (Belle) 34
Lillie (Marshall) 966, 975
Lillie Ann 3510
Lillie Anna 2032
Lillie C. (Jewell) 3439
Lillie D. 1575
Lillie Drake 1574
Lillie E. ()(wife of Jay C.)
2290
Lillie M. 639, 1671, 2041,
2780
Lillie May 530
Lillis 1638
Lillis D. 2041
Lilly Ann 1385, 1474
Lily 3880
Lily Irene ()(wife of
Arthur Cephas) 3656
Lina 2772, 3759
Linan 536
Linan D. 480
Linan Dean 235, 517-18,
536, 2620, 2897, 3440
Linda 284, 329, 547, 1099,
1707, 2162
Linda ()(wife of Dr. James
Penland) 3280
Linda (Carpenter) 3473
Linda (Miller) 83
Linda Jane (Holland) 625
Lindia 1599
Linnie (Edson) 524, 622
Lionel 1301
Lionel Sidney 522
Lippett 1495
Lippett 3, 93, 376, 494, 752,
1188, 1496, 1638-9, 1779,
1781, 2325-6, 2375, 2377,
2472, 2594, 2596, 2908
Lippitt 494-5
Lisa 2355
Lisa A. 1518
Lisbeth (Berger)(Dickman) 5
Lissie 1993
Lizzie 297, 686, 1385, 2176
Lizzie ()
(wife of David C.) 687
(wife of Ervin A.) 2176
Lizzie (Campbell) 1170,
1667
Lizzie (Gilbert) 306
Lizzie (Ransom) 2542

Worden, cont.

Lizzie (Tyler) 588
Lizzie (Yorke) 2174
Lizzie Capple 599
Lizzie Copple 2690
Lizzie J. 1801
Lizzie Jane 1516
Lizzie Maria 2214
Lizzie R. 2215
Lizzie Rosetta 3439, 3894,
3930
Lizzy ()(widow of Olney
J.) 2246
L.J. 1454, 1499, 3635, 3674,
3900
Lloyd 947
Lloyd, Mr. 3880
Lloyd R., Jr. 3632
Lloyd W. 2852
L.M. 1801, 2291
L.O. 115, 3182
Loana 3685
Loanna 586, 1561
Loanza 3711
Lodicia (Harris) 1712
Lodusky 2144
Logan A. 384, 1385
Loicy 1187
Lois 53, 149, 618, 1799,
2091, 2136, 2560, 2610,
2612-13, 2628, 2765, 3397
Lois ()(wife of Marcus)
2209, 2242
Lois (German) 1687
Lois (Hale) 80, 1515, 2174,
2178, 2928, 3007, 3912
Lois (Trussell)(Livermore)
3254
Lois (Underbill) 665
Lois B. 2578
Lois Elvira 1584
Lois H. ()(wife of Asa)
1801
Lois M. 3013
Lois Marie 284
Lois Nolan 3760
Lois R. ()(wife of James
Payne, Jr.) 3537
Louise (Pierce) 305
Loiza (Purdy) 234
Lola 3355, 3547, 3885,
3888-9, 3891-2
Lola M. 968

Worden, cont.

Lomira N. 1404
Lonny 2749
Lonz 1813
Lora 712
Loran 1495, 1639
Lorana ()(wife of
Benjamin) 530, 1815-16,
2274-5, 2781
Loreene 1514, 1542, 2178
Loren 494-5, 1540, 2376
Loren E. 495
Lorena 1040
Lorena ()(wife of
Benjamin) 2779
Lorena ()(wife of
Benjamin, Jr.) 3254
Lorena/Syrena (Hurd)
3398
Lorene 6, 1401, 2597
Lorene (Phillips) 3326
Lorenz 3262, 3615
Lorenz M. 284, 3731 3752
Lorenz Matthew 153
Lorenz Matthew, Captain
3979
Lorenz Matthew, Ph.D.
3420, 3473
Lorenzo 298, 316, 1162,
1182, 1404, 1687, 1816,
2275, 2286, 2320, 2406,
2779, 3117, 3308, 3318,
3331, 3418, 3755, 3795
Lorenzo D. 1315, 3363
Lorenzo Dow 873, 1950,
2630, 3302
Lorenzo E. 117, 158, 1382,
1405
Lorenzo J. 385, 1454-5
Lorenzo James 401, 1253,
1455, 1499
Lorenzo L. 1183
Lorenzo M., Dr. 908
Loretta 2830, 3209, 3425
Loretta ()(wife of Samuel)
1786
Loretta (Dimock) 1164
Loretta (Richards) 1785
Loretta (Southworth) 1500,
1635
Loretta (Wentworth) 1500
Loretta (Wiles) 148

Worden, cont.

Loretta 5, 544, 639, 779,
1670, 1741, 1760, 2231,
2233
Loretta Almeda 2417
Loretta L. ()(wife of
Hiram) 2275
Loretta M. (Sycks) 3002
Lori ()(wife of Jeff) 1857
Lorice 496
Lorilla F. 638, 1669
Lorilla F. ()(wife of Deyo
S.) 639, 1671
Lorimer 617, 2302
Lorimer, Lt. 2253
Lorimer Graham 30, 2270
Lorin (Farley) 2356
Lorina Janie (Miller)
(Gilkie) 1090
Lorinda 601, 2092, 3254
Lorinda (Adams) 2054
Lorita Fay 1405
Lorraine 547, 699
Lorraine (Pearson) 3066
Lorren 1405, 1799
Lorren Gail 3536
Lorrenzo 760-1
Lorrie Aim (Clark) 993
Lot L. 342
Lotte Belle (Holland) 3500
Lottie 3573
Lottie ()
(wife of John) 1215
(wife of John E.) 1758
Lottie (Barberree) 1014
Lottie (Charlotte) M. 35
Lottie Belle (Holland) 3968
Lottie Fidelia 3439, 3894,
3930
Lottie M. 1299
Lottie May (Gunn) 529, 895,
1356
Lottie Smith 257
Lottie T. () 1574
(wife of Albert H.) 143
Lottie V. (Thayer) 1075,
1088
Loui?, Miss 83
Louis 56, 143, 878, 2407
Louis A. 1361, 3961
Louis G., PFC 3604
Louis G. Private First Class
3960

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Louis H. 99
 Louis Robert, Ed.D. 3421
 Louis S. 305
 Louis T. 57, 972
 Louis V. 201
 Louisa 132, 479, 553, 704, 778, 780, 1013, 1405, 1615, 1936, 2098, 2184, 2202, 2211, 2233, 2283, 2372, 2717, 2822, 2857, 3076-7, 3305, 3325, 3375, 3398
 Louisa ()
 (wife of Charles Frederick) 1500
 (wife of George W.) 257
 (wife of Hiram H.) 2292
 Louisa (Aggleston) 315
 Louisa (Burris) 1283
 Louisa (Cole) 1720
 Louisa (Cutler) 1565, 1712
 Louisa (Day) 2174
 Louisa (Denoier)
 (Trombley) 1581
 Louisa (Denoyer)
 (Trombley) 1581
 Louisa (Eggleston) 999, 3757
 Louisa (Gokey) 761, 3376
 Louisa (Graves) 668, 2292
 Louisa (Upham) 1712, 2174
 Louisa (Watson) 29, 644, 2437
 Louisa A. 965, 1405
 Louisa E. 3480
 Louisa E. () (wife of Green) 3760
 Louisa Graves 1951
 Louisa J. 1935
 Louisa L. Lydia (Pierce) 574
 Louisa Lovica (Eggleston) 317
 Louisa M. 749
 Louisa M. (Campbell) 1047, 1526
 Louisa P. 482, 1809
 Louise 205, 548, 644, 1049, 1405, 1505, 2231, 2660-1, 3486, 3696
 Louise (Eggleston) 39
 Louise (Ellis) 2530

Worden, cont.

Louise (Flewelling) 2187
 Louise (Isham/Shaw) 875
 Louise (sic) (male) 306
 Louise (Upton) 1138
 Louise (Watson) 30
 Louise Adelaide 2120
 Louise Jane 1138, 1712, 2174
 Louise M. 3006
 Louisy (Isham) 1498
 Louiza 3686, 3688
 Lounsbery (Perry) 2307
 Lovan 1401
 Lovica (Eggleston) 999
 Lovica Wealthy 2904
 Lovicy 2207
 Lovicy Louise 3508
 Lovila () (wife of Dennis) 1858
 Lovilla, 3441
 Lovina 1515, 1565, 2174, 2179, 2570, 3439, 3930
 Lovina (Constable) 1170
 Lovina (Kellogg) 3115
 Lovina (Morse) 2234
 Lovina Melvina 3894
 Lovinda (Franklin) 2215
 Lovisa (Eggleston) 3756-7
 Lowis () (wife of Asa) 2173
 Lowly Mariah 691
 Lowry 2749
 Lppet 2325
 L.R. (wife of O.P.) 1085
 L.S. 488, 1359, 2093, 2283
 L.T. 57, 2208
 Luana P. 2257
 Luceba 691, 1760, 2676
 Lucelia 2286
 Lucetta 298
 Lucia 900, 3278
 Lucia Alice Pardee 1075
 Lucia Charlotte 1075
 Lucian 1613
 Lucibda 1406
 Lucie 2140
 Lucient 500
 Lucille 158, 896, 1144, 1501, 3787
 Lucille Richards (Harding) 3536

Worden, cont.

Lucina 205, 274, 848, 2174, 2528-9
 Lucina () 1567
 Lucina (Herrington) 1566
 Lucina (Herrington) 1713
 Lucina (Morton) 10
 Lucina H. 2175
 Lucina H. () 1550, 1910
 Lucina M. 1088
 Lucina Semantha 1712
 Lucina W. (Morton) 1090
 Lucinda 5, 59, 148, 299, 639, 750, 825, 857, 941, 1013-14, 1096, 1244, 1406, 1452, 1463-4, 1542-3, 1637-8, 1670, 1684, 1687, 1711, 1760, 1943, 2180, 2320, 2382, 2517, 2524, 2676-8, 2749, 2771, 3209-10, 3377, 3704
 Lucinda () 458, 757, 1189, 1495, 2121
 (wife of William Wharton) 3116
 Lucinda () Olney 1174
 Lucinda (Gdn. of) 201
 Lucinda (Girard) 1564
 Lucinda (Hakes) 1927
 Lucinda (Hicks) 1927
 Lucinda (Johnson) 1516, 1801, 2175
 Lucinda (Miller) 1638
 Lucinda (Morton) 1969
 Lucinda (Prouty) 3194-5, 3197
 Lucinda (Schooley) 105-6, 3001, 3003, 3663
 Lucinda (Schooly) 3001, 3003
 Lucinda (Taylor) 1420
 Lucinda (Winslow) 523, 1456
 Lucinda (Wood) 2832
 Lucinda A. (Hamm) 760
 Lucinda C. 1204
 Lucinda D. 2830
 Lucinda H. 2231
 Lucinda L. 3006
 Lucinda P. () 2176
 Lucinda Semantha 2174
 Lucinda W. (Holmes) 1628, 2074

Worden, cont.

Lucius 1566-7, 1613, 1935, 2215
 Lucius Amon 2654
 Lucius Moore 1934
 Lucius S. 2054, 2174
 Lucretha 201
 Lucretia 16, 33, 85, 152, 184, 186, 200, 297, 454, 691, 738, 880, 1089, 1406, 1749, 1831, 1928, 1950, 2102-4, 2245, 2460, 2464, 2560, 2611-13, 2628-32, 2639, 2657, 2660-1, 2949
 Lucretia () 28, 32, 39, 83, 85, 1472, 2102-3, 2460-2
 (wife of George) 481, 1061
 Lucretia (Collier) 136, 186, 195, 421, 2924
 Lucretia (Garrison) 152, 2103, 3092, 3322-3, 3669, 3924-5
 Lucretia (Gillett) 2994
 Lucretia (Gordon) 3628
 Lucretia (Hakes) 94, 106, 588, 1198, 2157, 2292, 2560, 3709
 Lucretia (Halstead) 1088
 Lucretia (Halsted) 1927
 Lucretia (Hicks) 1088, 1198, 2157, 2560
 Lucretia Hicks (Haakes) 3225
 Lucretia (Hogeboom) 1279
 Lucretia (Miller) 897, 2928, 3006-7
 Lucretia (Whitney) 483, 545-6, 1564
 Lucretia Dorinda 186
 Lucretia E. () (wife of Wilson M.) 737, 1072
 Lucretia E. (Gillett) 306, 967, 1139
 Lucretia M. 1742
 Lucush () 1472
 Lucy 30-1, 45, 201, 297, 299, 308, 441, 445-6, 536, 589, 736, 857, 882, 1080, 1082, 1142, 1296, 1406, 1407, 1514, 1542, 1566-7, 1681, 1713, 1809, 2179, 2251, 2259, 2273, 2285, 2438, 2451, 2692, 2992,

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Lucy, cont.
3343, 3480, 3580, 3797,
3799, 3808, 3810
Lucy () 1313, 1341, 1567,
1629, 1809, 2251, 2287
(relict of Robert) 779
(wife of Deliverance) 688
(wife of Robert) 3579
(wife of Robert A.) 3578
Lucy (Barnes) 1809
Lucy (Belt) 826
Lucy (Brodock) 526
Lucy (Card) 387, 1925,
2575, 2846, 3479-80,
3724
Lucy (Dibble) 442, 1965
Lucy (Gardner) 2161
Lucy (Gordon) 2162
Lucy (Hale) 2203-4, 3505,
3526
Lucy (Hildreth) 1628,
3026-9
Lucy (Mallory) 308
Lucy (McKenney) 711
Lucy (Mott) 520
Lucy (Phinney) 1554
Lucy (Randall) 12, 84, 128,
1128, 2994, 2997, 3030,
3942
Lucy (Sherman) 296
Lucy (Slate)(Hale) 1713,
1910
Lucy (Tyler) 1566
Lucy (Wellton) 711
Lucy A. () 1600
Lucy A. (Dibble) 1455
Lucy A. (Flint) 141
Lucy A. (Sherman) 3185-6
Lucy A. (Wheeler) 3377
Lucy Adeline (Sherman)
785
Lucy Amelia (G.)(Gardner)
2111
Lucy Amelia (Gosdin) 2111
Lucy Amelia (Gosdin)
(Gardner) 3228
Lucy Ann 1406, 1951, 2203,
2287, 2660, 3506-7, 3510
Lucy Betsy (Sherwood)
1557
Lucy E. 1744
(wife of Gideon) 3612

Worden, cont.

Lucy E. (Sherman) 2075
Lucy F. 2288
Lucy H. 383
Lucy Harriet 30, 2437,
3092, 3323
Lucy Imogene 523
Lucy L. 3028, 3578-9
Lucy L. (Doty) 2210
Lucy M.(Keach) 1354,
3440, 3894
Lucy P. 1809
Lucy R. 2055
Lucy Roana 2174
Lucy Rowena 1542, 1710,
2175
Lucy S. 1551
Lucy Sherwood 2692
Lucy Sophia 1515
Luella 2286
Luella C. (Clarke) 901
Luella M.(Delong) 525
Lufanny (Crandall) 3537,
3542
Luff 1759, 2833
Luff W. 451, 3418
Lula 297
Lula W. 305
Lulu 56
Luly (Goft) 305
Luman 2008, 2043
Luman A. 2577
Luman Adelbert 2577-8,
3761
Luna 2257
Luna (Hildreth) 1965
Luna {Luana}(Hildreth)
1564
Luna C. (Holden) 2054
Lura 2054
Lura (Eitnietar) 2144
Lura (Severance) 2214
Lura Elsie 1516
Lura F. 1713
Lura F. () 1713
Lurana 2710, 2712, 2931-2
Lurana () 2105
Lurana (Phillips) 3324, 3326
Lurany, 2713
Lusette (Miller) 1342
Lusina 204-5, 2528
Luther 16, 1407, 1497, 2159,
2225, 2243, 2570, 3398,

Worden, cont.

Luther, cont.
3528, 3534
Luther B. 3329
Luther C. 3538
Luther D. 589-90, 1758
Luther E. 2227, 3533, 3759
Luther Eastman 3535
Luther H. 24, 1407, 2594,
2898, 3440-1
Luvenia 1301
Luzina 607-9, 1861, 2204,
2225, 2875, 3528, 3531-2
Luzina H. 2226, 3538
L.W. 284
L.W. () 1723, 1768
Lycie (Kinnie) 895, 1719
Lycurgas Peck 1455
Lycurgus 1965
Lydia 7, 39, 100, 114, 116,
133, 201, 221, 297-8, 304,
308, 325, 478, 589, 607,
770-1, 1407, 1496, 1566,
1603, 1808, 1990-1, 2074,
2204, 2225, 2432, 2695,
2875, 3066-7, 3183, 3185,
3528, 3538
Lydia ()
(wife of Daniel) 438
(wife of Daniel, Sr.) 666
(wife of Gabriel) 3326
(wife of Gilbert) 876, 998,
1267, 2131-2
(wife of Isaac) 2288
(wife of John) 1452
(wife of John R.) 3186
(wife of Lewis) 1383
(wife of William) 1796
Lydia ()(Case) 1964
Lydia (Austin) 3953
Lydia (Baker) 133
Lydia (Disco) 18, 342, 1252,
1758
Lydia (German) 1036
Lydia (Newland) 105
Lydia (Penn) 1575
Lydia (Pierce) 574, 3186
Lydia (Pomeroy) 156
Lydia A. 221, 1575, 1815,
2275, 2835
Lydia A. ()(wife of
Willet) 2132
Lydia A. (Miller) 3328

Worden, cont.

Lydia A. (Penn) 1574
Lydia A. (Sickner) 525
Lydia Abigal 2777
Lydia Amelia 1812, 3244
Lydia Ann 710, 1686,
1997
Lydia Ann (Bishop) 1051
Lydia Ann (Worden) 710
Lydia Catherine 1990
Lydia Elizabeth (Ransom)
2542
Lydia J. 2075
Lydia J. () 1284
Lydia J. ()(wife of John
R.) 3764
Lydia Jane 1584, 1758
Lydia L. 56, 1408
Lydia Louisa (Baker) 1438
Lydia Louise (Petrie) 305
Lydia M. ()(wife of
Solomon H.) 1601
Lydia M. (German) 1142
Lydia R. 1407, 1801
Lyle 2356
Lyle, Mr. & Mrs. 3932
Lyle D. 1956
Lyman 6, 20, 112-13, 195,
264, 376-7, 472, 494-6,
636, 752, 896, 1095, 1387,
1393, 1401, 1495-6, 1514,
1542, 1567, 1624, 1639,
1688, 2178, 2283, 2325-6,
2374-7, 2472, 2485, 2595-
6, 2619-20, 3182
Lyman, Jr. 1015, 1408, 2376
Lyman, Sr. 1408
Lyman, Mrs. 494
Lyman B. 3390
Lyman H. 2290, 2530
Lyman Joshua 3363
Lyme "Uncle" 752
Lynda (Trudell)(Worden)
1164
Lyndsay Marie 670
Lynford Lee 3536
Lynn Jensen, Ph.D. 3422
Lynne Michele 993
Lynton Archie 1408
Lysander 1199
M. 1299, 1349, 1551, 1797,
2176, 2407, 2413, 3231,
3491

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

M.A. 384
M.A., Ph.D. 3401
M.A. ()(wife of O.P.)
1084-5
Mabel 210, 872, 1095, 1166,
1377, 1421, 2548, 2649,
2651, 2649-50, 3245
Mabel (Diver) 277
Mabel (Fike) 2163
Mabel A. 825
Mabel L. 1421
Mabel Mae 1814
Mabel May 1813
Mabel Nancy 3219
Mabel R. 2879
Mabel W. 3670
Mabell 1073
Mabelle Annie 3431
Mable ()(wife of
Walter William) 2776
Mable (McCastle) 433
Mable Florence (Young) 7
Mable Frances ()(wife of
Ernest Herbert) 3656
Mable M. 689
Machebone 1421
Madam 2870
Madam Sunflower 342
Madeline 3786
Madeleine ()(wife of
Charles P.) 3543
Madeleine R. 1419
Madelene R. 2242
Madge M. 1498
Madge M. (Haywood) 1498
Madison 1259
Mae 2589, 2591
Mae (Bartel) 758
Mae C. 2591
Mae Clarica 2591
Mae Clarice 2591
Mae Clarissa 2591
Mae E. 993, 2163
Mae S. 57
Magdalen 1396
Magdalen S. 285
Magdalen Sophrona 235,
536
Magdalena (Van Nostrand)
21, 327
Maggie 1143, 1304, 1421,
1471, 2162-3, 3414, 3416,

Worden, cont.

Maggie, cont.
3785
Maggie ()(Cornwall) 499,
875
Maggie (Linzie) 2163
Mahala ()(wife of Peter)
703, 1580
Mahala (Ellis) 2432, 3389-
90
Mahala 2, 12, 217, 288,
627, 724, 1096, 1786,
3364
Mahala Catherine 2489
Mahala S. 1997
Mahaly 946
Mahetable (Hinckley) 1593
Mahetable (Viber) 2244-5
Mahitabel 636
Mahitabel ()(wife of
Salmon B.) 636
Mahitable 1422
Mahitable () 2, 1770
Mahitable (Hoskins)
(Breed) 1928
Mahitable (male) 305
Mahitable (Viber) 2246
Mahlon 85, 221, 1269
Mahlon (Gdn, of) 221
Mahlon H. 184-5, 221
Maia 3819
Maia J. 2901
Maia Johanna 153
Major 44, 99, 586, 1007,
1020, 1051, 1749, 1950
Major Charles E. 2589,
2591
Major Charles Elmer 2589
Major D. 737, 1072
Major Danforth 106, 419,
880, 2629-30, 2661
Major Dunforth 117
Major Jesse 106
Major Walter 106, 588,
1952
Malachai 287
Male 2214
M. Alice (Gilman) 3689
Malina A. "Len"
(Biddleman) 3772, 3774
Malinda 1566, 1713, 2055,
2488
Malinda (Creiger) 1743

Worden, cont.

Malinda (Kreeger) 1743
Malinda (Miller) 3323,
3669
Malinda C. (Miller) 3628
Malinda S. 2490, 3075
Malisa 3306
Malissa 2357
Malissa (Bickford) 3511
Malissa (Bigford) 1167
Malissa (Lindsay) 3506
Mallisia (Bickford) 1167
Malmar 135
Malvina 1808
Malvina Ellen
(Huckleberry) 3894, 3930
Malvine "Ellen"
(Huckleberry) 3437, 3439
Mamie 2495, 2654
Mandana 1687
Mandana Caroline 3106
Mandy 748, 2142-3, 2383
Mandy ()(Strickler) 3439
Maniah ()(wife of J. F.)
3760
Manley 873, 1990
Manly 873, 1990, 2008
Manly Roy 2008
Mannie ()(wife of William
S.) 3416
Mar A. (Lindsley) 632
M. Arabella (Bundy) 3766
Maraget 944
Marand 2834
Maranda 1637, 2233, 3209
Marcelia 22, 1963
Marcella (McClellan) 994
Marcena L. 98, 420, 1242-3,
1540
Marcena Livingston 148
Marcene L. 2611-12
Marchall 2251
Marcia 1951, 3466
Marcia (Ferguson) 1300
Marcia (Higgins) 37
Marcia L. 3631
Marcus 18, 99, 880, 1465,
1515, 1566, 1638, 1710-11,
2054-5, 2173, 2175-6,
2209, 2214, 2220, 2242,
2804, 2953, 3193-7, 3212,
3219, 3339, 3786, 3795
Marcus George 2215

Worden, cont.

Marcus Herbert 1710
Marcus L. 1465
Marcus M. 3610-11
Marcy 224, 1440, 1488,
2180, 2517, 2552
Marcy ()(wife of Stephen)
590
Marcy (Higgins) 1189
Marcye 102
Mardess ()(wife of
Jackson M.) 2075
Mareitje (Dubois) 643
Maretta 298, 1497, 1639
Marg 2154
Margaret 16, 21, 41, 178,
186, 195, 202, 210, 253,
278, 293, 327, 345, 415,
417, 419, 448, 495, 634,
636-7, 667-8, 689, 691,
778, 781, 790, 837, 924,
944, 1051, 1095, 1104,
1187, 1198, 1268, 1279,
1297, 1422-4, 1575, 1630,
1641, 1739, 1858, 2093,
2132, 2153-5, 2173, 2206,
2250, 2486, 2490, 2569,
2571, 2599, 2626, 2648,
2650, 2687, 2775, 2832,
2834, 2876-7, 2885, 3027,
3035, 3067, 3075, 3341,
3431-2, 3437-9, 3469,
3572, 3538, 3566, 3579,
3694, 3785, 3893-4, 3930,
3969-70
Margaret () 495, 1176,
2927, 2950, 3241, 3271
(consort of Ichabod)
1301, 2052
(widow of Daniel) 1955
(widow of Hiram) 1759
(wife of Albert) 1574
(wife of Anthony) 345
(wife of Daniel) 636, 1669-
70
(wife of Dr. Nathaniel) 21,
1355
(wife of Herman B.) 589,
1048
(wife of Ichabod) 20, 1010,
1688
(wife of Isaac) 620
(wife of Jesse) 1104, 3566

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Margaret (), cont.
 (wife of Jesse W.) 873
 (wife of John) 667, 704, 1250-1
 (wife of John D.) 495
 (wife of Joseph) 1668, 2111, 2184, 3656
 (wife of Joshua Turner) 3327
 (wife of Nathaniel) 37, 177, 414-15, 417-18, 438, 2503, 2760, 3969
 (wife of unknown Worden) 3705
 (wife of Walter) 1769, 2288
 (wife of William) 227, 1233, 1453, 1857, 2156, 3227, 3394-5
 Margaret (Anderson) 3581
 Margaret (Bigham) 1142
 Margaret (Brown) 6, 663, 1514, 1541, 2178
 Margaret (Butler) 3502
 Margaret (Counter) 257, 345
 Margaret (Daily) 3572
 Margaret (Darwen) 3027
 Margaret (Demorest) 1670, 1760
 Margaret (DeVaux) 3327
 Margaret (Dorr) 1953
 Margaret (Dye) 3245
 Margaret (Gibson) 946
 Margaret (Grice) 977, 2013-14, 2197, 2353, 2390, 2418, 3197, 3271, 3666-9
 Margaret (Grice)(Wale) 2033
 Margaret (Grice)(Wall) 834-8, 858, 885-7, 908, 910-11, 913, 948, 981, 1005, 1006, 1054, 1105, 1177, 1355, 1555, 1694, 1884, 1980, 2419, 2925, 2927, 2929, 2973, 2994, 2998, 3004, 3007, 3011, 3274, 3457, 3607
 Margaret (Guf) 1771
 Margaret (Hemsheet) 2358
 Margaret (Jackson) 1017
 Margaret (Lindsey) 2163

Worden, cont.

Margaret (Marshall) 415, 1717, 2429
 Margaret (McLaren) 1016, 1043, 1388
 Margaret (McLarson) 2162
 Margaret (Miller) 3502
 Margaret (Murry) 234
 Margaret (Oldfield) 297
 Margaret (Ovenshire) 1514
 Margaret (Purdy) 345
 Margaret (Rice) 483, 545-4, 1627
 Margaret (Robert) 3027-8
 Margaret (Snyder) 1170
 Margaret (Tilford) 3369
 Margaret (Tillottson) 760
 Margaret (Turner) 2110, 2155-6, 3227
 Margaret (Van Sickle) 3664
 Margaret (Wall) 1624
 Margaret ()(Barton) 2112
 Margaret ()(Turner) 2156
 Margaret A. 779, 1084, 1300, 2451, 3028, 3431
 Margaret A. ()(wife of Oliver P.) 1084, 1086, 2451
 Margaret A. (Paul) 950
 Margaret A. (Tillottson) 306, 1355, 2096-7
 Margaret A. (Wardan) 3130
 Margaret Ann 2489
 Margaret Ann (Latham) 3941
 Margaret Ann Victoria (Counter) 409
 Margaret C. 1250, 3911
 Margaret Crinnie (Coxson) 3572
 Margaret Doreen 3473
 Margaret E. 1190
 Margaret E. () 1269
 Margaret Elaine 2775
 Margaret Elizabeth (Garner) 3510
 Margaret Elizabeth (Welsh) 1800
 Margaret G. 2830
 Margaret Grice (Wall) 3949, 3953
 Margaret I. 244

Worden, cont.

Margaret Irene ()(wife of Jeremiah) 1193
 Margaret J. 3789
 Margaret J. (Overshire) 523, 2244
 Margaret Jane, 2840, 2878
 Margaret K. (Barclay) 1500
 Margaret L, 10, 1968, 2997
 Margaret L. (Smith) 692
 Margaret Latham 285
 Margaret Lavinia 3581
 Margaret Lidoria (Boyer) 1164
 Margaret Lydorianna (Boyer) 3277
 Margaret M. 85, 469, 1424, 3986
 Margaret Martin 3933
 Margaret May 468
 Margaret May (Tilford) 468
 Margaret May "Maggie" 3431
 Margaret Peg 882
 Margaret S. 1090, 3312, 3616, 3752
 Margaret Sarah 153
 Margarete ()(mother of Maggie) 1422
 Margaretta (McClaren) 803
 Margaretta (McLaren) 803, 3787-8
 Margarette (Mary Ester) 17
 Margarte Mary 236, 1424
 Marge () 1188
 Margery A. 3759
 Margery A. (Hunt) 3542
 Marget 202, 417, 39970
 Marget ()(wife of Nathaniel) 202, 417
 Margret ()(wife of Dr. Nathaniel) 440
 Margret (Garner) 1351
 Margret L. 952
 Margt. 2570
 Margt. ()(wife of Joseph H.) 3788
 Marg't (Dye) 3241
 Marguerite 1049, 3067
 Margurita Ann 704
 Maria 84, 133, 195, 357, 495, 808, 1193, 1424, 1580, 1759, 1809, 1935,

Worden, cont.

Maria, cont.
 1953, 2184, 2211, 2232, 2234, 2262, 2264, 2292, 2547, 2845-6, 3024, 3104, 3375, 3479, 3670, 3759
 Maria ()
 (wife of Abraham) 778
 (wife of Boss/Brons) 3326
 (wife of Daniel) 704
 (wife of David) 1667
 (wife of George K.) 2233
 (wife of Horace) 1200
 (wife of Jamison) 2320
 (wife of John) 3656
 (wife of Joseph) 495, 1045, 1323, 3656
 (wife of Valentine) 2105
 Maria ()(Wood) 1739
 Maria (Curtis) 1163
 Maria (Dubois) 2264
 Maria (Eagle) 803
 Maria (Ferguson) 272, 1300, 3208-9
 Maria (Nichols) 2529
 Maria (Pierce) 3324
 Maria (Powers) 1301
 Maria (Reardon) 137, 1500
 Maria (Ross) 524, 597
 Maria (Spear) 1184
 Maria (Spears) 1936, 3376
 Maria (Winn) 1566
 Maria (Yaw) 1515
 Maria A. 925, 3961
 Maria D. 2184, 2211
 Maria Donaldson 2623
 Maria E. 1285, 1424, 2575, 3397, 3468, 3481
 Maria F. 3466, 3483
 Maria Fox 2261
 Maria Francisca (Hernandez) 1565, 3912
 Maria J. 778
 Maria J. (Burns) 3096
 Maria L, 1425, 1739, 1951, 2451, 3165
 Maria L. ()(wife of John E.) 2245
 Maria L.(Woren) 2246
 Maria Lovina 1043
 Maria/Mary 665
 Maria S. (Goff) 57, 1711
 Maria S. (Rockwood) 1359

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Maria Sarah () 2966
 Maria Tacy (Denten) 1992
 Maria Thomas 3759
 Maria Tracy (Denten) 1992-3
 Mariah 1497, 1639, 1687, 2495-8, 2719, 3278
 Mariah ()(wife of Horace B.) 2246
 Mariah ()(Wood) 1739
 Mariah (Hadsall) 315, 317, 1253, 1455
 Mariah (Trudell) 1579
 Mariah H. 2258
 Mariah Jane 3535
 Mariah/Maria Leonard 3219
 Mariain 544
 Mariam (Eldridge) 2495
 Mariam 1807, 2250, 2827
 Marian 666, 1438, 3941
 Marian Bell 1561
 Marian E. 1680
 Marie 2167
 Marie () 2772
 (wife of George P.)
 (wife of Joseph) 849, 1720
 (wife of Howard L.) 289
 Marie (Arbuckle) 625
 Marie (Hefferon) 714
 Marie (Mitchell) 991
 Marie Antoinette 877, 894
 Marie B. 1574-5
 Marie E. 2215, 3480
 Marie Elizabeth 1809
 Marie L. ()(wife of David) 2244
 Marie L. (Young) 1667
 Marie Louise 825, 1425
 Marie/Mareitje (Dubois) 3306
 Mariet 2285
 Mariet C. 2721
 Marietta 1796, 3346
 Marietta ()(wife of Benjamin) 3324
 Marietta L. 2243
 Mariette Ettie 579
 Marilla 1786
 Marilla ()(wife of Henry) 1935
 Marilla L. (Learnard) 2176

Worden, cont.

Marilla O. ()(wife of Clemens C.) 590
 Marilyn 3067
 Marilyn B. 1561
 Marilyn Kay 525
 Marinda 257, 1519, 1613
 Marinda () 857
 Marinda ()(wife of Henry) 873, 1090, 1315
 Marinda A. (Williams) 1219
 Marinda M. (Winkler) 3302
 Marion 601, 993, 1308, 1425, 1951, 2285, 2930, 3186, 3789-90
 Marion (Vogelsberg) 1301
 Marion G. 17
 Marion Lucinda ()(wife of Edron) 757
 Marita C. 638, 1669
 Marjorie 81, 549
 Marjorie ()(wife of Robert Pope) 2354
 Marjorie (Brainard) 2930
 Marjorie Edwine (Schatz) 3668
 Marjorie Schatz 3371
 Marjory (Hunt) 3537
 Mark 285, 1749, 2522, 3746
 Mark (Pseud) 285
 Mark Charles 285
 Mark Charles, Ph.D. 3420
 Mark Eugene 1748
 Mark F. 2593, 2620, 3441
 Marle 2113
 Marlys Irene 7, 2421
 Marquis 1950, 2028-9, 2174, 3786, 3789-90
 Marquis de Lafayette 790, 857, 880-1, 2629, 2631
 Marquis L. 99
 Marquis Lafayette 2887
 Marquis LaFayette 1959
 Marquis de LaFayette "Marcus" 3615
 Marrell 1210
 Marsha Nellie 1219
 Marshal 442
 Marshall 2273
 Marshall 288, 378, 441-2, 444-5, 668
 Marshall Allen, M.A. 3451
 Marshall J. 444, 474, 1393

Worden, cont.

Marshall John 3972
 Marsilia 2
 Martha 14, 31, 71-2, 102, 136-7, 163, 199, 253, 410, 479, 601, 667, 688, 884, 925, 978-9, 1013, 1262, 1344, 1414, 1437, 1456, 1496-7, 1573-4, 1624, 1692, 1739, 1786, 1953, 2092, 2143-4, 2250, 2256, 2261, 2422, 2648, 2653-6, 2686-7, 2715, 2717, 2915, 2917, 2931-3, 3205, 3212, 3241, 3243, 3307, 3324-5, 3534, 3982
 Martha () 2931, 2933
 (mother of John R.) 3186
 (widow of Nathaniel) 2080
 (wife of Abraham) 1011
 (wife of Anderson) 1086
 (wife of Arthur) 2291
 (wife of David) 686
 (wife of Deliverance) 688
 (wife of E.) 1017, 1550, 2175
 (wife of Elisha) 786
 (wife of Ford) 3395, 3614
 (wife of Isaac) 22-3, 601, 1013, 2471
 (wife of James) 973
 (wife of Jarvis) 257
 (wife of John) 601
 (wife of Lewis W.) 1384
 (wife of Moses) 3164
 (wife of Smith) 171, 236, 2105, 2710-15
 (wife of Warren) 1770
 (wife of William, Jr.) 703
 Martha (Aiken) 1686
 Martha (Allen) 760-1
 Martha (Barnes) 1355, 2927
 Martha (Beach)Caldwell) 575
 Martha (Bidell) 1138
 Martha (Bopary) 2161
 Martha (Brown) 105, 255, 293, 2245
 Martha (Cole) 136, 979, 2656
 Martha (Erwin) 2878
 Martha (Graham) 18

Worden, cont.

Martha (Guess) 345, 409
 Martha (Hale) 1713
 Martha (Keeler) 195
 Martha (Leggett) 382, 386, 2100, 2134
 Martha (Miller) 234, 438-40, 1698, 1717, 2429
 Martha (Patty) 2105
 Martha (Phillips) 264, 3324
 Martha (Ramsey) 1364, 2988
 Martha (Salter) 2097
 Martha (Stice) 2988
 Martha (Warner) 3506, 3508
 Martha (Worden) 667
 Martha A. (Vallentine) 2257
 Martha A. ()(wife of Rev. H.D.) 3657
 Martha Adelia (Potter) 1307
 Martha Alzina 1613
 Martha Ann 1295, 1759, 1955, 3323
 Martha Ann Eliz 29
 Martha Ann Eliza 2435, 3091, 3323
 Martha C. ()(wife of Norman D.) 637, 2233
 Martha Captelia 3893, 3929
 Martha E. 214, 1280, 1659, 2030-2, 2413
 Martha E. (Randall) 2293
 Martha Eliza 1134, 1136-7
 Martha Ellen (Warman) (Haverfield) 3643
 Martha Eureka 3773
 Martha G. (Cole) 3335
 Martha Grace 1087
 Martha Hellen (Downs) 528
 Martha I. ()(wife of Alvah H.) 525
 Martha J. 1013
 Martha J. ()(wife of Henry) 725
 Martha J. (Aiken) 526
 Martha J. (Ferguson) 945-6
 Martha Jane 2548
 Martha Jane (Zurver) 3538
 Martha L. 158, 178, 1176, 1456, 1951, 3245, 3581
 Martha L. (Crosier) 1088

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Martha Lavina 1812
Martha M. (Featherstone) 3686-7
Martha Mattie E. (Staton) 530
Martha Mattie Jane (Allen) 1162
Martha May (Steele) 1164
Martha Murella 2878
Martha P. 184
Martha "Patty" () (wife of Smith, Sr.) 3325-6
Martha Patty Adelia (Potter) 1003
Martha S. 114, 633, 1456, 3182
Martha S. () 114
Martha Sophronia 633
Martha W. 1807
Martha/Maria 665
Martiall 442
Martin 150, 443, 519, 162-3, 1315, 1963, 2214, 2246, 3302, 3493, 3580, 3850
Martin, Private 3378
Martin Foster 2547-8
Martin G. 523, 525, 1456, 1809
Martin H. 872, 1456
Martin Pullen 1575
Martin Ray 1163
Martin S. 1163
Martin V. 22, 873
Martin V. B. 143, 754
Martin W. 1710, 2176, 3194
Marvin 48, 132, 285, 623, 1364, 1456, 3696
Mary 9, 10, 18, 53, 69, 77, 92, 102, 112, 137, 155, 157, 175, 182, 184, 199, 202, 221, 224, 237, 259, 285-6, 296-9, 304, 317, 337, 342, 344-5, 356-7, 362, 371-2, 380-1, 385-6, 401, 421, 452, 467, 495, 518, 522, 545, 661, 667, 691, 703, 705, 750, 760, 779, 825, 844, 869, 872, 894, 924, 932, 941, 946, 964, 1014, 1040, 1079, 1086, 1102, 1133, 1135, 1137, 1143, 1165, 1190,

Worden, cont.

Mary, cont.
1208, 1252, 1260, 1262, 1289, 1296, 1302, 1315, 1326, 1328, 1342, 1344, 1370, 1407, 1413, 1425, 1440, 1443, 1446-7, 1452-3, 1457-9, 1464, 1487, 1515, 1542-3, 1566, 1572-4, 1581, 1592, 1594, 1613, 1615, 1624, 1638-9, 1646, 1670, 1685, 1687, 1723, 1739, 1757-60, 1772, 1792, 1801, 1808-9, 1827, 1850, 1865, 1929, 1936, 1943, 1953, 1955, 1963-4, 1985, 1990, 1997, 2008, 2017, 2019, 2021, 2040, 2043, 2051, 2055, 2058, 2074-5, 2083, 2087-8, 2090-2, 2097-8, 2101, 2104, 2109-10, 2114, 2119-20, 2137, 2139-40, 2153-5, 2157, 2161-2, 2174-6, 2180-2, 2185, 2205, 2207, 2211, 2214-15, 2264, 2285-6, 2292, 2320, 2345-6, 2422-3, 2431, 2440-1, 2479, 2481, 2490, 2505, 2517, 2522, 2524, 2531-2, 2537, 2550, 2552, 2558, 2560-2, 2570, 2688, 2594, 2604, 2610, 2626, 2644, 2648, 2650, 2660-1, 2677-8, 2686-7, 2689, 2692-3, 2695, 2720, 2765, 2770-1, 2794, 2819, 2903, 2821, 2823, 2828-9, 2833, 2835, 2850, 2885, 2898 2917, 2924, 2927, 2929, 2991, 2996, 3004, 3024, 3027, 3034, 3076, 3104, 3113-14, 3116, 3139, 3185, 3211, 3226, 3228, 3251-2, 3303, 3306-7, 3394, 3327, 3342, 3363, 3365-8, 3389, 3394, 3396-8, 3438-41, 3448-50, 3465-6, 3480, 3487, 3543, 3579-80, 3610, 3667, 3693, 3703-6, 3783-4, 3885, 3895, 3905, 3929-30, 3988
Mary, Mrs. 120, 525, 617

Worden, cont.

Mary () 1943, 2692
(mother of Arthur) 503
(mother of Charles) 578
(mother of Lizzie) 1385
widow 356
(widow of Charles) 1670
(widow of James) 2130
(widow of John) 2100, 2130
(wife of Ahitophel) 962, 2027, 2183, 3253
(wife of Alexander) 457
(wife of Alexander B.) 3986
(wife of Amos W.) 135, 480
(wife of Ananias) 3321
(wife of Andrew) 3764
(wife of Arthur) 3322
(wife of Arthur P.) 41, 503
(wife of Asa) 16, 18, 19, 23-4, 109, 162, 505, 1599, 1673, 2142
(wife of Benjamin) 1816, 2041, 2088, 2579, 3024
(wife of Billings) 360, 495
(wife of Caleb) 3103
(wife of Cary) 289, 575, 3129
(wife of Charles) 638
(wife of Chauncey) 306
(wife of Christopher) 1554, 1942, 2770-1, 3714, 3949, 3953
(wife of Christopher S.) 579
(wife of Daniel) 666, 704
(wife of David) 158, 1353
(wife of Dr. John) 3669
(wife of Dr. Thomas) 3669
(wife of Elwin J.) 306
(wife of Gabriel) 922
(wife of George) 2097, 2289
(wife of George V.) 2
(wife of Gideon) 3437, 3439
(wife of Gilbert) 2182
(wife of Henry C.) 2245
(wife of Holley) 1808
(wife of Isaac) 1208

Worden, cont.

Mary (), cont.
(wife of James) 1146, 1267, 1592
(wife of James, Jr.) 617
(wife of James George) 591
(wife of James H.) 158, 1144
(wife of James Y.) 1601
(wife of John) 427, 1216, 1303, 2082-4, 3319, 3324, 3478
(wife of John D.) 2233
(wife of John K.) 2040
(wife of John S., Jr.) 1036
(wife of Joseph) 1720
(wife of Lewis) 2176, 2214
(wife of Lippet) 1496, 1781
(wife of Nathan) 1525
(wife of Nathaniel) 3322
(wife of Oliver P.) 1638
(wife of Pardon) 620
(wife of Peter) 102, 105, 804, 2120, 3302, 3307, 3704, 3786
(wife of Peter, Jr.) 17, 213, 344, 1595
(wife of Peter II) 12, 15, 276, 603, 664, 684, 760, 837, 936, 948, 977, 1149, 1153-4, 1157, 1262-3, 1315, 1355, 1369, 1400, 1413, 1441-2, 1488-9, 1491, 1493, 1555, 1563, 1568-9, 1620, 1623-4, 1663, 1895, 1898-9, 2013, 2020, 2080, 2323, 2393, 2421-3, 2441, 2443, 2445, 2479, 2481, 2489, 2499, 2531, 2552, 2949, 3004, 3007, 3011-12, 3173, 3197, 3457, 3666-9, 3906, 3949, 3953
(wife of Peter III) 3722
(wife of Reese) 209
(wife of Robert) 3473
(wife of Robert M.) 1629
(wife of Roger) 463
(wife of Samuel) 104, 386, 3240-1

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Mary (), cont.
 (wife of Stephen) 342
 (wife of Sylvester IV)
 1685
 (wife of Theodore) 3862
 (wife of Thomas) 1175,
 2138
 (wife of Valentine) 2105
 (wife of William) 15, 53,
 112, 306, 538, 691,
 1796, 1799, 2580, 3182,
 3396, 3413, 3415, 3706
 Mary () (Allen) 1326
 Mary () (Briggs) (wife of
 William H.) 3471
 Mary (Bachalder) 1174,
 1244
 Mary (Barnes) 467
 Mary (Bill) 1547, 1594,
 1954, 2043, 2552
 Mary (Bird) 214
 Mary (Birdsell) 297
 Mary (Brewer) 3414, 3416
 Mary (Briggs) 3096-7
 Mary (Brown) 320, 1991,
 2528
 Mary (Brown) (Wilcox)
 2181, 3241-2
 Mary (Brynes) 94, 1554,
 3457
 Mary (Bums) 53, 2091, 2157
 Mary (Byrnes) 106, 2560-
 1, 2924, 2997, 3004,
 3705
 Mary (Byrns) 2140, 2157,
 3705
 Mary (Campbell) 1566
 Mary (Carpenter) 182, 373,
 467, 2163, 3428-30, 3432
 Mary (Carr) 117
 Mary (Case) 689, 1106-7,
 1614, 2451
 Mary (Cassidy) 3787
 Mary (Cherean) 143, 878
 Mary (Clark) 548, 1009
 Mary (Cole) 1217
 Mary (Cook) 711, 899
 Mary (Crandall) 2142
 Mary (Curtis) 2465, 2589
 Mary (Davidson) 2205,
 2345, 2560-1

Worden, cont.

Mary (Demorest) 2185,
 2211
 Mary (Durgy) 298
 Mary (Ford) 435
 Mary (Gilbert) 2144
 Mary (Gillett) 306
 Mary (Gould) 504, 2074
 Mary (Graham) 3407, 3409
 Mary (Haines) 243
 Mary (Hair) 1672
 Mary (Hall) 2110, 2153,
 2155, 3227
 Mary (Hamm) 3067
 Mary (Hand) 1341, 2560
 Mary (Holley) 17, 664,
 680-1, 684, 948, 977,
 1624, 1693, 2095, 2455,
 2480, 2503, 2550, 2552,
 2929, 2972, 3007, 3010,
 3197, 3913
 Mary (Holly) 2414
 Mary (Holmes) 442, 1164
 Mary (Hull) 679, 1694
 Mary (Husted) 3368-9,
 3978
 Mary (Husted or Ford)
 899
 Mary (Hutchins) 2529
 Mary (Jacobus) 2683, 3104
 Mary (Jenkins) 372, 826
 Mary (Johnson) 253, 1722,
 2093
 Mary (Keefe) 297
 Mary (Keith) 1001
 Mary (Kemmett) 17
 Mary (Kenneth) 17
 Mary (Kierstead) 372, 481,
 3430
 Mary (Kinney) 751
 Mary (Kippen) 386
 Mary (Kirkhart) 1170
 Mary (Lacroix) 3067
 Mary (Leach) 1582
 Mary (Leech) 1684
 Mary (Leveson) 616, 2853
 Mary (Little) 665
 Mary (Logue) 286
 Mary (Lynde) 2214
 Mary (Lyndes) 1515, 1710
 Mary (Manchester) 3377
 Mary (Mathews) 1016,
 1580, 1674, 2184, 2525,

Worden, cont.

Mary (Mathews), cont.
 3769, 3783-6
 Mary (Matthews) 803,
 2163, 2526
 Mary (Maxwell) 1000
 Mary (McCarthy) 2165
 Mary (McKernan) 1014,
 3786
 Mary (McKernon) 1016
 Mary (McKibben) 384
 Mary (McKibbin) 2437
 Mary (McKibbin) (Berkey),
 3645
 Mary (McKibbin) 1448
 Mary (McKiben) 30, 2244
 Mary (Moon) 1463, 3704
 Mary (Moore) 617, 690,
 973
 Mary (Mussman) 621
 Mary (Noddins) 3811
 Mary (Osborne) 1243
 Mary (Pangborn) 760, 2357
 Mary (Parkinson) 3815
 Mary (Pattee) 2326
 Mary (Peet) 686, 2183,
 3253
 Mary (Pineo) 2165
 Mary (Pines) 2165
 Mary (Pinneo) 2165
 Mary (Prentice) 458
 Mary (Rice) 1772
 Mary (Rogers) 214
 Mary (Sage) 1557
 Mary (Satterlee) 1638
 Mary (Sayers) 2050-1
 Mary (Sears) 7, 12, 681,
 1540, 1899, 2421, 2550
 Mary (Seeley) 1934-5,
 1948
 Mary (Seiter) 3205
 Mary (Shaffer) 1282
 Mary (Shapard) 1182
 Mary (Shepard) 1183
 Mary (Shepherd) 3308,
 3318
 Mary (Sheppard) 2560
 Mary (Sherwood) 1674,
 2096
 Mary (Smith) 506, 760
 Mary (Spears) 1936
 Mary (Spencer) 923
 Mary (Sprowls) 105, 306

Worden, cont.

Mary (Stanley) 467
 Mary (Stevens) 1957
 Mary (Sullivan) 2141-2
 Mary (Tebo) 2162
 Mary (Teeble) 2163
 Mary (Thorne) 1206
 Mary (Townsend) 1281,
 3470
 Mary (Underhill) 135, 253
 Mary (Warner) 1808
 Mary (Weed) 589
 Mary (Welch) 307, 480
 Mary (West) 2548
 Mary (White) (Wild) 3289
 Mary (Wilder) 143
 Mary (Wilson) (Johnson)
 2470
 Mary (Winer/Winnow)
 195
 Mary (Winner) 1388, 1739,
 1812, 2316
 Mary (Winnow) 1739,
 1812, 2316
 Mary (Winslow) 6, 12, 91-2,
 199, 213, 396, 1320, 1899,
 2414, 2421
 Mary (Wood) 3745
 Mary (Worden) 1264
 Mary (Wortman) 760
 Mary (y?) 1515
 Mary A. 105, 306, 309, 344,
 371, 616, 711, 780, 800,
 1013, 1404, 1454, 1497,
 1645, 1749, 1809, 2041,
 2141, 2162, 2576-7, 3117,
 3278, 3450, 3466, 3580,
 3610, 3761, 3863
 Mary A. () 779, 1499
 (wife of Alden) 2232
 (wife of Byron W.) 550
 (wife of Charles) 1613
 (wife of Chas. A.) 1959
 (wife of Edward) 757
 (wife of Frederick) 737
 (wife of Frederick W.)
 1072
 (wife of George) 1354
 (wife of Henry C.) 1674
 (wife of John S.) 424
 Mary A. (Benjamin) 2162
 Mary A. (Burns) 3095-6
 Mary A. (Clarke) 2141

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Mary A. (Coff) 158
 Mary A. (Ford) 1169
 Mary A. (Hazard) 3610
 Mary A. (Hunt) 3758
 Mary A. (Lampson) 1739
 Mary A. (Moore) 615
 Mary A. (Penders) 1170
 Mary A. (Pierce) 171, 1208
 Mary A. (Salter) 1740
 Mary A. (Thorn) 428-9
 Mary A. (Toole) 2097
 Mary A. (Van Deboe) 2923
 Mary A. (Wispell) 1354
 Mary A. J., Mrs. 964
 Mary Adelaide (Dubia) 142
 Mary Adeline 1171
 Mary Agnes (Moore) 3628
 Mary Aletha (Ritter) 1795
 Mary Alice 1546, 1959, 2286, 3685-6
 Mary Alice (Hazard) 276
 Mary Allice 3711
 Mary Almira 2041
 Mary Almira (Russell) 2576, 3761
 Mary Ann 10, 17, 132, 182, 210, 638, 692, 704, 779, 895-6, 1163, 1184, 1447, 1453-4, 1456-7, 1459, 1495, 1575, 1669, 1786, 1850, 1934-5, 1946, 1990, 1993, 2243, 2251, 2630, 2632, 2660-1, 2693, 2748, 2771-4, 3027, 3300, 3398, 3437, 3439, 3611, 3692, 3894, 3930
 Mary Ann ()
 (wife of Alden) 1638
 (wife of Arnold) 2287
 (wife of E.S.) 714
 (wife of Isaac C.) 3301
 (wife of John) 219, 466, 3657
 (wife of John Wesley) 849
 (wife of Lemuel) 1711
 (wife of Samuel) 3243
 Mary Ann (Bach) 2160
 Mary Ann (Belyea) 3429
 Mary Ann (Buck) 18
 Mary Ann (Doyling) 666

Worden, cont.

Mary Ann (Flaglor) 2096
 Mary Ann (Forrett) 1219
 Mary Ann (Gaines) 5, 2988
 Mary Ann (Gates) 1194
 Mary Ann (Goff) 1950
 Mary Ann (Hyde) 1184
 Mary Ann (Jenkins) 371
 Mary Ann (Jones) 2110, 2161, 3228
 Mary Ann (Knight) 2077
 Mary Ann (Kraft) 235, 536
 Mary Ann (Lamson) 1574
 Mary Ann (Leamson) 1574-5
 Mary Ann (Marlette) 2294
 Mary Ann (Matthews) 2524
 Mary Ann (Morey) 528, 3705
 Mary Ann (Plunket) 3729
 Mary Ann (Salter) 21, 750, 2317-18, 2493-4, 3239
 Mary Ann (Shapard) 1182
 Mary Ann (Skutl) 1191
 Mary Ann (Spaulding) 1969
 Mary Ann (Sullivan) 504, 2136, 3705
 Mary Ann (Tallman) 3138
 Mary Ann (Thorn) 2098
 Mary Arminta 3573
 Mary Assenath 2174
 Mary B. 2780
 Mary Bates ()(Warner) 1808
 Mary Belle (Bundy) 1296
 Mary C. 638, 872, 967, 1139, 1300, 1574, 1669, 1740, 1744, 1965, 2232, 3395, 3614
 Mary C. () 2232
 (wife of Charles) 638, 3508
 (wife of Elisha) 143
 Mary C. (Anderson) 3537, 3542
 Mary Catherine 1739
 Mary Catherine (Cook) 951, 2289-90
 Mary Catherine (Rue) 3501, 3563
 Mary Clara 145

Worden, cont.

Mary D. 1542
 Mary Dorcas 1565
 Mary E. 85, 109, 178, 308, 359, 372, 621, 685, 688, 704, 825, 845, 872, 895, 972, 1036, 1088, 1176, 1205, 1351, 1457, 1516, 1543, 1558, 1667, 1815, 1966, 2117, 2121, 2142, 2256, 2275, 2748-9, 2834, 3210 3224, 3308, 3318, 3322, 3469, 3537, 3542, 3579, 3581, 3764, 3855
 Mary E. ()
 (widow of William E.) 1204
 (wife of Alanson) 1138
 (wife of Asa S.) 1687
 (wife of Cornelius) 2748
 (wife of E. Muldoon) 3759
 (wife of E. W.) 2256
 (wife of James) 3321
 (wife of James D.) 3787
 (wife of John Camfield) 3441
 (wife of Jonas A.) 1307
 (wife of Morton H.) 3441
 (wife of W.D.) 2143
 (wife of Willard) 749
 (wife of Wm. D.) 2040
 Mary E. (Brundage) 2097
 Mary E. (Cassedy) 712
 Mary E. (Clancy) 362, 853
 Mary E. (Fields) 2143
 Mary E. (Fuller) 2143
 Mary E. (Gillett) 1139
 Mary E. (Johnson) 3322
 Mary E. (Jones) 3437-8, 3893, 3929
 Mary E. (Kelly) 523, 526
 Mary E. (Manchester) 361
 Mary E. (Munger) 525, 597
 Mary E. (Paul) 2174
 Mary E. (Shepard) 2074
 Mary E. (Slater) 1505
 Mary E. (Wilder) 973
 Mary E. (Wilson) 1137, 3322
 Mary E. (Zuber) 1091
 Mary E.D. 825
 Mary E.D. () 1284

Worden, cont.

Mary E/L. (Miller) 949
 Mary Eleanor 2489
 Mary Elizabeth 615-17, 1760, 1969, 3614, 3664, 3948
 Mary Elizabeth, Psych. D. 3422
 Mary Elizabeth (Boyle) 1036
 Mary Elizabeth (Branch) 597
 Mary Elizabeth (Cassidy) 3786
 Mary Elizabeth (Jordan) 2928
 Mary Elizabeth (Saunders) 148
 Mary Elizabeth (Slater) 1724
 Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Brundage) 2925-6
 Mary Ella ()(wife of G.N.) 922
 Mary Ella (Newton) 94
 Mary Ellen 105, 1760, 3619, 3628-9
 Mary Ellen (Felker) 1244
 Mary Ellen (Ford) 2031
 Mary Elsie 255, 276, 3371
 Mary Emma 547, 716, 882, 1631, 1835, 2243
 Mary Estella (Woolm.) 209
 Mary Ester 17
 Mary Esther (Johnson) 3536
 Mary Etta 1965
 Mary Eveline (Hall) 3439, 3930
 Mary Eveline "Polly" Hall Swally) 3894
 Mary Evelyn (McKenn) 1988
 Mary F. 3, 142, 974
 Mary F. (Branshaw) 2008
 Mary F. (Gillett) 967
 Mary F. (Remington) 2675
 Mary F. (Wiggins) 2232
 Mary Frances 3377
 Mary Francis 1526
 Mary Francis (Hamlin) 3537
 Mary H. 184, 1041, 2117

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Mary H. ()(wife of W.D.) 56
 Mary Hall 2155
 Mary Helen 519, 2258, 2896
 Mary Henrietta 343
 Mary Hester (Dakin) 713
 Mary Hindle 2289
 Mary Hopestill (Holley) 6
 Mary I. 37, 1637
 Mary J. 112, 429, 620, 713, 847, 895, 1383, 1457, 1503, 2245, 3182, 3308, 3318, 3572, 3775
 Mary J. ()
 (widow of Arnold) 2244
 (wife of James) 1171
 (wife of Joseph B.) 711
 Mary J. (Evans) 1615
 Mary J. (Walker) 711
 Mary J. (Willett) 1667
 Mary Jane 21, 49, 551-2, 692, 738, 750-1, 993, 1020, 1090, 1182, 1193, 1208, 1295, 1449-50, 1749, 1786, 1968, 2410, 2493, 2603, 2771, 2747, 2966, 3083, 3209, 3228, 3321
 Mary Jane ()
 (wife of Francis) 48 , 78
 (wife of Fred A.) 901
 (wife of Josiah D.) 1357, 2208, 2232, 2242
 (wife of Samuel) 3079
 (wife of William W.) 2777
 Mary Jane (Day) 785, 3855
 Mary Jane (Durgy) 3764
 Mary Jane (Evans) 1187
 Mary Jane (Holcomb) 3506, 3508
 Mary Jane (Wightman) 21, 2097
 Mary Jane/Jane Marie (Haines) 3775-6
 Mary Jane "Maria" (Finch) 3321
 Mary Josephine 993
 Mary K. 825
 Mary Katherine 2142
 Mary Katherine (Rue) 3730
 Mary L. 221, 304, 482, 849, 1818, 2074, 2097, 3163,

Worden, cont.

Mary L. cont.
 3307, 3534, 3764
 Mary L. ()(wife of George) 1935
 Mary L. (Bliss) 553
 Mary L. (Stevens) 528, 755, 895
 Mary Lelia 828, 895
 Mary Leone 2956
 Mary Levenson 152
 Mary Leveson 2006, 3229, 3323
 Mary Louisa 2208
 Mary Louise 66-7, 1036, 2415
 Mary Louise (Ryan) 2294, 3795
 Mary Louse (Armstrong) 1145
 Mary Lynette 993
 Mary M, 221, 873, 1014, 1457, 1711, 1951, 2165, 2833, 2878, 3028, 3535
 Mary M. ()(wife of Alexander B.) 3139, 3986
 Mary M. ()(wife of John W.) 1724
 Mary M. (Bristow) 3709
 Mary/Magdalen (Delaney) 3321
 Mary Malinda 3430
 Mary Mame 153
 Mary Maria ()(wife of John) 1244
 Mary Maria (Spears) 1185
 Mary Maria Antonette 2452
 Mary/Martha 2684
 Mary Matilda 2530, 3363
 Mary Matilda (Worden) 2530
 Mary M.C. (Kennan) 1628
 Mary Melissa 1660, 2328
 Mary Melissa (Spencer) 668, 712
 Mary Melissa (Spenser) 2111, 3228
 Mary Melissa (Tasker) 2327
 Mary Mercy (Moon) 1438, 3365
 Mary Molly (Haines) 546
 Mary O. 825

Worden, cont.

Mary Opal 751
 Mary P. 523, 3484-6, 3498
 Mary P. ()(wife of Gabriel) 2601
 Mary P. (Drew) 3439, 3894
 Mary Patricia 3666
 Mary/Polly 2182
 Mary Polly 1232, 1243, 2490, 2631
 Mary Polly (Perse) 41
 Mary Polly (Seeley) 1962
 Mary R. () 1207
 (wife of Geo. O.) 974
 (wife of George O.) 142
 (wife of George R.) 144
 (wife of Jesse) 3076
 Mary Rosanna 2417
 Mary S. 846, 896
 Mary S. (Bliss) 1672
 Mary S. (Carpenter) 2792
 Mary S. (Hoyt) 1090, 1969
 Mary S. (Starkweather) 3363
 Mary S. (Van Deboe) 2924
 Mary Sarah Jane (Brown) 1364, 1456
 Mary Sevira (Carpenter) 2235
 Mary Sloan (Hamm) 1355
 Mary Sophronia 633
 Mary Susan 2547, 2549
 Mary T. 952
 Mary Tacy (Denten) 1992
 Mary Tarbell 3304
 Mary Tracy (Denten) 1992
 Mary V. 373
 Mary W. 1670, 2777
 Mary W., Mrs. 3286
 Mary W. ()(wife of Asa) 504, 952, 1815, 2275
 Mary W, (Wild) 145, 1965
 Mary Y. (Knapp) 2211
 Mary Y. (Knopp) 2185
 Maryann (Hendrickson) 1740
 Maryann (Spaulding) 3341
 Maryann Elizabeth 616
 Maryanne 3752, 3803
 Maryanne Elizabeth 153, 3802
 Marye (Shepherd) 3706
 Maryetta 1017, 1965, 2175

Worden, cont.

Maryetta Calista 1614
 Marylyn 3035
 Masana H. ()(wife of John) 3396, 3412
 Mathias 2749, 2777, 2780
 Mathias Kenter 1299
 Matilda 12, 619, 621, 627, 1540, 1638, 1713, 2179, 2596, 2686, 3117, 3397, 3413, 3416
 Matilda ()(wife of Jacob C.) 3850
 Matilda ()(wife of Joseph H.) 619
 Matilda (Gardner?) 621
 Matilda (Newman) 358, 360
 Matilda (Pegg) 551-2, 1449-51
 Matilda C. 846
 Matilda C. ()
 (wife of Howard V.) 1096
 (wife of James F.) 1190
 Matte__ 2777
 Matthew 2406, 3165
 Matthias 3210
 Mattie 550, 3438
 Mattie ()(wife of Benjamin) 306
 Mattie (Allen) 706, 1162
 Mattie E. ()(wife of Benjamin) 305
 Mattie H. 2885
 Mattie I. (Hart) 1000
 Mattie Jane (Allen) 760
 Mattie May 1769, 3439, 3894, 3930
 Maud 296, 992, 2189, 2650
 Maud A. 550
 Maud E. 994, 1164
 Maud L. 757
 Maud L. (Delong) 524
 Maude 2907, 2906, 3535, 3881
 Maude S. (Bowles) 2008
 Maureen (Brown) 153
 Maurice Thomas 3535
 Maxine (Fawley) 1857
 Maxine 714, 896
 Maxwin 2895

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

May 1018, 1165, 1799,
2833
May ()
 (wife of Harry) 1021
 (wife of John) 1217
 (wife of Merritt
 Addison) 2577
May (Graham) 3507, 3509
May (Johnson) 1354
May (Mary E.) 1558
May Belle 1812
May Elsie 3777
May J. 1161
Maye A. (Frisbee) 34
Mayhew 2529
Mayme ()(wife of George
 A.) 2076
Maynard R 896
M. Clara 1408
M.D. 106, 384
M E. 545, 1246
M.E. ()(wife of David A.)
 3729
M.E. (Wilder) 142
Meade 305
Medora 1503
Mehetable ()(wife of
 Salmon B.) 57
Mehetable (Hinckley)
 1155, 1594-5
Mehitabel 168, 2233
Mehitabel ()
 (dau of Wait) 168
 (wife of Salmon B.) 1541
Mehitabel (Hill) 2233
Mehitabel (Hinckley)
 1154, 1593-4
Mehitabel (Hinkley) 1592
Mehitabel (Veber) 1514
Mehitabel Hitty 167
Mehitable 1638, 2552,
 2596, 2693
Mehitable ()
 (wife of Maj. Walter, Jr.)
 2292
 (wife of Wait) 156
Mehitable (Henchley) 627
Mehitable (Hinckley) 1646,
 2043, 2549, 2552-3
Mehitable (Hoskins) 668,
 1928
Mehitable (Smith) 3705

Worden, cont.

Melinda 1551, 1613, 2173
Melinda ()(wife of
 Samuel) 3534
Melinda (Creiger) 2206
Melinda (Kreeger) 2206
Melinda (Miller) 152-3,
 615, 2104, 2269, 2460
Melinda Elizabeth 2489
Melinda H. 3717
Melinda J. 1503, 3398
Meilsa Abigail 691
Melisha/Ursula ()(wife of
 John C.) 3398
Meliss J. 1503
Melissa 6, 17, 204-5, 738,
 994, 1187, 1503-4, 1517,
 1565, 1615, 1781, 1993,
 2719, 2831
Melissa ()(wife of Moses
 H.) 1518
Melissa ()(wife of Orrin)
 590
Melissa (Bickford) 995,
 1167
Melissa (Bristol) 137, 1174,
 1279, 1517
Melissa (Herrick) 106
Melissa (Jefferies) 875
Melissa (Lindsay) 3509
Melissa A. ()(wife of
 Orrin D.) 590
Melissa Abby Abigail 132
M, Elma () 2244
M. Elna (Worden) 2244
Melvin 715, 1504, 1988
Melvin D. 1575
Melvin O. 1575
Melvin V. 968, 1504
Melvina (Vaughn) 2328
Melvinia 1073
Melzar D., Corporal 3657
M. Emma 2244
Menzo A. 2289
Merah 1504
Meral 2548
Mercy 7, 15, 41, 127, 199,
 210, 288, 319-20, 385,
 468, 477, 770-1, 1262,
 1317, 1346, 1369, 1399,
 1414, 1440, 1461, 1466-8,
 1488, 1491, 1493, 1496,
 1502, 1568-9, 1573, 1624,

Worden, cont.

Mercy, cont.
 1899, 1924, 2421-3,
 2432, 2440, 2479, 2550,
 3457, 3471, 3704
Mercy ()
 (wife of Joseph) 320, 490
 (wife of Peter) 1463
 (wife of Stephen) 590
 (wife of Thos. I.) 1181
Mercy (Case) 182, 2095
Mercy (Moon) 120, 662,
 977, 1463-4, 1564, 2180,
 2512, 2517, 2520, 3390
Mercy (Townsend) 3096,
 3470
Mercy B. 3471-2
Mercy Blake (Townsend)
 3471
Mercy E. 1181
Mercye 2441
Mereau 57, 574, 967, 1139
Meri ()(widow of David)
 2244
Meriam 1580, 3705
Meridith Hattie (Carleton)
 1408
Merit 1504
Merit A. 3761
Merl 2548
Merlinda (Rich) 3417-18
Merriam G. 530
Merrill 3008, 3601
Merrill, Miss 118
Merrill, Mr. 118
Merrill Bangs 3010, 3601-2
Merrill Bangs Tiny 1402
Merrill D. 689
Merrit 2008, 2043
Merritt 268, 286, 2577-8
Merritt Addison 2577
Merritt Grant 2578
Merton 757
Mervil N. 1312, 3377
Mettie (Calkins) 524, 667
M. Grace (Bayer) 1957
M.H. 68, 2529
Micah 1504
Micaiah 385
Micajah Counter 257
Michael 3579
Michael B. 1002
Michael C. 896

Worden, cont.

Michael Scott, Ph.D. 3422
Midge 2578
Mike 286, 1340, 3579
Mildred 3245
Mildred (Othmick) 3438
Mildred Elise (Boericke)
 1554
Mildred Francis 1990
Mildred Naomi 1812
Mildred R. 1299
Mildred R. (Bloss) 1299
Millard May 56
Millie A. 1187
Millie A. (Biggs) 1073
Millie S. 2188-9
Millicent ()(wife of
 Stephen) 3321
Millison 221
Millissa J. 1349
Milo 754, 1407, 1504,
 1566, 1801, 2627
Milo N. 2771-5, 3953
Milton 1551, 1566, 2033,
 2054, 2176
Milton H. 2529
Milton K. 2259, 2288
Milton W. 68, 1975, 2030-3,
 2412-13
Milton W., Capt. 2413
Milton W., Judge 1279-80,
 2030, 2032, 2412-13
Mina L. (Bennett) 895
Mindwell (Jackson) 1090,
 1968, 3397
Mineola E. 2985-6
Miner 3076, 3769, 3771-2,
 3916
Miner Burdett 3773
Miner E. 545, 3773-4
Minerva 572, 1504, 2243,
 2686
Minerva (Cooper) 3664
Minerva (Gale) 1724
Minerva (Jones) 747-8,
 2382-3
Minerva E. 638, 1669
Minerva E. ()(wife of Jay)
 423
Minerva I. 2287
Minerva J. 178, 1176, 3581
Minerva L. (LaBontie) 1564
Minerva L. (Paine) 895

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Minetta Rendle 669
Minette Rendle "Etta"
3773
Minky 1328
Minnaola E. 2989
Minnie 132, 195, 432, 548,
876, 895, 1049, 1308,
1405, 1505, 1800, 1986,
2719, 2748, 3068, 3634,
3949-51
Minnie, Mrs. 275
Minnie ()
(wife of Asa) 2257
(wife of Byron) 306, 550
(wife of W.H.) 1768
(wife of William) 1795
Minnie (adopted) 2577
Minnie (Black) 1770
Minnie (Drake) 1574-5
Minnie (Knight) 433, 625
Minnie (Pettigrew) 3789
Minnie (Taylor) 2235
Minnie A. () 1419
Minnie Celest 1457
Minnie E. 32
Minnie E. ()(wife of E.F.)
713
Minnie (Hardman) 3003,
3663
Minnie J. 1987, 2489
Minnie L. (Barnes) 589,
825
Minnie M. 216, 3610
Minnie Menton 2772
Minnie N. 343
Minnie Olivia 2578
Minta ()(wife of William
H.) 361
Minton H. 1252, 2898,
3440
Mirah 2284
Miranda 5, 639, 1670, 2231-
2
Miriam 259, 1364, 2140-1
Miriam (Eldridge) 1495,
2235, 2497
Miriam Elizabeth 6
Mirinda 362
Mitchell Bower 670
M.J. 3399
M.J. (Ison) 1768

Worden, cont.

M.L. 1408, 1465, 1965,
3398
M. La Fayette 2289
M. LaFayette 112, 309
M. Lafayette 1925-6, 1928,
1951, 3182
M. Louisa (Shaul) 1703
M. Lucille 1501, 2832
Mohannah H. (Odell) 3695
Mollie 968
Mollie ()(wife of Elmer)
827
Molly 2792
Molly ()(wife of Nelson
Aretus) 531
Molly (Branshaw) 2008
Molly Beth 742, 751, 849
Mona 1934, 1946
Monica 1858
Monro C. 145
Monroe 110-11, 1925, 3115
Monroe C. 145, 2251, 3289
Monroe C., 1st Lt. 589
Monroe D. 1455
Monroe P. 99, 429, 452,
454, 589, 1455, 1929,
1965, 2629, 2631
Monroe President 3543
Mont 1089
Montague 2522, 3223,
3466, 3481, 3483, 3610
Montgomery 3579
Montro 1089
Montros 1966
Montrose 2235
Montross 1815, 2275, 2749,
2777, 2780, 3209-10
Morgan 1199, 1235, 1313,
1965, 2257, 2660-1, 3377
Morgan L. 99, 174, 361,
518, 1204, 1303, 1312,
1396, 1564, 1929, 2233,
2594, 2898, 3398, 3440-1
Morgan Lewis 2629, 2631,
3376
Morris 1246
Morris E. 359, 1246
Morris M. 2594, 2898, 3398,
3440-1
Morris R. 361
Morrison 991, 1668
Morrison G. 2160

Worden, cont.

Mortimer 994, 1667-8,
2160
Morton 3439
Morton H. 2594, 3441
Morton Hosford 1505
Mosanna B. 965, 1505
Moseana H. 965
Moseanna H. 1505
Moses 10, 53, 98-100, 111,
136, 186, 251, 317-18,
419, 421, 441, 444, 447,
469, 471, 474, 506, 565-7,
962, 983, 985, 1034, 1176,
1200, 1290, 1328, 1393,
1396, 1505, 1516-17, 1926,
2091, 2107, 2110, 2153,
2155, 2161, 2163, 2181,
2271, 2273, 2407, 2560,
2571, 2586, 2610, 2612-14,
2628, 2653, 2749, 2765,
2785, 2794, 2835, 3163-4,
3227, 3251, 3396, 3457,
3581-2
Moses, Rev. 3405
Moses, Jr. 419, 567, 1393,
2610
Moses H. 1517-18
Moses Harrison 137, 1102,
1174, 1279, 1506, 1516-17
Moses Palmer 1966
Moses R. 1088
Mosey 1505
M.R. 1299
Mrgt. 3785
Mry. ()(wife of James D.)
3787
M.S. 3418
M.S. (Soft) 2
Munroe P. 2288
Murney 543
Murphy 3122
Murriel 1957
M.W. 2413
M.W., Capt. 2413
M. Wesley 967, 1139
Myna 2111
Myna Lovina 2111, 3228
Myra 482
Myra E. 171, 2714, 2719
Myra P. 1187
Myria 520
Myrna 3439, 3894, 3930

Worden, cont.

Myrna Pearl 1498, 1506
Myron 99, 100, 1559
Myron L. 3278
Myrtal (Gowing) 522
Myrth May (Gowing) 522
Myrtie 1506, 2693
Myrtie J. (Wyman) 1799
Myrtie J. (Wyman?) 142
Myrtle 1498, 1506, 2145,
2749
Myrtle (Cummings) 3535
Myrtle (Gowing) 524, 1498
Myrtle Dorothy 544
Myrtle Luella 2896
Myrtle M. (Gowing) 522
N. 1143, 1506, 3900
Nabby 298, 2089, 2120-1
Nabby (Main) 2120
Nancy 136-7, 162, 538, 750,
845-6, 908, 941, 1017,
1280, 1419, 1452, 1515,
1524, 1551, 1554, 1613,
1711, 1726, 1861, 1964,
2154, 2157, 2174-6, 2178,
2234, 2243, 2286, 2357,
2559-61, 2570, 2580, 2626,
2648, 2653, 2677-8, 2771,
2821, 2930, 3026, 3205,
3262, 3303, 3308, 3318,
3398, 3949, 3953
Nancy () 1188, 2207
(wife of Alanson) 1566
(wife of Christopher) 3705
(wife of Clayton B.) 2444
(wife of Danforth) 420
(wife of Edmund) 1759
(wife of George) 306
(wife of Gideon) 3437,
3439
(wife of James B.) 522
(wife of Jas. J.) 2041
(wife of Marcus) 2176
(wife of Morgan L.) 518
(wife of Richmond) 1199,
1605, 3138
(wife of S.H.) 2234
(wife of Solomon) 2234
(wife of Thomas Burnham)
3482
(wife of William R.) 3224
Nancy (Beardsley) 308
Nancy (Butcher) 1857

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Nancy (Duncan) 106
Nancy (Dunkin) 2255
Nancy (Holmes) 1723
Nancy (Lawrence) 148
Nancy (Lockwood) 523-4,
527, 1498
Nancy (Mallett) 1080
Nancy (Meyer) 527
Nancy (Norris) 1419
Nancy (Patch) 1702
Nancy (Rarden) 1524
Nancy (Raynor) 758, 2185,
2211
Nancy (Reading) 305
Nancy (Sherwood) 308
Nancy (Stokes) 3398, 3441
Nancy (Ward) 1515, 2214
Nancy (Ware) 1516, 2175,
3473
Nancy (Worden) 2561
Nancy (Wright) 2530
Nancy A. 3573
Nancy Almira 1515
Nancy Ann (Beattie) 1990
Nancy Ann (Greene) 1742
Nancy Ann (Ward) 1710,
3194, 3197, 3219
Nancy Arabella 177, 1967
Nancy Arabelle 3341
Nancy Augusta 299
Nancy Dean 525, 900
Nancy E. 1498
Nancy E. (Potter) 3610-11
Nancy E. (Reynolds) 306,
1498
Nancy Elizabeth (Johnson)
625
Nancy Emily 53, 1524
Nancy Emily ()(wife of
Warren) 2235
Nancy Emily (Bennett)
1341, 2417
Nancy G. 1525
Nancy I. ()(wife of Henry
M.) 737, 1072
Nancy J. ()
(wife of Henry) 735
(wife of Henry M.) 736
(wife of William C.) 1240
Nancy J. (Fleming) 3159
Nancy Jane (Fleming) 3572

Worden, cont.

Nancy L. ()(wife of
Henry M.) 1072
Nancy Lee 3794
Nancy M. 222, 1253, 1267,
3326
Nancy M. ()
(wife of Asa) 505
(wife of William R.)
1796, 2346
Nancy Milinda (Best) 66
Nancy, listed as Worder
1850
Nannie ()(mother of
Estella) 852
Nanny G. 873
Naoma ()(wife of Silas) 63
Naomi 136, 186, 1566, 1713,
1983, 2179, 2653, 3180-1
Naomi ()
(wife of James) 1551, 2176
(wife of Silas) 63, 589
Naomi (Clark) 1542, 1713,
2179
Naomi (Morrill) 526
Narcissa L. 1013
Nary Jane (Dingy) 2452
Natasha N., Ph.D. 3423
Nath, Dr. 2504, 2532
Nathalie (Moutoa) 286
Nathan 16, 69, 70, 98-100,
108-9, 167, 251, 376, 399,
470-3, 492-3, 586, 658,
798, 818, 940, 962-3, 985,
1008, 1012-13, 1034-6,
1130-1, 1146, 1208, 1313,
1341, 1393, 1463, 1525,
1591, 1614, 1637, 1664,
1760, 1816, 1997, 2117,
2272, 2275, 2416, 2521-2,
2693, 2706, 2730, 2745,
2780, 2788, 2832, 3206-8
Nathan, Elder 114, 376
Nathan, Jr. 492, 586, 1393,
1613
Nathan, Sr. 587
Nathan, Mrs. 1012-13
Nathan A 985-6
Nathan Aretus 3377
Nathan B. 985
Nathan Bascom, 2786
Nathan C 985-6
Nathan I., Rev. 2371

Worden, cont.

Nathan L, 1383
Nathan M. 2372, 2867-9
Nathan P. 317, 661, 1013,
1474, 1525, 2786, 2823,
3377
Nathan P., Mrs. 1013
Nathan S. 1047, 1526
Nathan Sherwood 2693
Nathanial 51, 753, 1452,
2029
Nathaniel 10, 12, 35, 37,
51-3, 67, 76-7, 94, 98-100,
106, 108, 110, 129, 133,
167-8, 175, 187, 195, 202,
210, 217, 234, 236-7, 251-
2, 256, 264, 269-71, 288,
296, 299, 319-20, 337-9,
354-5, 378, 380-1, 399,
411, 414-20, 433, 438-41,
444-5, 447-8, 457, 462,
468-71, 473-6, 478, 489-
93, 505, 517-18, 538, 544,
634, 668, 692, 779-80,
796-7, 818, 962, 983-5,
1032, 1034, 1040, 1098,
1234, 1259, 1290, 1295,
1312-13, 1366, 1393-4,
1396, 1413, 1445, 1526-7,
1578-9, 1591, 1614, 1695-
7, 1716-17, 1725, 1784-6,
1788, 1794, 1832-3,
1860-2, 1921-2, 1926-7,
1933-7, 1947-8, 1962,
1985, 2019, 2027-30,
2055-7, 2060, 2071-3,
2080, 2084-5, 2087-9,
2091-2, 2107-9, 2117,
2157-8, 2177, 2180-1,
2183, 2249, 2271-3, 2403,
2429-31, 2452, 2470, 2473,
2481, 2487, 2503-4, 2526,
2528, 2529, 2531, 2551,
2559-61, 2563, 2566, 2579,
2586, 2601, 2601, 2610-
14, 2621, 2628, 2640,
2653, 2655, 2683, 2706,
2744-5, 2765, 2777, 2786-
7, 2823-4, 2835, 2887,
2893, 2900, 2947, 2949,
2951, 3036, 3058, 3061,
3116, 3130, 3139, 3151,
3162, 3237, 3251, 3253,

Worden, cont.

Nathaniel, cont.
3276, 3308, 3318, 3322,
3369, 3375-6, 3428, 3457,
3502, 3543, 3714-16,
3926-7, 3969-71, 3983
Nathaniel, Dr. 16, 21, 65,
80, 111, 120, 202-3, 238,
251-2, 269, 288, 303, 320,
337, 354, 373, 378-9, 415-
16, 418, 421, 440, 443-4,
469, 797-8, 801, 819, 940-
1, 963, 983, 1079, 1290,
1312, 1660, 1695, 1697,
1715-16, 1734, 1860-1,
1933, 1991, 2021, 2072-3,
2080-1, 2133, 2158, 2272-
3, 2404, 2429, 2430, 2451,
2470, 2507, 2666, 2715,
2744-5, 2750, 2752, 2759-
60, 2794, 2802, 2927,
2935, 2950, 3163, 3319,
3342, 3484, 3561, 3592,
3703, 3729, 3791, 3970-2
Nathaniel, Judge 2117
Nathaniel, M.D. 3969
Nathaniel Pvt. 2546
Nathaniel, Jr. 21, 53, 195,
319, 401, 416-17, 419,
439-40, 462-3, 471, 492,
1185, 1259, 1341, 1366,
1591, 1714, 1785-6, 1935,
1936, 2091, 2429, 2432,
2752, 2765, 2793-4, 3375,
3791
Nathaniel, Jr., Dr. 378-9,
418, 438-41, 462, 1695-6,
1698, 1714, 2158, 2428-9
Nathaniel, Sr. 416, 419,
462-3, 1185, 3376, 3709
Nathaniel, Sr., Dr. 378,
417-18, 1860
Nathaniel, I 565-6, 1716-17,
1760, 2640
Nathaniel, I, Dr. 237-8, 251-
2, 1164, 1355, 1695, 2404
Nathaniel, II 566, 668, 1034,
1715-17, 2133, 2560, 2610,
2612-13, 2628, 2640, 3116
Nathaniel, II, Dr. 99, 251,
1164
Nathaniel "3" 1716-17

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Nathaniel, III 251-2, 378,
419, 442, 444, 1516-17,
1695, 1697-8, 1714-17,
2429-30, 2610
Nathaniel, III, Dr. 99, 441-2,
1695, 1832
Nathaniel, IV 2429-30,
2745
Nathaniel A 985
Nathaniel B 985
Nathaniel C. 85, 200, 221,
319, 411, 422, 435, 469,
493, 1034, 1365-6, 1591,
3139
Nathaniel D. 22, 492,
1258-9, 1394, 3223
Nathaniel E. 63, 99, 475,
634, 1394, 3339
Nathaniel H. 2097
Nathaniel Prentiss 1564,
1614, 2451, 2721
Nathaniel Robert 153
Nathaniel S. 222, 634
Nathel 1714
Nathen B.2371
N.E. 2693
Neal 2895
Neanthil 1784
Neathanil 338
Nehemiah 1579
Neil 10
Nell E. ()(wife of Thomas
A.) 2040
Nellie 22, 689, 994, 1383,
1579, 2145, 2529, 2650,
2676, 2996
Nellie (Bird)(Washburn) 24
Nellie (Cook) 782
Nellie (Malone) 1744
Nellie A. 1527
Nellie Bernice 3432
Nellie C. 1527, 2693
Nellie Crane 3765
Nellie E. ()(wife of
Thomas A.) 2039
Nellie E. (Corey) 3610-11
Nellie E. (Covey) 2141
Nellie H. 2215
Nellie J. 1527
Nellie M. 1191
Nellie M. ()(wife of
Grant) 3941

Worden, cont.

Nellie Maria 3074
Nellie May 3610
Nellie W. ()(wife of Benj.
B.) 2294
Nelly (Underhill) 7, 2488
Nelly/Eleanor (Underhill)
3075-6
Nelly Maria 135, 253
Nelson 151, 195, 847-8,
1044, 1296, 1418, 1666,
1935-6, 2246, 2291, 2586,
2648, 3317, 3375-6, 3766,
3815
Nelson A. 2110, 3228
Nelson Aretus 531
Nelson Griffith 3581
Nelson Horatio 737-8, 2488,
2566, 2602, 3880-1
Nelson S. 1566, 1713
Nelson Spinks 2174, 2179
Nelson W. 2715, 2719
Nemous 3818
Nemous S. 1056, 2529,
3818
Neoma 1496
Netta 1296
Nettie 60, 452, 994
Nettie A.(Liddle) 519
Nettie C. 966, 1527
Nettie E. () 1161
Nettie J. 3538
Nettie L. 872, 1528
Neva 214
Neva Bell 2771-2, 2776,
2893
Neva L. 1163
Newel 536
Newell 845, 1312, 3377
Newman 299
Newman George 121
Newman M. 221, 2835,
3328
Newman N. 222
Newton M. 845
Newton W. 2529
Nicholas 297, 1232, 1616
Nicholas R. 3991
Nicodemus 2110-11
Nicodemus B. 2161, 3228
Nida B.56
Nida B. (female) 305
Nigel Anthony 341

Worden, cont.

Nimrod 163, 1201, 1396,
1528, 2473
Nina May (Demorest) 2371
N.J. 115, 384, 3182
Noah 377-9, 442, 472, 940,
1034-5, 1394, 1807-9,
1975, 2469, 2528, 2617,
2835, 3369
Noah, Jr. 1807
Noella 2748
Noentine 2104
Nora 254
Nora (Casler) 3697
Nora H. 550
Nora Matilda 3510
Norma 2426, 3171 3355,
3547, 3553, 3966
Norma ()
(wife of Allan J.) 3438
(wife of Dwight Geer)
648
(wife of Robert) 2427
(wife of Robert L.) 1348,
2000, 2541
Norma (Chue) 2812, 3262
Norma (Walton) 670, 691
Norma Lucille 896
Norman 1528
Norman D. 637-8, 925,
1669, 2233
Norman Paul 286
Norman Randall 1561
Norton 3696
Norton Albert 5,163
Norton Earl 953-4
Noyes H. 51
N.P. 2721
N.R. 286
N.S. 2190, 2691, 3687,
3690, 3711
N.S., Miss 305
N.W. 2093
Nabbe 634
O. 595
O. A. 1850
Oakley Delos 663
O.B. 894
Obadiah 3119, 3586
Obediah 962, 985-6, 1035,
1175, 1556, 2430, 3118,
3585
O.D. 777

Worden, cont.

O.H. 920
Ola M. (Stevens) 3439
Olando 3416
Old Worden 108, 126,
2393-4, 2422
Old (Dead) 89-91
Oley M. 1299
Olin P. 1747, 2207
Olive 115, 499, 500, 621,
686, 1089, 1566-7, 1713,
2175, 2686, 3183, 3773
Olive ()
(wife of Donald G.) 3789
(wife of Samuel C.) 2284
(wife of S.C.) 2293
Olive (Blaine) 1474
Olive (Bratton) 3663
Olive (Cox) 297
Olive (Mills) 210, 1542
Olive (Nicholson) 343
Olive (Rice) 162
Olive (Stark) 120, 2017,
3076
Olive A. 1550, 2175
Olive A. ()(wife of James
M.) 737, 1072
Olive A. (Andrews) 3186
Olive A. (Stark) 3771
Olive B. (Leffingwell) 3581
Olive E. 343
Olive M. 215, 761, 825
Olive M. () 215
(wife of Edwin) 3758
(wife of Samuel C.) 2294
Olive M. (Rice) 214
Olive P[rincess] (Bratton)
3002-3
Olive Rose 2214
Olive S. 782, 3031
Olive S. (Cox)(Place) 1383
Olive S. Cox 2074
Olivea (Toffey) 1348
Olivia ()(wife of Lieutenant
John Lorimer) 2704-5
Olivia (Steele) 2704
Oliver 482, 525, 751, 1556,
1686, 1814, 1997, 2111,
2451, 3228
Oliver ()(wife of Henry)
343
Oliver D, 1047, 2675-6,
2752, 2764-5

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Oliver Deming 3106
Oliver Eugene 544, 1813
Oliver H. 24, 496-7, 920
Oliver H., Private 3378
Oliver Hazard 482, 496, 498,
507, 1300, 1813, 3456
Oliver N. 99, 259, 922,
1048, 1079, 1252-3, 1583,
1662, 1676, 2523, 3612,
3955, 3994
Oliver Norton (see also:
Worden, O.N.) 20, 46, 64,
70, 75, 80, 86-7, 89, 93,
110, 112, 128, 134, 154,
159, 162, 165, 167, 172,
186, 187, 213, 238, 252,
374, 403, 462, 506, 581,
586, 658, 796, 851-2, 937,
953, 954, 1055, 1130,
1133, 1135-6, 1149, 1155,
1206, 1231, 1234, 1238,
1243, 1264-5, 1287, 1291,
1312, 1341, 1344, 1364,
1387, 1398-9, 1411, 1415,
1437, 1444-6, 1463, 1490,
1494-6, 1514, 1541, 1565,
1567-8, 1589, 1591-2,
1613, 1618, 1659, 1664-5,
1683-4, 1686, 1689, 1691,
1695, 1713, 1747, 1899,
1926, 1933, 2020, 2104-5,
2130, 2158, 2253, 2403,
2420, 2424, 2447, 2475,
2504, 2506, 2545, 2551,
2562, 2584, 2821, 2836,
2846, 2858, 2886-7, 2894,
2912, 2934, 2946-7, 2959,
2961, 2982-5, 2989, 2998,
3004, 3008, 3011, 3014,
3041, 3059, 3061-2, 3070-
2, 3077-8, 3090, 3092-3,
3100, 3102-3, 3111, 3113,
3115, 3124, 3126, 3147,
3151, 3156, 3163, 3170,
3173-4, 3176, 3180, 3183,
3192, 3208, 3211-2, 3214,
3234, 3260, 3282-4, 3300,
3305, 3310, 3319, 3324,
3328, 3332, 3354, 3371,
3380, 3383, 3402, 3417,
3424, 3444, 3458, 3474,
3480, 3494, 3503, 3516,

Worden, cont.

Oliver Norton, cont.
3546, 3574, 3584, 3595-6,
3603, 3609, 3612, 3615,
3618, 3636, 3639, 3641,
3658, 3691, 3693, 3698,
3718-19, 3723-24, 3747,
3768, 3779-80, 3796, 3810,
3820, 3864, 3884, 3902,
3918, 3934, 3955-6, 3971,
3975, 3988, 3991, 3996
Oliver P. 1084-6, 1353,
1557, 1601, 1638, 2405,
2451, 2472
Oliver Perry 260, 1232,
1246
Oliver S. 894, 1557
Oliver T. 1955, 1963-4, 2286
Oliver T., Private 3980
Oliver Teall 1929, 2629,
2631
Olivia 138-9, 221, 1060,
2243, 3093, 3258
Olivia ()
(wife of Rear Admiral
John Lorimer) 3647
(wife of Wesley) 1770
Olivia (Aiken)(Toffey) 3020,
3262
Olivia (Beach) 148, 623
Olivia (Steele) 2308
Olivia (Sturge) 1497
Olivia (Toffey) 18, 30-1,
138, 778, 2435, 2459
Olivia Aiken (Toffey) 1057,
1062, 2269, 2302, 2380,
2398-400, 2426
Olivia Akin (Toffey) 3726,
3876
Olivia C.(Sturge) 122
Olivia G. 2242
Olivia Steele 1057, 1059,
1064, 2269, 2271, 2381,
3874
Olivia Steele (Busbee)
(Hammond) 3020-22,
3093
Olivia T. 32
Olivia T. (Toffey) 24
Ollie 2774
Olney 306, 1796
Olney J. 188, 306, 967,
1139, 2246

Worden, cont.

Olney Jerome 7, 56, 305,
2992, 2994
Olover L. 1556
Olrinda 1497
Olwen 1054, 1069, 1311
Olwen ()(wife of Peter)
1198, 1232, 1311
Olwen ()(wife of Peter
R.) 908, 933, 1439, 1491
Olwin ()(wife of Peter)
3094
O.M. 524
O.N. 5, 6, 32, 65, 71-3, 75,
87, 91-2, 97, 100, 105, 109,
113-16, 121, 155-6, 160,
163, 167-8, 172, 176, 203,
216-17, 237-8, 251, 269,
288, 304, 320, 322, 337-8,
354-6, 358, 376-7, 387,
399, 401, 404, 438, 443,
462-3, 469, 518, 658, 660,
704, 724, 797, 801, 922,
954, 962-3, 996, 1007-8,
1031, 1036, 1056, 1135,
1155, 1253, 1268, 1399-
400, 1456, 1592, 1645,
1659, 1665, 1675, 1691,
1891, 1925, 1930, 2070,
2255, 2376, 2421, 2423,
2443-4, 2550-1, 2562,
2584, 2640, 2681, 2683,
3988
Onie L. 1301
Onon 210
O.P. 145, 1084-5
O.P., Mrs. 145
Opal 713, 2776
Opel Marie (Asher) 544
Ophelia 725, 748-9, 2383
Ophelia A. 2382, 2904
Ophelia Armentha 147,
1096, 2905
Ophella A. 2887
Ophra (Fairbanks) 2372
Ora 1474, 2749
Ora (Carter) 783
Oral 306, 1299
Oramel B. 1557
Ordlia ()(wife of Asa)
2256
Oren 2207

Worden, cont.

Orenda (Adams) 1551,
2176
Orenda A. 1551, 2176
Orion 3961
Orian, Ph.D. 3401
Orinda 770-1, 1496, 1588,
1639, 2432, 2596
Orinda ()(wife of
Richmond) 1495, 1636,
2325, 2375
Orinda (Adams) 1515
Orinda (Lippitt) 3390
Orinda A. 2054
Orinda Adams 1515
Orinda Lippett 2619
Oriska 3637, 3643, 3647-8,
3695-6
Oriska M. 3645, 3646
Oriska May (Haverfield)
3643
Orland, Mrs. 1214
Orland R. 1214
Orlando 526, 2905-6, 2992,
2994
Orlando R. 1353-4
Orlen W. 2054
Orley Otis 1557
Orpha 344, 385, 546
Orpha ()(wife of Harry)
1021
Orpha (Fairbanks) 7, 18,
178, 482, 1051
Orpha E. 452, 1557
Orpha M. (Fairbanks) 305
Orphah 548
Orpheus 2548
Orren 726, 748-9, 772, 1096,
1396, 1860, 2382-3, 2870,
3395
Orren, Jr. 749
Orren D. 1298
Orren W. 3395
Orres 2231
Orrin 590, 957, 963, 1636,
3395
Orrin D. 106, 590
Orrin Y. 3278
Orris 2285
Orris D. 589
Orris S. 1951
Orris Stephen 1928, 2629,
2631

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Orson 1557, 3096-7, 3471-
Orval V. 1557
Orville 2653
Orville D. 315
Orvis 3615
Orvis S. 99
O.S. 1964
Osborn 1214
Oscar 145, 689, 852, 1497,
1557, 1639, 1641, 1781,
2120, 2329
Oscar (Orson) 1557
Oscar A. 2243
Oscar D. 1015, 3164
Oscar N. 66, 735
Oscar P. 1641
Oscar Philetus 3107-8
Osker 633
O.T. 1964
Otho R. 1088
Othrice B. 1558
Otis 1558
Otis A. 3573
Otto 994, 3789-90
Otto F. 1641
Otto Fossof 3108
Owen 1860
Owen L. 1558
P. 342, 488, 553-5, 3609
P. () (wife of C.) 2208
P. (Ricone) 2093
P.A. 2215
Paara 385
Paara, Mrs. 286
Palina 2713
Paline () (wife of William
B.) 419
Palmer 99, 423, 588, 1313,
1558, 2285, 3377
Palmer A. 621, 632
Palmer Augustus 633
Pamela 825, 2258, 2910,
3573
Pamela, Mrs. (wife of
Robert) 3694
Pamela () (consort of
Robert) 2051
Pamela () (wife of Robert)
2093
Pamela E., Ed.D. 3420
Pamela Joye, M.S. 3451
Pamelia (Squire) 1951

Worden, cont.

Pamlia A. 825
Pamilia (Pixley) 1627
Parden 1599
Pardon 16, 77, 98, 99, 108-9,
189, 243, 309, 385, 399,
471, 473, 620, 770-1, 1034,
1296, 1394, 1496, 1559,
1564, 1599, 1601, 1641,
1747, 2207, 2246, 2432,
3464, 3812
Pardon, Dr. 3812
Pardon, I 546
Pardon, II 545, 546
Pardon, Jr. 483, 531
Pardon, Sr. 483, 531
Pardon B. 375, 857, 1497
Pardon B., listed as Worder
1850
Pardon Briggs 66, 1639
Park 1312, 1558, 3377
Parker 845
Parley 44, 857, 1002, 1164,
1614, 1636, 1975, 2209,
2887, 2899-900, 3276
Parmelia () (wife of
Horace) 1200
Parmelia (Pixley) 1627
Parmer 3572
Parmila/Permila A. () (wife
of Irwin) 1117
Parminas 2586
Pat 1, 3, 7, 10, 17, 57, 81,
93, 145, 187, 194, 216,
243, 246, 272, 278, 280,
293, 313, 329, 343, 386,
409, 432, 452, 454, 456,
461, 479, 483, 489, 501-2,
509, 527, 531-3, 547-8,
572, 574, 581, 589, 596,
610, 617-18, 622, 640,
644, 646, 648, 664, 672,
678, 685, 691-2, 696, 699,
712, 720, 722, 754, 761,
766-7, 771-2, 782, 790,
806, 811, 826, 849-50, 855,
874, 880-2, 884, 898, 905,
908, 921-2, 933, 948-9,
957, 964-5, 967, 1030,
1042, 1054, 1069, 1078,
1090-2, 1098-9, 1258,
1310, 1313, 1321-2, 1449,
1462, 1705, 1707-8,

Worden, cont.

Pat, cont.
1710, 1718, 1725-9,
1731-4, 1740, 1742, 1752-
3, 1758, 1768, 1776-7,
1781, 1784, 1788, 1792,
1800-1, 1804-5, 1819,
1820, 1883, 1907, 1909,
1950, 1999, 2067, 2154,
2173, 2192, 2206, 2216,
2218, 2227, 2371, 2377,
2382, 2395, 2404, 2426,
2453, 2475, 2479, 2518,
2540, 2561, 2565, 2593,
3023, 3454, 3498, 3888-92,
3965-6
Pat () 18, 67, 1321, 1438,
2331, 2444, 2930
(wife of John H.) 3967
(wife of Leon) 47, 2730
(wife of William G.) 162
Pat (Carter) 1705, 1860,
1872
Pat (editor)(photo) 1632
Pat, Mrs. 93, 105, 108, 121
Pat (wife of Leon) 47
Pat C. 696, 1762
Pat J. 696
Patience 920, 1250, 1558,
2136, 2913
Patience ()
(wife of Hiram J.) 158
(wife of John) 1166, 2226
Patience (Albro) 276, 3482
Patience (Harper) 117
Patience (Harrington) 40,
398, 1250, 3504, 3530,
3533, 3761, 3928
Patience C. 3507
Patricia 1546, 1999, 2072,
2073, 2394, 2424, 2447,
2506, 2583, 2584, 2610-11,
2614, 2628, 2631, 2633,
2640, 2665, 2913, 3355,
3384, 3547, 3869
Patricia ()
(wife of Charles) 716
(wife of William) 2354
Patricia (Barron) 153, 627
Patricia (Carter) 695, 1707,
2709, 2640, 2662, 2893-4,
2904
Patricia, Mrs. 1546

Worden, cont.

Patricia () (wife of Leon) 37
Patricia Ann (Carter) 105,
1835, 3958, 3965-6
Patricia C. 81, 791, 1418,
1493, 1662, 1741, 2745,
2770, 2803, 2830, 2850,
2948, 2995, 2998, 3004,
3008, 3011, 3061, 3129,
3153, 3215, 3229, 3309,
3405, 3458, 3478, 3512,
3704, 3764, 3848, 3880,
3909, 3936
Patricia Carter 3383-4,
3749
Patricia J. (Beilke) 37 (but
see correction, p. 47)
Patricia June (Beilke) 341
Patricia Lynn 2530
Patricia Marlene 994
Patrick 3579
Patsy 2710, 2932
Patti () (wife of Gary) 3172-
4
Patty 155, 171, 186, 667,
2089, 2712-13, 2821-2
Patty ()
(wife of Deacon Elisha)
1551
(wife of Zephaniah, Jr.)
3303
Patty (Hale) 1566-7, 1713,
2173
Patty (Potter) 1003, 1307
Patty (Waldo) 1613
Patty (Worden) 667
Patty A. 3302
Paul 16, 19, 21, 23, 24, 41,
59, 108-9, 210, 219, 235,
399, 471, 473, 555, 587,
751, 817, 819, 866, 868,
906, 962, 985, 1008, 1034,
1164, 1394, 1673, 1723,
1954, 3003, 3115, 3439,
3641, 3800, 3985
Paul, Mrs. 932
Paul B. 22, 1013
Paul C. 3002
Paul John 896
Paul S. 21, 750-1
Paul Salter 849, 1588, 2494
Paul Theodore 3610

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Paul Wellman, Jr., Ph.D. 3420
Paula 1564
Paulina 84, 1636, 2105, 2452, 2710, 2717, 3324-5, 3375
Paulina (Perry) 1040, 3457
Pauline 636, 1144, 1668, 2160
Pauline ()
 (wife of John) 3395
 (wife of William B.) 419, 636, 1669
Pauline F. 872, 1559
Pauline Perry 963
Paulmas 2932
Pawling N. 1559
P.B. 1163, 1497, 1558
P.C. 1747, 1750
Pearl 360, 1812, 3433, 3439, 3788
Pearl (Button) 1745
Pearl (Kaercher) 993
Pearl (Kearcher) 1667
Pearl (Thorne) 1660
Pearl C. 803, 2289, 3788
Pearl E. 2693
Pearl Elinore 1559, 2693
Pearl M. 2878
Pearl May 1770
Pearl W. 3245
Pearly 2356
Pearson 3944
Peeter 989
Peg 882
Peggy 584, 595, 1408
Peleg 53, 259, 304, 337, 377, 385, 400, 475, 490-3, 1034, 1130, 1314, 1342, 1394, 1757, 1760, 2080-1, 2090, 2092, 2507, 2560-1, 2576, 2746, 2785, 3024, 3163, 3169, 3179 3208, 3277-9
Pemilia (Knapp) 1300
Penelope 66, 258, 276, 337, 1737, 2529, 3705
Penelope ()(wife of James) 2041, 2141
Penelope (Smith) 6, 361, 2357

Worden, cont.

Penelope (Sweet) 6, 361, 3666
Penelope (Worden) 276
Percy 992-4, 1667-8, 1990, 2719
Percy B. ()(wife of Asa) 3758
Percy B. ()(wife of Asa E.) 215
Percy E. 994, 1668
Percy Earl 803, 3788-90
Percy W. 994, 1786, 3508
Perlina 1583, 1710
Perlina ()(wife of David) 2176
Perlina (Carter) 1685
Perlina (Worden) 1583
Permela 3322
Permelia ()
 (wife of Gilbert) 383, 998
 (wife of Orris) 2285
Permenus 109, 555, 2894, 3115-16
Permillia E. 777
Perret 3566
Perrin, Jr. 3020
Perry 2233, 2244, 2356, 3696
Perry B. 32, 171, 1559, 2714, 2719
Perry Emily (Damon) 2780
Perry H. 359, 494-5, 849, 1680
Perry Harison 848
Perry M. 1377
Perry Newton 3130
Person 3944
Peter 18, 32, 57, 64-5, 72, 75, 80, 86, 89, 91, 93, 97-8, 100, 102-4, 112, 120, 129, 133, 147, 162, 167, 186, 210, 217, 221, 226, 235, 237-8, 252, 283, 288-9, 337, 342, 344, 354-7, 373-4, 376, 385, 393, 398, 414, 419, 424, 443, 469-70, 472, 475-6, 486, 489-92, 494, 599, 643, 658, 660-2, 665, 674, 691-2, 703, 727, 744, 757, 770, 772, 803-4, 833, 890, 935, 937, 942, 945, 989-90, 996, 1014, 1016-

Worden, cont.

Peter, cont.
17, 1034, 1090-1, 1138, 1174, 1208, 1232, 1244, 1248, 1252, 1262, 1265, 1294, 1297, 1327, 1340, 1394, 1396, 1400-1, 1403, 1411, 1463-4, 1514-15, 1549, 1551, 1559, 1567, 1580-1, 1588-9, 1592-4, 1599, 1602, 1611, 1617, 1641, 1664-5, 1674, 1687, 1709, 1711, 1713, 1725, 1733, 1758-9, 1784, 1786, 1800, 1805, 1832, 1850, 1860, 1862, 1895, 1923, 1934, 1937, 1939, 1942, 1966, 1968, 1971, 1980, 1984-5, 1989, 2054-5, 2081, 2118, 2120, 2128, 2136, 2139, 2163, 2174, 2178, 2184, 2199, 2203, 2221, 2225, 2228, 2231, 2233, 2262, 2264, 2271, 2274, 2301, 2320, 2323, 2342, 2351, 2356, 2360, 2362, 2366, 2368-70, 2383, 2386, 2390-1, 2395, 2402, 2405, 2407, 2409, 2414, 2418, 2421-2, 2428, 2430, 2432, 2438, 2440, 2469, 2472, 2485, 2487, 2489, 2506-7, 2523, 2526, 2529, 2550, 2552, 2557, 2566-7, 2576, 2584, 2586, 2594, 2609, 2622, 2640, 2649, 2678, 2683, 2818-19, 2899, 3061, 3071, 3104, 3111, 3113, 3118-19, 3122, 3129, 3132, 3138, 3141, 3154-5, 3157, 3161, 3177, 3185, 3205-6, 3291, 3298, 3338, 3340-1, 3344, 3360, 3367, 3369, 3381, 3383, 3389, 3391, 3394-5, 3410, 3413, 3437, 3440, 3442, 3463, 3478-9, 3481, 3484, 3486, 3503, 3520-1, 3526, 3528, 3531-2, 3561, 3578-9, 3581, 3584-6, 3601-3, 3607, 3610-11, 3614, 3704, 3706, 3737, 3769, 3778, 3783-91, 3815, 3853, 3899,

Worden, cont.

Peter, cont.
3904, 3969, 3971, 3988, 3994
Peter, Jr. 77, 199, 213, 344, 355, 424, 454, 492, 673, 701, 744, 796-8, 890-1, 1016, 1091, 1394, 1446, 1515, 1542-3, 1580, 1595, 1710, 1786, 1832, 1850, 1973, 2055, 2138, 2174-5, 2178, 2393, 2549-50, 2819, 2953, 3194, 3197, 3339, 3705
Peter, Sr. 77, 344, 424, 454, 673, 701, 744, 796-8, 890-1, 1091, 1542, 1595, 1750, 2392-3, 2419, 2549-50 3339
Peter, Col. 1959
Peter, Elder 87, 113, 120, 128, 375, 517, 703, 752, 819, 857, 881, 890, 977, 997, 1387, 1409, 1463-4, 1872, 1923-4, 2172, 2180, 2375, 2377, 2498, 2513-17, 2519-20, 3544, 3848, 3909, (3976 cover), 3976, 3981-2, 3988
Peter, Elder, Mrs. 3694
Peter, Ensg. 1241
Peter, (of Clayton) 791
Peter (of Eng.) 1734
Peter, Preacher 658
Peter, Rev. 73, 74
Peter (Ye Elder) 322
Peter, I 1127, 1131-3, 1149, 1151-2, 1164-6, 1173, 1175, 1177, 1198, 1202-3, 1231, 1234-9, 1256, 1258, 1260, 1263-4, 1266, 1294-5, 1312, 1315-16, 1320, 1340, 1342-4, 1355, 1364, 1366-7, 1387, 1389, 1399-400, 1403, 1412, 1439, 1442, 1444-6, 1455, 1459, 1487, 1490-1, 1493, 1511, 1513-14, 1518-19, 1528, 1540, 1553, 1555, 1623-4, 1663, 1666, 1694-5, 1704, 1720, 1728, 1802, 1825, 1827-8, 1832, 1859, 1897-8, 1979-83, 1999, 2009,

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Peter I, cont.

2013-14, 2019, 2023,
2032-4, 2045, 2048-51,
2063, 2067-8, 2070, 2072-
3, 2076, 2079, 2081, 2123-
4, 2126, 2129, 2150-3,
2192, 2194, 2196-7, 2199,
2214, 2216, 2236-7, 2246,
2248, 2260, 2265, 2279,
2297, 2299-301, 2322-3,
2342, 2348, 2350, 2353-4,
2359-60, 2362, 2366,
2368, 2370, 2383, 2386,
2390-1, 2393, 2401, 2405,
2414, 2418, 2422, 2428,
2430, 2438, 2444, 2447,
2454, 2456, 2462, 2479,
2481, 2540, 2551, 2553,
2571, 2575, 2614, 2675,
2680, 2698, 2716, 2745-6,
2764-5, 2772, 2819, 2845,
2847, 2851, 2862, 2887-9,
2892-3, 2897, 2902-3,
2908, 2914, 2917, 2925,
2927-9, 2946, 2953, 2967-
73, 2975, 2985, 2994,
2997-8, 3003-4, 3007,
3011, 3024-7, 3041, 3045,
3058, 3061-3, 3080, 3092,
3094, 3097, 3132, 3136,
3155, 3157, 3169, 3178,
3180-1, 3196-7, 3221-5,
3229, 3236-7, 3239, 3246-
7, 3250, 3261, 3267, 3270-
4, 3276, 3278, 3300-2,
3306-7, 3309, 3336-7,
3339, 3355, 3357-60, 3362,
3370, 3372, 3385, 3387,
3391, 3400, 3405, 3409,
3428, 3433, 3457, 3459,
3477-8, 3497, 3519, 3521,
3549-52, 3554-6, 3560-1,
3565, 3592, 3602, 3621-2,
3624, 3628, 3663, 3666-9,
3684, 3704, 3716, 3733-4,
3746, 3761, 3771, 3774,
3778, 3784, 3791, 3800,
3812, 3815, 3853, 3855,
3905, 3909, 3911, 3926,
3936-7, 3939, 3949, 3953,
3969, 3987-8
Peter 1st 1734

Worden, cont.

Peter, II 6, 7, 12, 15, 17, 41,

49, 86-9, 91-2, 98, 101-2,
104, 110, 127-9, 160, 195,
224, 260, 276, 325, 339,
393-4, 396, 477, 542, 566,
573, 603, 664, 679, 681,
684, 691, 717, 723, 731,
743-5, 760, 767-9, 801,
835, 837-8, 858, 864, 880,
886-9, 935-6, 948, 977,
1006, 1090, 1092, 1106,
1109, 1149, 1153, 1155,
1157, 1164-6, 1198, 1202,
1231, 1236, 1238-9, 1255,
1260-4, 1287, 1291, 1295,
1310-11, 1315-17, 1319-
20, 1343-4, 1346-7, 1355,
1367, 1369-70, 1387,
1399-400, 1403, 1411,
1413, 1415, 1441-2, 1445,
1459, 1461, 1467, 1469,
1487-91, 1493, 1502,
1518-19, 1528, 1555, 1563,
1568-9, 1573, 1596, 1617,
1620, 1623-4, 1666, 1694,
1704, 1827-8, 1859, 1895,
1897, 1899, 2020, 2032,
2049, 2051, 2080, 2216,
2260, 2279, 2323, 2348,
2365-6, 2370, 2386, 2390-
1, 2401, 2414, 2418, 2424,
2440, 2442, 2444-5, 2481,
2499, 2501, 2531, 2550,
2553, 2716, 2746, 2765,
2770, 2772, 2819, 2839,
2847, 2851, 2862, 2887,
2903, 2908, 2924, 2927,
2929, 2953, 2973, 2983,
2994, 2998, 3004, 3007,
3011, 3024, 3058, 3112,
3169, 3173, 3197, 3237,
3246, 3272, 3274, 3339,
3428, 3457, 3497, 3502,
3561, 3592, 3602, 3666-9,
3704, 3716, 3898, 3906,
3909
Peter 2d 1400
Peter, III 6, 17, 86, 98, 128,
175, 202-3, 210, 260, 344,
373-4, 378, 414, 470, 478,
664, 680-1, 684, 705, 723,
857, 948, 977, 1098, 1128,

Worden, cont.

Peter III, cont.

1164-6, 1199, 1403, 1413-
14, 1444, 1446, 1463,
1518-19, 1589, 1593, 1611,
1613, 1624, 1637, 1684,
1693, 1710, 1735, 1756,
1828, 1832, 1860, 2021,
2095, 2107, 2136, 2348,
2401, 2404, 2414, 2455,
2480-1, 2502-3, 2507,
2531, 2622, 2644, 2765,
2770, 2803, 2824-6, 2828,
2830, 2862, 2903, 2908,
2910, 2929, 2953, 2972,
3007, 3010, 3138, 3150,
3197, 3319, 3339, 3366-
7, 3371, 3497, 3544,
3603, 3611-12, 3702-3
3722, 3775, 3848, 3909,
3913, 3926, 3983
Peter 3d 1860
Peter, IV 6, 16, 17, 65, 86,
98, 128, 175, 202, 210,
260, 374, 376-7, 470, 607,
663, 681, 890, 948, 977,
978, 1043, 1107, 1164,
1166, 1341, 1389, 1403,
1444, 1446-7, 1463, 1465,
1494, 1514, 1518-19, 1541,
1543, 1553, 1565-6, 1624,
1684, 1693, 1710, 1713,
1828, 1872, 2177, 2348,
2401, 2414, 2430, 2475,
2497, 2503, 2508, 2597,
2823, 2862, 2903, 2908,
2910, 2929, 2953, 2972,
2975, 3007, 3010, 3138,
3150-2, 3197, 3371, 3497,
3544, 3602-3, 3611-12,
3692, 3722, 3775, 3810,
3848, 3909, 3912
Peter, V 17, 86, 98, 112,
374-5, 470, 517, 645,
662, 703, 798, 819, 890,
977, 996, 1031, 1034,
1302, 1394, 1399, 1438,
1447, 1463-4, 1494, 1497,
1541, 1564-5, 1613, 1637,
1664, 1970, 2177, 2219,
2348, 2474-5, 2496-7,
2511, 2513, 2518, 2520,
2647, 2752, 3113, 3365,

Worden, cont.

Peter V, cont.

3390, 3775
Peter, V, Elder 1302, 1970
Peter, VI 98, 120, 375, 470,
517, 565, 645, 798, 977,
1034, 1394, 1463, 1465,
1637-8, 1664, 1971, 1973,
2516-17, 2520, 3010
Peter, VI, Col. 977, 2180
Peter, VII 3182
Peter, VIII 114, 375, 772,
1046, 1465, 1638
Peter, VIII, Mrs. 1638
Peter B. 286, 2547-8
Peter C. 3911
Peter Carl 3903-4, 3911,
3913
Peter Baristo, M.S. 3451
Peter Edwin 804
Peter H. 99, 1515, 2055
Peter Haden 1542, 1710,
2174-5
Peter Hayden 1543, 1710
Peter Humphrey 903, 1078,
1090, 2429, 2472, 3305-6,
3340
Peter Lawrence 1581
Peter Leo 153
Peter M. 1457
Peter Marvin 1686
Peter P. 804, 1323, 3791
Peter R. 833, 844, 884, 908,
932-3, 1006, 1054, 1069-
71, 1197-8, 1200, 1203-4,
1231-2, 1236, 1239, 1255,
1257, 1264, 1287-8, 1293,
1295, 1310-11, 1320, 1339,
1347, 1367-8, 1370, 1387,
1396, 1398, 1400, 1411,
1415, 1437, 1439, 1444,
1461, 1469, 1485, 1490-1,
1563, 1572-3, 1592, 1596,
1615, 1618, 1661, 1663,
1688, 1895-6, 1899, 2085,
2216, 2371, 2387, 2390-1,
2395, 2421, 2424, 2447,
2521, 3138
Peter S. 98, 321, 2522, 2777,
2987-9, 3024, 3186
Peter S., Rev. 3988
Peter S(anford) 322
Peter S., Mrs. 321

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Peter S., Rev. 1045-6
Peter Sanford 5, 1606
Peter Sanford, Rev. 1659
Peter Stuart 153
Peter V. 1326, 2908
Peter Vincent 3306
P.H. 359, 849, 1017, 1818, 2176
P. Has. 1818
P. Has. L. 1818
Pheba (Bishop) 117
Pheba M. 1359
Phebe 18, 53, 100, 115, 150, 195, 221, 253, 288, 298, 303, 372, 466-8, 519, 545, 565, 637, 738, 1252, 1291, 1340, 1447, 1497, 1581, 1738, 1758-9, 1832, 1935, 2051, 2074, 2145, 2275, 2471, 2688, 2602, 2606, 2660-1, 2687-8, 2692-3, 2749, 2895, 3182, 3253, 3375, 3428, 3705
Phebe ()
 (mother of Alfred) 2285
 (wife of Asa) 505
 (wife of Benjamin) 185
 (wife of Dudley) 305, 637
 (wife of Gideon) 1942
 (wife of Ira) 2258
 (wife of James) 900
 (wife of John) 2234
 (wife of Joseph A.) 1816, 2275, 2749, 2779, 3308, 3318
 (wife of Samuel) 490
 (wife of Truman) 1233
 (wife of Wesley) 967, 1139
Phebe (Abbott) 3767
Phebe (Crandall) 1860
Phebe (Crumb) 1259
Phebe (Farrington) 1234
Phebe (Gavit)(Bates) 2575, 3480
Phebe (Goodfellow) 1950, 2665
Phebe (Harrington) 1745, 3302
Phebe (Keeler) 304, 377, 490, 1757, 3163
Phebe (Keller) 2452

Worden, cont.

Phebe (Monroe) 186, 2924, 2991-4, 3024
Phebe (Orser) 737-8
Phebe (Russell) 3363
Phebe (Staples) 2994
Phebe (Stepels) 526
Phebe (Steples) 2246
Phebe (Wells) 305, 967, 1139, 1421
Phebe A. 3759
Phebe A. (Vandercook) 3325
Phebe A. (Wilkie) 1613
Phebe Almira 3535
Phebe Ann 633
Phebe Ann () (relict of Abiah P.) 633
Phebe Ann (Alden) 632
Phebe Ann (Foster) 878
Phebe Delina 3480
Phebe E. 2822
Phebe J. 260, 754, 2143, 3764
Phebe Jane 2143, 2203, 3506
Phebe L. 1583, 1816, 1935, 2779, 3611
Phebe L. () (wife of William) 1935
Phebie L. (Burdick) 3610
Phebe Lois (Burdick) 1959
Phebe Loraine () (wife of William) 1935
Phebe Lucinda (Prouty) 1710, 3194
Phebe M. (Thorne) 2166
Phebe Melissa 1017
Phebe T. () (wife of George W.) 3764
Pheobe 181, 182, 2602
Pheobe (Orser) 93
Phesa 2285
Phiany 932, 952, 1581
Phidelia 106
Phidelia Lucretia 106, 691, 2630, 2633
Philanda 2111, 3228
Philander 448-50, 2198, 3231, 3396, 3410, 3412-13, 3490
Philander B. 2410, 2747, 3209-10

Worden, cont.

Philena 2747, 3209
Philena (Charter) 260, 1565, 1712, 3912
Philena (Slafter) 1192
Philena (Slafter/Slater) 902
Philenia 2410
Philetus Ensign 3106
Philinda (Buck) 2408
Philip Butler 1163-4
Phillip 1498, 3794
Phillip Curtis, Ed.M. 3451
Phillip Curtis M.S. 3451
Phillips C. 1582
Philip C. 3961
Philo 1582
Phina (Lloyd) 946
Phineas 2487, 2527
Phobay (Mason) 39
Phobe Janet 2630
Phoebe 148, 258, 337, 385, 519, 546, 596, 737, 968, 1233, 1582-3, 1737, 1758, 2487, 2530, 2569, 2604, 2627, 2648, 2688, 3209, 3308
Phoebe ()
 (wife of Dudley) 305
 (wife of Horace) 2569
Phoebe (Fluellan) 373
Phoebe (Fowler) 2029, 2560
Phoebe (Hull) 520, 527, 646, 881, 2070
Phoebe (Orser) 466, 2487, 2566
Phoebe (Tordt) 3073
Phoebe (Voordt) 3073
Phoebe (Walker) 713
Phoebe A. 2285
Phoebe Ann 148, 1742, 3506, 3511
Phoebe Ann Jane 994
Phoebe J. 932
Phoebe Jane 1168, 1565, 1993, 2910, 3510-11
Phoebe Janet 2633
Phoebe May (Pritchard) 2186
Phoebe Melissa (Thorne) 3052
Phyllis 738
Phyllis Eileen, Ph.D. 3420

Worden, cont.

Pichmon 1017
Pierre A 896
Pierre Andre 896
Pierre Andres 896
Pierson 857, 1419, 2244, 3935, 3944
P.L. () (wife of William) 1935
Plina (Worden) 1583
P. M. 2257
Polina 777, 1515, 1583, 1710, 2051
Polina (Worden) 1515
Pollina 1040
Polly 136-7, 182, 186, 264, 308, 494-5, 637, 1302, 1583, 1639, 1809, 1997, 2092, 2204, 2215, 2225, 2376, 2471, 2653, 2656, 2693, 2710, 2821-2, 2875, 2877, 2907, 2932, 3075, 3252, 3306-7, 3530, 3538
Polly ()
 (wife of Billings) 495
 (wife of Davis) 2232
 (wife of Gideon) 2258
 (wife of James H.) 637
 (wife of Nathan) 1525
 (wife of Noah) 1808
 (wife of Wm. L.) 1517
 (wife of Zephaniah, Jr.) 3303
Polly (Berry) 3115, 3470
Polly (Brand) 2139
Polly (Capwell) 105-6
Polly (Carr) 39, 318, 1808-9
Polly (Couden) 2548
Polly (DeVoe) 2358
Polly (Fairbanks) 663, 1688
Polly (Gallopp) 3666
Polly (Hall) 711
Polly (Mace) 66, 1516
Polly (Roberts) 1605, 3002-3, 3663
Polly (Tanner) 1807
Polly (Underhill) 2017, 3074
Polly (Waldo) 1613
Polly (Warner) 1808, 1974
Polly Ann 3375
Polly C. 1808
Polly Delight 3649
Polly Mary 2629, 2654

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Polly Marian 2358
Polly Marian (Devoe) 7
Pond Justin 3893
Porter 1495, 1639, 2376,
3116, 3506, 3508
P.R. 1368, 1370
Pressilia (Hadden) 234, 480
Preston ()(wife of John)
2016
Priscilla 85, 692, 1786,
2256, 3027, 3398
Priscilla (Beers) 1964
Prudence 253, 385, 677-8,
1602, 1685, 2093, 2135,
2177, 2470, 2693, 3322,
3640-1
Prudence ()(wife of
Henry) 158
Prudence ()(wife of
"Esquire") 1685
P.S. 71
Purdon 2207
Purlett 1036
P.W. 3611
R. 1298, 3594
R., Mr. 84
R.A. ()(wife of F.G.)
2161
Rachael 1968
Rachael ()(wife of
Montross) 1815, 3210
Rachael ()(Grant) 2091
Rachael (Ashby) 1282
Rachael (Crosburn) 3077
Rachael E. 1297
Rachael E. ()(wife of
Baldwin) 1724
Rachal 3398
Rachal A. 3399
Rachall (Grant) 53
Rachel 14, 204-5, 264, 372,
419, 757, 1090, 1209,
1341, 1401, 1496, 1515,
1542-3, 1565, 1602-3,
1684, 1713, 1786, 1808-9,
1850, 2174, 2176, 2178-9,
2610, 2612, 2630, 2632,
2832, 2910 2914, 3341,
3394
Rachel ()
(wife of Alvin) 2158-9
(wife of Alvin C.) 2159

Worden, cont.

Rachel (), cont.
(wife of B.C.) 1724
(wife of Edmund) 756,
1759
(wife of Ezra) 265, 362
(wife of James) 1200
(wife of Joseph) 1808
(wife of Montrose) 2235
(wife of Montross) 2275,
2749
(wife of Montrous) 2780
(wife of Peter) 1017, 1542,
1551, 1711, 1850
(wife of Peter VII) 1638
(wife of William) 3656
Rachel (Grant) 40, 1807,
2452
Rachel (Hale) 80, 1515,
2054, 2174-5, 2178,
2409, 3010, 3197
Rachel (Hall) 2411, 3278
Rachel (Nelson) 3581
Rachel (Oram) 1355, 2096,
2189, 2925-6
Rachel (Rundle) 3501, 3562,
3898, 3978
Rachel (Rundle/Rundell)
3369
Rachel (Saxton) 243, 1048
Rachel (Starks) 257, 1519-
20, 1637
Rachel (Wedge) 3165
Rachel A. 704, 1200, 3664
Rachel A. ()(wife of
Herman B.) 2245
Rachel Ann (Verplank)
3398
Rachel E. 2833
Rachel Grant 1809
Rachel Green (Reed) 2461
Rachel H. (Verplank) 3441
Rachel Hannah 1807, 1808
Rachel M. 1808
Radman M. 2246
Raechel O. (Carpenter) 23
Ralph 149, 550, 899, 1137,
1426, 1603, 1745, 1960,
2746
Ralph, Rev. 215
Ralph A. 142, 1216, 3610
Ralph Alonzo 133
Ralph E. 1455, 2289

Worden, cont.

Ralph H. 32, 1603
Ralph K. 5
Ralph LeRoy 1474
Ralph Neicz 3537
Ralph P. 872, 1603
Ralph R. 898
Ralph Sterling 2748
Ralph V.R. 2748
Ralph William, Private
3657
Rally 2907-8, 3304
Randall Duncan 3737
Randolph 93, 494, 1496,
1739, 3241, 3245
Randolph D. 3242, 3245
Ransalaer Case 1564
Ransla 711
Ranslear 994
Ransler 2198
Ransom 195, 779, 1183,
1185, 1603, 1935, 3375
Ransom, Jr. 1936, 3375
Ransom A. 384
Ransom Lorenzo 1182
Ray 296-7, 1602, 2454
Ray E. 526, 2290
Ray Edward 306, 1325
Ray J. 1603
Ray N. 1166
Ray Otis 1244
Ray R. 1299
Ray Thomas 1588
Raymond 1020, 1165, 2076,
3439
Raymond, Mrs. 133, 974
Raymond A., Mrs. 327
Raymond Alonzo, Sr. 691
Raymond Christopher 525
Raymond E. 2076
Raymond F., Hosp. Appr.
1st Cl. 3606
Raymond F., Hospital
Apprentice First Class.
3960
Raymond N. 1166
Raymond Phillip 3946
Raymond W. 1732
Raymond Walter 1795
Raynold S. 523
R.B. 2411
R.B., Mr. 278
R C. 2198

Worden, cont.

Rease 359
Rebaeah 2532
Rebecca Ann (McCraken)
2988
Rebecah 634, 2090
Rebecah ()(wife of
Thomas) 2249
Rebecah (Corbin) 519
Rebecca 6, 17, 148, 304,
370, 468, 483, 520, 545-6,
563-5, 738, 1014, 1086,
1142, 1328, 1396, 1514,
1542, 1583, 1603-4, 1627,
1637, 1713, 1955, 2138,
2143, 2160, 2178-9, 2243,
2355, 2401, 2651, 2660-1,
2687, 2896, 3185, 3283,
3309, 3322, 3580, 3663,
3696, 3705, 3722, 3785
Rebecca () 2160
(mother of William) 2561
(widow of Peter) 2137-8
(wife of Albert) 1625,
3240, 3242
(wife of Ambrose F.)
2288
(wife of Benjamin) 2140-2
(wife of Benjamin II) 378
(wife of D.M.) 56
(wife of D. Meade) 306
(wife of Gideon) 3705
(wife of Isaac) 133, 202,
238, 344, 411, 467, 625,
1080, 1939, 2531-2,
2536-7, 2558, 2765, 3342
(wife of Isaac A.) 2188
(wife of John) 162
(wife of John L.) 2356
(wife of Joseph) 783
(wife of Peleg) 3179
(wife of Peter) 1542, 3706
(wife of Peter IV) 1043
(wife of Samuel) 1676
(wife of Sylvester) 1685
(wife of Thomas) 3760
Rebecca ()(Coward) 1739
Rebecca ()(Richmond)
1693
Rebecca (Armstrong) 133,
1725, 2293, 2947
Rebecca (Benson) 304-5,
1009, 3185

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Rebecca (Blood) 2166
 Rebecca (Brown) 2975, 3693, 3705
 Rebecca (Chamberlain) 162, 195 1738, 1812, 2074
 Rebecca (Clyde) 148, 1174, 3205
 Rebecca (Coltins) 308
 Rebecca (Coppins) 306
 Rebecca (Corbin) 519, 925, 1684
 Rebecca (Coward) 1739
 Rebecca (Curtis) 308
 Rebecca (Curtis/Coltins?) 1050
 Rebecca (Eastman) 608, 3532-5, 3539, 3542, 3761
 Rebecca (Eccleston) 2175
 Rebecca (Eccleston) 667, 1514, 1681, 3197, 3808-9
 Rebecca (Eggleston) 6, 663, 1681, 2177, 3496-7
 Rebecca (Grant) 681
 Rebecca (Harrnan) 305
 Rebecca (James) 2141
 Rebecca (Jones) 529-30, 3224
 Rebecca (McTingley) 1145
 Rebecca (Prentice) 195, 362, 761, 141, 1190, 1198, 1446, 1624, 3693
 Rebecca (Richmond) 6, 16, 17, 120, 133, 177, 663, 681, 948, 977, 1107, 1553, 1693, 2177, 2414, 3705
 Rebecca (Ripley) 7, 1496-7
 Rebecca (Slocum) 748
 Rebecca (Traver) 1074, 1138, 3322
 Rebecca (Van Antwerp) 3306
 Rebecca (Witham) 3394-5
 Rebecca (Worthington) 3639
 Rebecca A. 545
 Rebecca A. () (wife of John) 545
 (wife of Ambrose N.) 2290
 Rebecca Ann 2258

Worden, cont.

Rebecca Elaine, Ph.D. 3421
 Rebecca Electra 3893, 929
 Rebecca Elizabeth 2604, 2689
 Rebecca Maria 2603
 Rebecca S. 3758
 Rebecca Susan 3785, 3788
 Rebecca Viola 3439, 3894, 3930
 Rebeck 1401
 Rebecka Ann 519
 Rebeckah 53, 2121, 2137, 2173
 Rebeckah () (wife of Sylvester) 2120
 Rebeckah (Eccleston) 2120-1
 Rebeckah (Perry) 1646
 Rebeckah (Richmond) 2136
 Rebekah 299, 1376, 1447, 1603, 2019, 2693, 2824, 2972-5, 2977-9, 3692-3
 Rebekah () (widow of Judah) 1446
 (wife of Isaac) 94, 106, 857, 1400 1554, 1632, 2018-20, 2489, 2503, 2536, 2551-2, 2787, 2819, 2924, 2994, 2998, 3457, 3666, 3668, 3944
 (wife of Isaac W.) 7
 (wife of Sylvester) 1542, 1551
 Rebekah (Brown) 1446
 Rebekah (Eccleston) 3810
 Rebekah (Eggleston) 2175, 2929, 2953, 3007, 3010, 3639
 Rebekah (Egleston) 1553, 2177, 2929, 2953, 3007, 3010, 3912
 Rebekah (Hartshorn) 2465, 2589
 Rebekah (Prentice) 1446
 Rebekah (Richmond) 1446, 2401, 2517, 2929, 2953, 2972, 2975, 3007, 3010, 3152, 3197, 3692, 3810, 3912

Worden, cont.

Rebekah (Riley) 1420
 Rebekah (Ripley) 1420
 Rebekah () (wife of Ripha) 63
 Redden 1739
 Redding 1575, 1739
 Reding 1575, 1739
 Reding McCoy 1574-5, 2279
 Reece E. 692
 Reed, Rear Adm. 2456
 Reese 209, 756, 2593
 Reese E. 240, 452, 2600-1
 Reese E., Jr. 9, 10
 Reese Edwards 2833
 Regetta 2774
 Reginal Kenneth 1960
 Reginald K. 3610
 Reiley S. 3974
 Rena L. (Bowen) 3107-8
 Rensalear 2410, 3083, 3210
 Renselaer 1950, 2198
 Renselaer Case 2745-7
 Rensselaer 376, 677, 2177, 2287, 2586
 Resetta 1935
 Resolvo 1166, 1614-15
 Retta 1604
 Retta () (wife of James) 1188
 Retta (Southworth) 2, 1500
 Retta (Wentworth) 1500
 Retta S. () (wife of James L.) 1188
 Reuben 2777
 Rex 2326, 3384, 3543
 Rex M. 2291
 R.G. 1602
 R.G., Mrs. 1602
 R.H., Ph.D. 3421
 Rhesa 589, 642, 1952
 Rhesa Griffin 1951
 Rheumina (Hickok) 692
 Rheumina Caroline (Hickock) 599
 Rhobay (Mason) 52, 315, 318
 Rhobay/Phobay (Mason) 713
 Rhoby 495, 2594

Worden, cont.

Rhoby () (wife of Welcome) 495
 Rhoda 162, 253, 614, 1313, 1686, 2093, 2135, 2470, 2782, 3322, 3377
 Rhoda () 3068
 (wife of John Jarvis) 345
 (wife of John Sartwell) 3949
 (wife of Justus) 614, 1358
 (wife of Welcome) 1495
 Rhoda (Arnold) 643, 903, 1090-1, 1784 3340
 Rhoda (Cary) 3129, 3307
 Rhoda (Patterson) 77, 1093
 Rhoda Ann 1447
 Rhoda Marjorie (Allen) 948
 Rhoderic W. 2956
 Rhoderic Waite 2958, 3316
 Rhodia 1447, 3705
 Rhody 2782
 Richard 41, 105-6, 210, 299, 391, 473, 486, 527, 646, 727, 837, 896, 942, 1007, 1394, 1510, 1605, 2354, 2406, 2557, 2678, 2991, 3001-3, 3147, 3271, 3381, 3387, 3438, 3582, 3663, 3746
 Richard, Lance Bombardier 3657
 Richard, Private 3657
 Richard, Rev. 784
 Richard, Trooper 3657
 Richard, Jr. 3003
 Richard, Mrs. 1510, 1625
 Richard Alan 2530
 Richard B. 873, 1605
 Richard C. 691, 853, 1457, 3235, 3237, 3912-13
 Richard C., Mrs. 2756, 2770
 Richard C., Rev. 282, 423, 573, 1720
 Richard Carlos, Lieutenant Colonel 3911-3
 Richard E., Lt. Col. 3961
 Richard G. 669, 1861, 2930
 Richard Gardner 722, 2771-2, 2776

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Richard Gardner, Jr.
2771-2, 2893
Richard Gardner, Sr. 2893
Richard Glenn 3959
Richard Hutchins 3008
Richard James 1438, 3657
Richard L. 829
Richard Leavitt 3581
Richard Leonard, M.S. 3450
Richard Lynton 1605
Richard Warwick 3656
Richmon 1551
Richmond 86-7, 98-9, 112-
13, 375-7, 424, 470, 472,
517, 565, 817, 819, 845,
866, 890-1, 1007, 1017,
1034, 1137, 1199, 1205,
1394, 1396, 1409, 1463,
1465, 1495, 1540, 1566-
7, 1588, 1605, 1636, 1638,
1664, 1713, 1861, 1959,
1970, 2173, 2175, 2180,
2325, 2375, 2472, 2474,
2478, 2516-17, 2520, 2596,
2618-20, 2897, 2908,
2914, 3117, 3138, 3390,
3440, 3704, 3985
Rick 122, 181, 644, 811,
884, 1030, 1054, 1099,
1102, 1128, 1403, 1707,
2964, 2966, 2994, 3966
Ric'us 2033
Rifa 1420
Rifin/Rifus 44
Riley 195, 1495, 1606
Rilla 298
Ripha 7, 63, 99, 100, 375,
770-1, 857, 1420, 1495-6,
1638- 9, 1688, 1793, 2158,
2348, 2354, 2405, 2432,
2495, 2498, 2599, 3544,
3848
Ripha Earl 2348, 3848
Rita 1163
Rita G. 1673
R. Lorenzo 779
Roaney 1541
Roba (Mason) 128
Robert 5, 7, 14, 18, 44, 59,
82, 128, 163, 178, 184,
226, 276, 299, 375, 386,
400, 451, 471-3, 482-3,

Worden, cont.

Robert, cont.
490-1, 493, 526, 545-6,
563-5, 579, 617, 723,
770-1, 779, 837, 885,
911, 924, 947, 977, 1029,
1037-9, 1051, 1101, 1145,
1218, 1246, 1290, 1313-14,
1340, 1356, 1394, 1453,
1496, 1513, 1540, 1555,
1591, 1626-9, 1636, 1694,
1726, 1756, 1772, 1906,
1908, 1980, 1985, 1989,
2013-14, 2029, 2045, 2048,
2051, 2065, 2074, 2079,
2093, 2104, 2111, 2121,
2143, 2153, 2155-6, 2159,
2161-3, 2167-8, 2184,
2229, 2235, 2248, 2250,
2341-2, 2349, 2353, 2359-
60, 2362, 2372, 2419,
2426-7, 2432, 2451, 2485-
7, 2492, 2539, 2540, 2545,
2565, 2570, 2573, 2618,
2621, 26982749, 2756,
2759, 2761, 2776, 2785,
2889, 2906, 2918, 2930,
2953, 2967, 2992, 2994-7,
3014, 3018, 3026-30,
3041, 3065, 3067, 3070,
3086, 3094, 3100, 3112,
3124, 3132, 3144, 3147,
3163-4, 3170-5, 3181,
3192, 3197, 3214, 3227-
8, 3234, 3254, 3260, 3262,
3271, 3274, 3278, 3282,
3310, 3339, 3355, 3360,
3362, 3380, 3385, 3414-16,
3418, 3424, 3452, 3467,
3473-4, 3477, 3494, 3516,
3546-8, 3553, 3574, 3577,
3579-80, 3592, 3596,
3598-9, 3604, 3618, 3636,
3657-8, 3664, 3694, 3698,
3731-2, 3768, 3778, 3796,
3820, 3864, 3884, 3902,
3918, 3934, 3942, 3946,
3956, 3960, 3971, 3975,
3994, 3996
Robert, Hon. 1954
Robert, Mr. 3880
Robert, Mr. & Mrs. 3931-2
Robert, Private 3330, 3980

Worden, cont.

Robert, Jr. 12, 18, 27, 306,
386, 1036, 1626, 2450,
3580
Robert, Sr. 12, 18, 84, 386,
1128, 2997, 3580
Robert A. 1180, 1668, 3027-
8, 3578, 3773
Robert B. 7, 68, 1626, 2158-
9, 2258, 2411, 2566
Robert Bruce 299, 2414-15
Robert Burns 2648
Robert D. 2742, 2837, 2851,
3495, 3500, 3547, 3770,
3865, 3868, 3885, 3898-9,
3903, 3906, 3919, 3921,
3924, 3926, 3952, 3957,
3968-9, (3976 cover), 3982
Robert Delman 2761, 3500,
3968, 3983
Robert Delman, SSGT 3979
Robert Dwight 3355, 3562,
3573, 3613, 3719, 3729,
3958, 3976-7
Robert Dwight, Spec 4 3979
Robert E. 306, 873, 1091,
1626, 1642
Robert E., Ph.D. 3421
Robert Earl 1628
Robert Edward 3961
Robert F. 1412, 2816, 3961
Robert F., Major General
932
Robert Francis 3932
Robert Francis "Bob" 2814,
2816
Robert H. Barnes 589
Robert J. 2109, 3226
Robert J., Jr. 1642
Robert J., Sr. 1642
Robert James 1988
Robert K. 621
Robert L. 81, 123, 126,
138, 152, 229-30, 247,
265, 284, 286, 291, 300,
314, 340, 483, 615, 617,
627, 766, 994, 1057, 1063,
1065, 1150, 1155, 1232,
1240, 1328, 1348, 1377,
1379, 1387, 1401, 1860,
2000, 2006, 2104, 2252,
2268, 2302, 2374, 2379,
2398, 2426, 2435, 2464,

Worden, cont.

Robert L., cont.
2485, 2541, 2702, 2704,
2784, 2803, 2811-12,
2837, 2853, 2859, 2866,
2887, 2901, 2908, 2913,
2930, 2935, 2943, 2945,
2949, 2960-2, 2964-5,
2982, 2984, 2991, 2997,
3018-19, 3043, 3070, 3090,
3101, 3125, 3149, 3171-2,
3180, 3193, 3203, 3215-16,
3218, 3235, 3260-2, 3283,
3310, 3311, 3316, 3328,
3332-3, 3354-5, 3358,
3381, 3403, 3406, 3425,
3444, 3453, 3475, 3488,
3495, 3517, 3539, 3547,
3549, 3554, 3575, 3586,
3697, 3619-20, 3628, 3630,
3637, 3643, 3659-60, 3665,
3669, 3676, 3677, 3719,
3723, 3725, 3733, 3742,
3749-52, 3763, 3765,
3769-70, 3781, 3790, 3797,
3799, 3801, 3811, 3845,
3849, 3859, 3862, 3865,
3867-9, 3873, 3878, 3882,
3885, 3888, 3890, 3896-7,
3903-4, 3919-20, 3924,
3935, 3945, 3953, 3957-9,
3962, 3966, (3976 cover),
3976, 3979, 3984, 3988
Robert Lee 1401, 2961,
2964-6, 2994, 3962
Robert Leo 153, 286, 1402
Robert Leo, M.A. 3420
Robert Leo, Ph.D. 3451
Robert M. 152, 450-1, 501,
616, 1626, 1629, 3323
Robert M., Jr. 896
Robert Mark, Ph.D. 3421
Robert P. 1629, 3717
Robert Pardon 1497
Robert Pope 2354, 2359,
3668
Robert R. 2280
Robert R., Private 3330
Robert T. 1744, 2146-7
Robert Vassar 17
Robert W. 825, 994, 1627,
2357
Roberta 1006, 3416

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Roberta ()(wife of Gerald) 1188
 Roberta C. (Castro) 3536
 Rocelia L. 1551, 2176
 Rocksey 2173
 Roderick (see also Rhoderic Waite) 2958
 Rodman 1541
 Rodman M. 151
 Rodman Milon 1514
 Rodman Milton 2246
 Rodney 167, 168
 Rodney G. 63, 1301
 Roena F. 2215
 Roger 98, 202, 214, 251, 320, 378-9, 417-18, 448, 462-4, 471, 473, 491, 634, 714, 817, 819, 831, 865, 867, 1008, 1394, 1517, 1643, 1860, 1991, 2080, 2249, 2251, 2759, 3004, 3237, 3355, 3368, 3745, 3900, 3927, 3969-70, 3978, 3985
 Roger, Jr. 378-9, 463-4, 470-1, 819, 3484
 Roger, Sr. 463, 819, 3484
 Roger I 3502, 3898
 Roger, II 1034, 2759, 3368, 3369, 3501, 3562, 3898-9
 Roger D. 148, 162, 311, 691, 1049
 Roger Dan 1818
 Roger Daniel 216
 Roger H. 896
 Roger W. 632-3
 Rogers 21, 2080
 Roland 2070
 Roland S. 1643
 Rolan 2258
 Rolfe A. 286
 Rolfe Clayton, D. Min. 3421
 Rolland 520
 Rollin Duane 341, 784
 Rollo H. 3961
 Rolly 503, 2908, 3304
 Ronald 2776
 Ronald Dean 286
 Ronald Dean, Ph.D. 3420
 Ronald J. 522, 1188
 Ronald Jerome 738

Worden, cont.

Ronelson 2113
 Rooland 2070
 Rosa 991, 1643, 1786
 Rosa Lee (Chapman) 3510
 Rosa W. 713
 Rosalie 10, 1465
 Rosamond (Griffen) 1956
 Rosannah 3579
 Rose 175, 275, 1091, 1414, 1940, 2021, 2070, 2146, 2481, 2504, 2532, 2770, 2909, 2951, 3368
 Rose ()
 (mother of Edmund) 1941
 (mother of Jeremiah) 1941
 (widow of Samuel) 1943
 (wife of Francis) 1667
 (wife of Franklin) 1168
 (wife of Samuel, Jr.) 1807
 (wife of Samuel II) 258, 275, 1734, 1737
 Rose (Goodspeed) 3612
 Rose (Holley) 15, 77, 276, 680-1, 684, 758, 925, 1554, 2095, 2480-1, 2503, 3179, 3612, 3949, 3953
 Rose (Tripp) 1668, 3506
 Rose A. 1036
 Rose A. ()(wife of Wallace W.) 424
 Rose A. (Tripp) 992, 2161, 3508
 Rose Ann 360
 Rose E. (Woodmancy) 524
 Rose L. 452
 Rose M. 1700, 2356
 Rose R. 1940
 Rosel (Royal) 2287
 Roselia 1566, 1711, 2110, 3228
 Rosella 1217, 1711
 Rosella (Cavender) 895
 Rosella B. 620, 1643
 Rosella B. (Lindsley) 632
 Rosella Maria 3664
 Rosellie Marie 1993, 3664
 Roseltha 2111, 3228
 Rosemary ()(wife of Pierson/Perry) 2244
 Rosemary ()(wife of Ralph) 149
 Rosemey (Randall) 1672

Worden, cont.

Rosetta 10, 1935, 2771, 2822
 Rosetta ()(wife of Clark D.) 3508
 Rosetta (Cowan) 1668
 Rosetta B. ()(wife of Hiram) 1189
 Rosetta I. 2275
 Rosetta L. ()(wife of Hiram) 1815
 Rosetta L. (Adams) 1094, 1295
 Rosette 2660-1
 Rosette ()(wife of Thomas) 3304
 Rosie A. 689
 Rosina ()(wife of Thos.) 359
 Ross A. 975
 Ross L. 2773, 2776
 Roswell 204-5, 435, 1138, 1515, 1543, 1565, 1643, 1712, 1718, 1828, 2053-4, 2174, 2178, 2522, 2677, 2909
 Roswell B. 1712, 2174, 2677
 Roswell H. 3138
 Roswell R. 1200
 Rowanna 3302
 Rowena 1515
 Rowena Franklin Montague 1710
 Rowina (Eaton) 1950
 Roxa 2577, 3114, 3394, 3761
 Roxaina (Montague) 2215
 Roxana 6, 20, 1301, 1401, 1542, 2093
 Roxanna 1688, 2178
 Roxanne (Warner) 2471
 Roxcynthia 2551, 2676
 Roxcynthia Matilda 2762, 2764, 2765-6
 Roxey 1514, 1541
 Roxie 2008, 2043, 2577
 Roxie B. 1644
 Roxy Matilda 3106
 Roy 522, 524, 1325, 1498, 1602, 1641, 1644, 1749, 2546, 3787
 Roy E. 1644, 1724

Worden, cont.

Roy M. 290
 Roy Michael, Ph.D. 3422
 Royal 2287
 Royal Seward 1182
 Rozann 235
 R.P., Ph.D. 3401
 R.R. 3419
 R.S. 3147, 3515
 R.T. 2187, 2190
 Ruby 1956
 Ruby (Le Valley) 1495
 Ruby (Woodworth) 2958
 Ruby L. 268, 286
 Ruby Lyon 522
 Ruby M. 896
 Rucy A. (Winn) 711
 Rufus 6, 7, 98-9, 204-5, 274, 375, 470, 472, 476, 489-90, 517, 546-7, 563-5, 579, 703, 770-772, 890, 896, 941, 953, 1014, 1016, 1034, 1087, 1300, 1394, 1463-5, 1496-7, 1515-16, 1565, 1580, 1639, 1646, 1712, 1963, 2174, 2178, 2180, 2246, 2348, 2431-2, 2474, 2477-8, 2517, 2520, 2524, 2526, 2528-9, 2587, 2647, 2677-8, 2910, 2928, 3005, 3007, 3117, 3376, 3544, 3775, 3783-5, 3788, 3848, 3909, 3982
 Rufus A. 780, 3375
 Rufus C. 588
 Rufus Cook, Jr. 588
 Rufus E. 169, 665
 Rufus Henry Clark 1712, 2174, 2528
 Rufus J. 3480
 Rufus R. 1298-9, 1420, 3775-6
 Rufus Ripha 1298, 1497, 2243, 2348, 3775, 3848, 3909
 Russell 6, 39, 105, 195, 209, 318, 377, 473, 663, 756, 994, 1241, 1280, 1394, 1401, 1514, 1564, 1668, 1688, 1807-9, 2178, 2852
 Russell, Jr. 1808-9
 Russell C. 669
 Russell F. 2290, 2659-60

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Russell Harry 3536
 Russell M. 896
 Russell P. 1809
 Russell S. 3755
 Russell T. 3991
 Ruth 6, 17, 136, 148, 178,
 182, 186, 210, 310, 363,
 420, 495, 536, 588, 692,
 848, 877, 882, 1016, 1054,
 1401, 1447, 1673, 1685,
 1722, 1758, 1786, 1800,
 1848, 1906, 1988, 2140-1,
 2146, 2262, 2357, 2611-12,
 2653, 2822, 2899, 3024,
 3496-7, 3515, 3705
 Ruth ()
 (wife of Benjamin) 3024
 (wife of Carl) 1858
 (wife of George) 949
 (wife of John A.) 1176
 (wife of Joseph) 2356
 (wife of Joseph W.) 359,
 495, 849, 1817-18
 (wife of Machebone)
 1421
 (wife of Percy) 994
 Ruth (Austin) 7, 2357,
 3649, 3668
 Ruth (Dart) 10, 148, 363,
 411, 1767, 1788, 2560,
 2763
 Ruth (Dart)(George) 2551
 Ruth (Gates) 1644
 Ruth (Ingalls) 1990
 Ruth (McNary) 803, 992-3,
 1667, 3789
 Ruth (Quinn) 2371
 Ruth (Sweet) 3277
 Ruth (Tower) 1645
 Ruth (Van Ostrand) 639
 Ruth (Wiggins) 371, 2605
 Ruth A. 952
 Ruth A. (Eccleston) 3610
 Ruth Ann 1515, 1710, 3480
 Ruth Ashwell (Smith) 3941
 Ruth C. 2996
 Ruth E. 1161
 Ruth E. (McNary) 994
 Ruth I. 638, 1669
 Ruth J. (Vandervoort) 37
 Ruth M. 873, 1377, 1644,
 3006

Worden, cont.

Ruth Maranda (Sweet) 778,
 1719
 Ruth R, ()(wife of Albert
 F.) 2176
 Rutherford 299
 Ryan 1857
 Rypha Earl 227
 S. 48, 554-5, 711, 1775,
 1801, 2234, 2678, 3914
 (S.) 667
 S., Ph.D. 3423
 S. ()(wife of W.) 1188
 S. (male) 1645, 1801
 S.A., Ph.D. 3420
 Sabiah 3147
 Sabina 60
 Sabra 53
 Sabrina 2203, 2722, 3506-7,
 3510
 Sabrina ()(wife of Silas)
 1687
 Sabrina E, (Lacy) 760
 Sada Arleen 2371
 Sadie 94, 219, 620, 692,
 1645, 3752, 3803
 Sadie ()(wife of John
 Worden) 616
 Sadie ()(wife of Seymour)
 710
 Sadie (Dinan) 616-17
 Sadie Belle (Dinan) 153,
 3669
 Sadie Dinan 3802
 Sadie Monroe 2693
 Safanna (Crandall) 3534
 Salathiel Lakin 3581
 Salathiel Larkin 3581
 Salinda 14, 1464, 1496,
 1638, 2914
 Sall ()(wife of Zara) 2173
 Sallie 195
 Sallie ()(wife of Allen)
 1638
 Sallie (Fox) 2146
 Sallie (Landers) 665
 Sallie (Satterlee) 1494, 2474
 Sallie A. 1185, 2411
 Sally 136, 186, 217, 237,
 355, 445, 529, 638, 873,
 1183-4, 1315, 1516, 1613,
 1645, 1670, 1687, 1720,
 1785, 2131-2, 2139, 2142,

Worden, cont.

Sally, cont.
 2158, 2179, 2227, 2232,
 2273, 2653, 2862, 3061,
 3075, 3253, 3302, 3326,
 3398, 3505, 3508, 3705
 Sally () 1041, 1296, 1954,
 2101, 2134
 (mother of Emily V.) 850
 (wife of America) 2286,
 2291
 (wife of Bernard) 548
 (wife of Leland) 976,
 1408, 1465
 (wife of Leonard) 2225-6
 (wife of Nathaniel) 51, 77,
 319, 505, 3162
 (wife of Nathaniel C.)
 1366, 1591
 (wife of Paul) 24
 (wife of Robert) 7, 1496
 (wife of Samuel H.) 1677
 (wife of Sweeting Whiting)
 94
 (wife of Truman B.) 637,
 1541
 (wife of William) 39, 507,
 531, 551, 900, 1771
 (wife of Xenophen) 3077
 (wife of Xenophon) 704
 (wife of Zara) 57, 132,
 967
 Sally (Bemis) 2408
 Sally (Brayton) 1638
 Sally (Burton) 48
 Sally (Carr) 1936, 3376,
 3880
 Sally (Hallet) 40
 Sally (Hallett) 132
 Sally (Howe) 129, 1302,
 3225
 Sally (Husted) 668
 Sally (Lewis) 308
 Sally (Miles) 1711
 Sally (Niles) 3010
 Sally (Sponburg) 1964
 Sally (Wiles) 1542, 1711
 Sally A. 703
 Sally Ann 780, 896, 1184,
 1936, 3375
 Sally Ann ()(wife of
 Cooley) 641

Worden, cont.

Sally E. (Dillenbaugh)
 1723
 Sally G. (Bailey) 3528,
 3538
 Sally M. (Sullivan) 2142
 Sally Maria 2258
 Sally/Sarah ()(wife of
 Nathaniel) 1578
 Sally W. 636
 Salmon 1308, 1542, 1567,
 1613
 Salmon B. 57, 98, 377, 636,
 1514, 1541, 2178, 2235,
 2244-6
 Salmon P. 1540
 Salmon T. 170
 Salmon Truman 1515
 Salona 714
 Salter 3286
 Salter D. 588, 825, 1965
 Salter DeWitt 145
 Salter Dewitt 3283, 3285-90,
 3348-9
 Salter Frederick Dewitt
 3283, 3285-90
 Sam 190, 219, 415, 417, 440,
 1236, 1582, 2320, 2499,
 2504, 2532, 2552, 3970
 Sam. 1594, 1723
 Sam, Dr. 242, 275, 1722,
 2504, 3543-4, 3722, 3778
 Sam Richardson 2173
 Samantha 932, 1150, 1449,
 1451, 1747, 1757, 2207,
 2710, 2712
 Samantha () 2933
 (wife of Asa, Jr.) 24
 (wife of Gabriel) 3325
 Samantha C. 1646
 Samantha C. ()(wife of
 Gabrial) 923
 Samantha S. 3471
 Samantha W. 894
 Saml 2552
 Sam'l 1942, 3491
 Samson 600
 Samuel 6, 12, 15,16, 18, 21,
 23-4, 41, 48-9, 53, 60, 65,
 81, 85, 91, 98, 100-1, 148,
 191, 195, 199, 202-3, 210,
 216-19, 236-8, 252, 259,
 264, 275-6, 296, 299, 304,

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Samuel, cont.

325, 336-8, 344, 354-7,
376-9, 385-6, 414, 418,
421-2, 425-6, 467-73, 475,
489-93, 522, 586, 598,
627, 634, 636, 704, 750-1,
758, 804, 806, 818, 840,
892-3, 941-2, 957, 995,
1008, 1012-13, 1034-35,
1045, 1078-82, 1154-5,
1189, 1193, 1245, 1250,
1262-3, 1291, 1293-15,
1297, 1303, 1310-11,
1315-17, 1320, 1322-3,
1341-2, 1368-9, 1371,
1377, 1388, 1394, 1396,
1399-401, 1403, 1405,
1411, 1413-15, 1453, 1464,
1468-9, 1487, 1490-1,
1493, 1514-15, 1520,
1542-3, 1548, 1551, 1563,
1566-9, 1572-4, 1588-96,
1616-17, 1624, 1637, 1641,
1646, 1661, 1666, 1672-3,
1675-7, 1688, 1704-5,
1711-13, 1722, 1734,
1737-9, 1757, 1760, 1772,
1775, 1784, 1786, 1788,
1792, 1794, 1805, 1812,
1815-16, 1831, 1833, 1859,
1861, 1927, 1939-40,
1942-3, 1954, 1961, 2019-
21, 2043, 2054, 2056,
2059, 2074, 2080-1, 2093,
2107, 2109, 2110, 2114,
2121, 2133, 2135, 2137-9,
2173-4, 2176-9, 2199,
2201, 2214, 2234-5, 2271-
5, 2279, 2284, 2318, 2320,
2395-6, 2407, 2422-3,
2432, 2440, 2444, 2452,
2479-82, 2487, 2489, 2499,
2503-4, 2520, 2524, 2529,
2531-2, 2537, 2549-53,
2557-8, 2562, 2566-7,
2577, 2587, 2609, 2644,
2680-4, 2687, 2693, 2706,
2765, 2770, 2777, 2779,
2785, 2802, 2819, 2824-6,
2828-30, 2847, 2862, 2873,
2887, 2893-4, 2899-900,
2903, 2910, 2927, 2950,

Worden, cont.

Samuel, cont.

2953, 2955, 2991, 2999,
3024-5, 3059, 3060-1,
3068, 3077, 3079, 3085,
3114-17, 3126, 3130, 3139,
3150-1, 3161-3, 3165,
3178, 3189, 3208-10, 3223,
3228, 3230, 3237, 3240-3,
3254, 3338, 3342-3, 3367,
3369, 3371, 3394, 3397,
3413-16, 3428, 3444,
3481-2, 3491, 3533-4,
3610, 3675, 3705, 3759,
3761, 3783 3800, 3967,
3969-70, 3987
Samuel, Capt. 236
Samuel, Dr. 7, 15, 38, 52-3,
86-8, 92-4, 99, 106, 110,
118, 128-9, 133, 146-7,
155, 159-60, 175-6, 190-1,
203, 208, 216, 218, 225,
237-8, 246, 251-2, 258,
260, 275-6, 304, 325, 337,
344, 354, 373-4, 379, 398-
9, 411, 414, 517, 566, 605,
629, 634, 648, 664, 667,
678-81, 684, 691, 695,
705, 717, 731-2, 801, 948,
977, 1043, 1090, 1098,
1149, 1154, 1157, 1164-6,
1190, 1198, 1236, 1238,
1344, 1346-7, 1355, 1376,
1389, 1412, 445-6, 1459,
1464-5, 1518-19, 1528,
1546-7, 1554-5, 1632,
1693-4, 1734-7, 1756-7,
1779, 1784, 1788, 1802,
1805, 1807, 1812, 1828,
1859, 1926, 1942, 2013,
2019, 2032, 2051, 2055,
2073, 2080-1, 2090, 2095,
2114, 2133, 2135, 2228,
2260, 2274, 2279, 2301,
2322, 2348, 2401, 2404,
2414, 2429, 2444, 2455,
2462, 2465, 2482, 2499,
2500-2, 2506-7, 2532,
2535-7, 2539, 2549-53,
2558, 2576, 2584, 2622,
2716, 2645-6, 2750, 2752,
2759, 2765, 2769-70, 2772,
2785, 2787, 2803, 2924,

Worden, cont.

Samuel, Dr., cont.

2927, 2929, 2947, 2949,
2951, 2955, 2972, 2994,
2998, 3004, 3007, 3010.
3024 3036, 3058, 3073,
3092, 3150-1, 3163, 3169,
3197, 3246, 3319, 3335,
3339, 3365-8, 3371, 3457-
8, 3484, 3497, 3502, 3561,
3592, 3597-8, 3602, 3611-
12, 3628, 3666, 3668-9,
3700, 3703-4, 3715-16,
3721-2, 3729, 3771, 3774-
5, 3791, 3800, 3812, 3848,
3855, 3905, 3909, 3912-
13, 3926-8, 3944, 3949,
3953, 3969, 3972, 3982-3,
3987
Samuel, Master 2447
Samuel (of Sunbury)
1784-6
Samuel, Rev. 297
Samuel (the Other) 1661,
1663
Samuel, Jr. 15, 175, 217,
225, 238, 243, 276, 337,
355, 373, 377-8, 422, 468-
9, 475, 489, 492, 555, 797,
1154, 1554, 1590, 1592,
1600, 1672-3, 1734-8,
1757-8, 1760, 1779, 1784,
1788, 1802, 1807-9, 1832-
3, 1939, 1961, 2081, 2107,
2395, 2404, 2417, 2430,
2448, 2469, 2503, 2507,
2683, 2824, 2893, 3208,
3223
Samuel, Sen. 2677-8
Samuel, Sr. 18, 19, 553, 555,
941, 1154, 1164, 1452,
1672, 1723, 2552, 2677-8
Samuel, I 258, 809, 2552
Samuel, II 65, 77, 98, 175,
202-3, 258, 275-6, 304,
338, 344, 414, 680-1, 684,
705, 758, 925, 937, 1034,
1130, 1295, 1342, 1589-90,
1594, 1613, 2043, 2095,
2480-1, 2501, 2503, 2531,
2552, 2576, 2746, 2770,
2772, 2785, 3024, 3059,
3141, 3150-1, 3169, 3179,

Worden, cont.

Samuel II, cont.

3319, 3371, 3561, 3611-12,
3703, 3716, 3926, 3948-9,
3953, 3983
Samuel, III 162, 202, 258,
278, 337-8, 377, 422, 492,
1034, 1342, 1590, 1737-8,
1757, 1784, 1786, 1833,
2430, 2448, 2529, 2770
Samuel, IV 162, 492, 1034,
1342, 1590, 1738, 1740,
1784, 2448, 2949, 3240,
3242, 3413
Samuel, V 492, 1034, 1342,
1394, 1738-40, 2316,
3241-2, 3413
Samuel, VI 1342, 1394,
1739
Samuel, VII 1342
Samuel 2d 1711, 1734
Samuel 3d 1734
Samuel, Mrs. 1012
Samuel B. 1015, 1247,
2417
Samuel C. 210, 290, 1542,
1678, 2093, 2231, 2234,
2284, 2294
Samuel D. 1962
Samuel D., Dr. 3150-1,
3163, 3169, 3197
Samuel G. 825
Samuel H. 493, 1175, 1199,
1394, 1591, 1677, 2234,
2291, 2293, 2471, 2528,
3161
Samuel Harrison 2008,
2043, 2406, 2576, 2577,
2609-10, 3114, 3749,
3760-1
Samuel Harrison/Harris
3394
Samuel J. 49, 243, 1641,
3758
Samuel M. 7, 1342, 1394,
1676, 1760, 2410, 2785,
2834, 3163-5 3178
Samuel Montross 1328,
1636, 1767, 1788, 2649,
2746-7, 3083, 3179, 3208
Samuel P. 2407, 2678, 3466,
3483
Samuel Paul 751

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Samuel R. 2991, 3001-3, 3663
 Samuel Reuben, Gunner 3657
 Samuel Richardson 2179
 Samuel Richmond 1712-13, 2610, 3114
 Samuel W. 1014, 1080, 2251, 3343
 Samuel Y. 1143, 1207, 3211
 Samuell 102-4, 1733, 2421, 2440-1
 Sanders 1679
 Sandra (Wilder) 3601
 Sandra Sue (McClure) 669
 Sandy 1099, 1708, 3966
 Sandy () 1438
 Sandy ()(wife of Rick) 122, 181, 644, 811, 1054, 1102, 1128
 Sanford 1340
 Sanford, Private 3378-9
 Sanford Ambrose 633
 Sanford E. 2885
 Sanford Hewitt 3277
 Sara 100, 234, 338, 355, 1675, 1785, 3061
 Sara ()
 (wife of Justus) 289
 (wife of Justus, Jr.) 3128-9, 3307
 Sara (Sickles) 2185
 Sara A. 3480, 3670
 Sara Elizabeth 153
 Sarah 15, 21, 33, 49, 53, 85, 99, 105, 133, 137, 152, 163, 177-8, 181-2, 203, 218-19, 221, 226, 237, 252, 255, 272, 289, 293, 296, 298-9, 344, 363, 379-80, 441-2, 446, 466-7, 478, 538, 551, 613, 691, 738, 785, 846, 1016, 1070, 1079-80, 1090, 1176, 1234, 1301, 1323, 1328, 1407, 1449, 1453, 1514, 1541, 1580, 1632, 1636, 1638-9, 1673-4, 1679-80, 1698-9, 1738-9, 1757, 1792, 1808, 1859, 1861-2, 1935, 1953, 1963, 1997, 2017, 2019, 2040, 2074, 2090-1, 2095-

Worden, cont.

Sarah, cont.
 6, 2102-3, 2105, 2137, 2140, 2146, 2154, 2157, 2159, 2207, 2232, 2257, 2262, 2320, 2355-6, 2376, 2452, 2460, 2487, 2524-6, 2530, 2532, 2551, 2558-62, 2567, 2570, 2602-4, 2607, 2610-13, 2626, 2628, 2648, 2650, 2660-1, 2683, 2687-8, 2694, 2706, 2765, 2771, 2832, 2850, 2872-3, 2897, 2947, 2949, 3076, 3115-16, 3165, 3208, 3223, 3240-1, 3253-4, 3278, 3307, 3322, 3327, 3342, 3397, 3413-14, 3428, 3481, 3483, 3513, 3534, 3580, 3601, 3705-6, 3783-5
 Sarah () 2101
 (widow of Ephraim) 2244
 (wife of Archelous) 482
 (wife of Arthur) 503
 (wife of Benjamin) 2039
 (wife of Bert A.) 549
 (wife of Daniel) 1550, 2175
 (wife of David) 686
 (wife of Delos W.) 689
 (wife of Edmund) 3, 755-6, 2356
 (wife of Gabriel) 150, 466, 2487, 2527
 (wife of Geo. B.) 972
 (wife of George) 1472, 3760
 (wife of George, Jr.) 3323
 (wife of Henry) 131
 (wife of Henry, Capt.) 1375
 (wife of Isaac) 52-3, 2090
 (wife of Jacob) 1143, 1207
 (wife of John) 85, 2113
 (wife of Justus, Jr.) 289, 613
 (wife of Justus, III) 3129
 (wife of L. 2779)
 (wife of Lawrence D.) 2256
 (wife of Luther D.) 1758
 (wife of Nathan) 1208, 1591, 1816, 2275, 2780

Worden, cont.

Sarah (), cont.
 (wife of Nathaniel) 445, 1578, 2273, 2715
 (wife of Nathaniel III, Dr.) 441
 (wife of Paul) 23, 41, 210, 3003
 (wife of Samuel) 2090
 (wife of Thomas) 3223, 3481
 (wife of Thomas Burnham) 3483
 (wife of William) 15, 77, 120, 1759, 1772, 1794, 2057-9, 3115
 (wife of William Arthur) 3651
 (wife of William C.) 3178
 (wife of William W.) 7
 (wife of Wm.) 2040
 (wife of Zara) 1543
 Sarah ()(Worden) 756, 1772
 Sarah (Anderson) 13, 93, 181, 465, 466, 738, 1256, 1355, 3428-9
 Sarah (Avery) 422
 Sarah (Bennett) 1757
 Sarah (Bolster) 3308, 3318
 Sarah (Brayton) 7, 128-9, 2356, 3079, 3649
 Sarah (Butler) 53, 190, 203, 210, 374, 1093, 2090, 2296, 2465, 2503, 2532, 2549-51, 2589, 2950-1, 3319, 3669
 Sarah (Cannon) 994, 1667-8
 Sarah (Carlisle) 1090
 Sarah (Carlyle) 1968, 3341
 Sarah (Cole) 1474, 2955
 Sarah (Darby) 1383, 3031
 Sarah (Dillenbaugh) 16
 Sarah (Duryea) 3562
 Sarah (Fair) 2327
 Sarah (Fair,)(Penick) 2327
 Sarah (Frost) 10, 304, 529, 1767, 2999, 3082, 3163, 3178-80
 Sarah (Gerard) 3254
 Sarah (Giffin) 1184
 Sarah (Green) 322, 1566, 2988-9

Worden, cont.

Sarah (Greene) 1045
 Sarah (Harrington) 3483
 Sarah (Harris) 994
 Sarah (Hinds) 1965
 Sarah (Hine) 94
 Sarah (Husted) 37, 106, 210, 463, 1516-17, 1697
 Sarah (Irish) 2205, 2345
 Sarah (Johnson) 983
 Sarah (Keeler) 3327
 Sarah (Kelley) 1936
 Sarah (Mayfield) 777
 Sarah (Mindard) 3211
 Sarah (Nixon) 1251
 Sarah (Northrup) 520
 Sarah (Pauling) 1591
 Sarah (Peck) 1407
 Sarah (Pendleton) 2136
 Sarah (Perry) 3538
 Sarah (Pulling) 1341, 2416
 Sarah (Randall) 1955, 2052
 Sarah (Rice) 3, 3512
 Sarah (Rogers) 276
 Sarah (Russel) 1304
 Sarah (Salter) 2317
 Sarah (Seeley) 298
 Sarah (Shelley) 15, 1554, 2558-61, 2924, 2997, 3004, 3457, 3708-9, 3944
 Sarah (Shelly) 3666, 3668
 Sarah (Sickles) 2211
 Sarah (Skelley) 94
 Sarah (Skelly) 106
 Sarah (Stuart) 120, 317-18, 506
 Sarah (Thomas) 2678
 Sarah (Warden) 804
 Sarah (Whittaker) 2358-9
 Sarah (Wilcocks) 2452
 Sarah (Wilcox) 15, 344, 411, 2559-60, 3944
 Sarah (Willcocks) 53
 Sarah (Willcocks/Wilcox) 667
 Sarah (Worden) 182, 1792, 2095
 Sarah A. 221, 308, 530, 659, 1679, 1699, 1700, 1815, 1951, 2074, 2159, 2274-5, 2781, 3254, 3429, 3437, 3440, 3704, 3894

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Sarah A., Mrs. 3429, 3464
 Sarah A. ()
 (widow of Archelaus)
 2098
 (wife of Henry A.) 1073
 Sarah A. (Hine) 219, 308,
 2372
 Sarah A. (Seeley) 308, 1719
 Sarah Ada (Willcox) 2041
 Sarah Agnes (Bairsto) 255,
 293
 Sarah Agnes (Little) 3430
 Sarah Anderson 922, 2604-5,
 2689
 Sarah Ann 3, 19, 120, 356,
 401, 665, 873, 1002, 1315,
 1601, 1699, 1759, 1772,
 1781, 1792, 2141, 2356-8,
 2489, 2603, 3104, 3205,
 3345, 3533-4, 3538, 3649
 Sarah Ann ()
 (wife of Daniel) 1082
 (wife of James) 3657
 Sarah Anne (Brayton) 3666
 Sarah Ann (Chandler) 309,
 1144
 Sarah Ann (Hawkins)
 1769, 3775
 Sarah B. () (wife of Dr.
 D.C.) 2292
 Sarah B. (Randall) 145,
 2233
 Sarah Beatrice (Northrup)
 3431
 Sarah C. 316, 318, 999,
 3756
 Sarah Casendana 3757
 Sarah Catherine (White)
 3666
 Sarah E. 21, 221, 344, 846-
 7, 1450, 1674, 1700,
 2160, 3325, 3581
 Sarah E. ()
 (wife of Andrew J.) 800
 (wife of Bucklin) 500
 (wife of George L.) 3760
 (wife of Mahlon) 1269
 (wife of Thomas J.) 3441
 (wife of William C.) 1797
 (wife of William H.) 1266
 Sarah E. (Cannon) 1667
 Sarah E. (Dillenbaugh) 19

Worden, cont.

Sarah E. (Northrup) 2147
 Sarah E. (Rice) 995, 2160,
 3513
 Sarah E. (Whittaker) 1018
 Sarah E. A. 373
 Sarah Eleanor (Dillenbaugh)
 555, 3800
 Sarah Eliz 847
 Sarah Elizabeth 749-50,
 941, 1014, 1452, 1515,
 1786, 2317-18, 2677-8
 Sarah Elizabeth () (wife of
 Thomas B.) 2878
 Sarah Elizabeth (Salter)
 2319
 Sarah Elizabeth (Smith)
 623
 Sarah Elizabeth (Watts)
 1992
 Sarah Elizabeth (White)
 373
 Sarah Ellen () (wife of
 Robert) 3657
 Sarah Ellen (Hash) 1198
 Sarah Emaline 21, 750,
 2493
 Sarah Emeline 751, 1740,
 2493
 Sarah F. 308, 3003, 3414,
 3416, 3663
 Sarah F. () (wife of
 Leander) 2144
 Sarah F. (Ferguson) 3610-
 11
 Sarah G. 1474
 Sarah G. (Griffin) 1185
 Sarah H. () (wife of
 Ambrose P.) 1465
 Sarah H. (Duryea) 3501
 Sarah H. (Head) 1952
 Sarah Helen (Bagg) 1638
 Sarah I. 1672
 Sarah Ida 2417
 Sarah J. 1685, 1723, 2259,
 2630, 2633, 2931, 3855
 Sarah J. ()
 (wife of Albert) 590
 (wife of Luther D.) 779
 Sarah J. (Bridge) 1724, 3010
 Sarah J. (Knapp) 32, 1559
 Sarah J. (Mayfield) 1298

Worden, cont.

Sarah Jane 704, 1747, 1997,
 2185, 2211, 2489, 2655,
 3164, 3664
 Sarah Jane () (wife of
 Leroy B) 1703
 Sarah Jane (Anderson)
 2927
 Sarah Jane (Brown) 132
 Sarah Jane (Hall) 3364
 Sarah Jane (Nixon) 3437-8,
 3893, 3929
 Sarah Jemima 2105, 2710,
 2712, 2717, 3324-5
 Sarah Johanna (Hoffmire)
 3946
 Sarah L. 106, 2041, 2717
 Sarah L. ()
 (wife of Charles A.) 215
 (wife of William L.) 3416
 Sarah L. (Marvill) 2040
 Sarah L. (Southwick) 3107
 Sarah M. 359, 849, 1818
 Sarah M., Mrs. 2916-17
 Sarah M. () (wife of
 "George B.") 1543
 Sarah M. () (wife of
 Horace) 1543
 Sarah M. () (wife of
 Schuyler) 14, 1496, 1543
 Sarah M. (Cole) 18, 19,
 1164, 1783
 Sarah M. (Duryea) 3729
 Sarah M. (Goff) 1711
 Sarah Mari 2896
 Sarah Mariah 297, 2074
 Sarah Mariah (Laird) 3416
 Sarah Mary 519
 Sarah Norman 3697
 Sarah Paulina 254, 1991
 Sarah Peabody 1095
 Sarah R. 145
 Sarah R. () (wife of D.C.)
 2294
 Sarah S. 894
 Sarah Sally 2490
 Sarah Sally (Husted) 668
 Sarah Seeley 1934, 1946
 Sarah Shelley 2610
 Sarah Silence 3079
 Sarah T. 942, 2678
 Sarah W. 3466, 3483
 Sarepta 2159

Worden, cont.

Sarrah, Mrs., 525
 Sary 2950
 S-Asa 473
 Satie () (wife of W.W.)
 2291
 Satie Aurilla 3108
 Satterlee 99, 112, 114,
 3182
 Savanna (Michaels) 3205
 Savannah 1799
 S.B. 1500, 1645, 2417,
 2450-1
 S.C 290, 2293
 Scanton 195
 Scharlotta I. (Schlotterback)
 503
 S-Christopher 473
 Schuyler 14, 93, 115, 261,
 375, 494-5, 618-19, 1496,
 1638, 1779, 1781-2, 2318,
 2326-30, 2377, 2472, 2596,
 2618-20, 2914-17, 3182,
 3914
 Schuyler 2d 1496
 Schuyler Christopher 3138
 Scott 740, 906, 995, 1815
 Scott Buell 3508
 Scott E. 2275, 2778
 Scott J. 995
 Scottie (Bell/Beal) 3536
 S.D. 2492, 3283, 3285-90
 S.D., Clin. Psych 3423
 S.E. 271, 426, 452, 691,
 3417-18
 Segar H. 2160, 3513
 Segar R. 2160, 3513
 Sela Sylvester 847
 Seleh H. 710
 Seleh Hix 2660-1
 Selia K. 3322
 Selina 1541
 Selina A. 1014
 Selina Ann Hannah ()
 (wife of Richard James)
 3657
 Selina Cordelia 1514
 Semantha 2710, 2712,
 3457, 3471
 Semantha C. 2710-11,
 2931-2
 Semantha Cordelia 1712,
 2174

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Semetha 3097
Semi 620, 1747, 2207
Semone S. 23
Semor S. 2714, 2932, 3411
Semy 99, 555, 620, 1747, 2472
Semy B. 2246
Semy/Henry 473, 1394
Senath 1614
Seney 1401
Senny 2207
Sephrona ()(wife of Clark) 1566
Sephrona (Clark) 1712
Serena (Hurd) 24, 1407
Seth 18, 41, 98, 379, 473, 1394, 1515, 1542-3, 1550, 1711, 2032, 2174, 2178, 2203, 2272, 2274, 2465, 2471, 2589, 2966, 3507, 3511
Seth, Jr. 411, 435, 1711
Seth, Mrs. 1550
Seth F. 1047
Seth M. 1542-3, 1550
Seth Martin 2966
Seth T. 2589
Seth Thomas 691
Seymore 1303
Seymour 377, 710, 874, 1566-7, 1700, 1713, 2173, 2356, 2522, 2822, 2885, 2931, 3396, 3410-11
Seymour E. 1550, 1910, 2175
Seymour L. 361
Seymour S. 171, 1701, 1710-11, 2720, 2831, 2931-2, 3411
S.F. 2312, 3746
S.H. 710-11, 1954, 2234, 3761
S.H., Mrs. 1499
Shae Christine 2488
Sharon 1308
Shannon 3905
Shannon Gerard 3666
Sharon Kay (Barrett) 3946
Sharon M. 1189
S. Harris 3760-1
Shawn 1857
Shawn J. 233

Worden, cont.

Sheffield Gardiner 2142
Sheila ()(wife of Roger) 831
Sheldon 1701, 2694, 3395
Shelmadine 385, 502
Shelmadine ()(wife of Archibald Clyde) 3538
Sherall Weight 2140
Sherman 2075
Sherman David 3510
Sherral W. 2996
Sherrall Waite 155
Sheryl 2227
Shirley 360, 740, 1405, 1505, 2885, 3035
Shirley Ann 3547
Shirley Ann (Poerio) 3666
Shirley K. 177, 1049
Shirley Olivia 2578
Shubael 217, 288, 443, 471, 492, 962-3, 985, 1009, 1034, 1364-5, 1395, 1591, 2018, 3073
Shubal 2245
Shuble 963
Shuden 1009
Sibbel 371
Sibbel C. 371
Sibble 2112
Sibble Catherine 2097
Siby Jane 778
Sibyl ()(wife of Asa) 39, 49, 315, 318
Sibyll 39
Sidney 1786
Sidney J. 3438, 3893, 3929
Sidney T. 825
Silas 10, 37, 40, 44, 49, 53, 63, 106, 171, 318, 342, 401-2, 411, 419, 435, 441, 444-6, 471, 474, 589, 735, 846-7, 884, 1034, 1394, 1516, 1541, 1687, 1701, 1786, 1935, 1992, 2091, 2273, 2522, 2560, 2611-13, 2628, 2719, 2710, 2713-5, 2719, 2765, 2852, 2931, 3395, 3614
Silas A. 847
Silas Augustus 847
Silas D. 2852
Silas E. 171, 637, 2208

Worden, cont.

Silas Eugene 2714, 2720
Silas F. 27
Silas Fairbanks 663, 3793
Silas Seeley 1934
Silas Sylvester 847
Silas W. 2711, 2714, 2932
Silence 3079, 3240
Silva C. 2159
Silva J. 1747
Silvester 53, 380, 966, 1012, 2085, 2136-7, 3641
Silvester, Jr. 53, 3639
Silvestor 1401, 1624
Simeon 39, 1314, 1396, 1701, 3277-8, 3510
Simon 51, 636, 1674, 2173, 2711, 2932
Simon P., Lt. Col. 501
Simon Peter, Ph.D. 3420
Simpson 3589
Simpson, Private 3980
Sister E. 2208
Sitorster 2313, 2508
S.J., Miss 894
S.L. 849, 3900
S.L. ()(wife of P.H.) 359
S. Lovinda (Franklin) 2215
S.M. 1684, 1708
Sm 2552
Smith 23, 171-2, 236, 264, 358, 493, 778, 923, 1290, 1394, 1701, 1746, 1951, 2105, 2452, 2470, 2710-15, 2717, 2931-3, 3324-6, 3410-11, 3695
Smith, Jr. 171, 3324-6
Smith, Sr. 2105, 3325
Smith II, 2710, 2715, 2717-9
Smith Adelbert 1198
Smith N. 358, 360
S.N., Mrs. 1165
Sofrona (Goodfellow) 3363
Sol. 710
Solemon E. 2203
Solmon F. 2246
Soloman 1624
Soloman H. 894
Solomon 99, 445, 495, 596, 711, 995, 1167-8, 1387, 1401, 1501, 1515, 1702, 1710, 1950, 2176, 2203, 2234, 2245, 2587, 3466

Worden, cont.

Solomon, cont.
Solomon B. 6
Solomon E. 3506, 3511
Solomon H. 481, 710-11, 1600-1, 1702, 2629, 2660-1
Solomon? 496
Solothiel L. 178, 1176
Sophhia 2141
Sophhia (Worden) 2141
Sophia 311, 529, 621, 638, 1184, 1566, 1669, 1713, 1936, 1950, 2141, 2143-4, 2173, 2206, 3003, 3376, 3610, 3663
Sophia () 1209
(wife of Amos J.) 639, 1671
(wife of Benjamin F.) 3611
(wife of James B.) 2144
Sophia ()(Dunn) 1951
Sophia ()(wife of Nathaniel E.) 63
Sophia (Brown) 1975, 1819
Sophia (Curry) 143
Sophia (Mead) 1215
Sophia (Pember) 167, 308
Sophia (Prosser) 5, 1741
Sophia (Roberbeck) 2160
Sophia (Rorabeck) 311-12
Sophia (Rorabek) 312
Sophia (Worden) 2143
Sophia Converse Dunn 3615
Sophia Cora 3439, 3894, 3930
Sophia E. 2629
Sophia Louisa (Rorabeck) 2415
Sophia Louise (Rohrabeck) 947
Sophia S. 1702
Sophia S. ()(wife of John M.) 1304
Sophie ()(wife of Amasa) 1165
Sophie (Stone) 1501
Sophtina ()(wife of Martin V.B.) 143
Sophtroma 385

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Sophrona 100, 536, 2628
 Sophrona ()(wife of
 Spencer) 3115
 Sophrone 754
 Sophronia 1747, 2207,
 2225, 3528, 3538
 Sophronia (Kleck) 2235
 Sophronia (Klock) 2235
 Sophronia E. 306
 Sophronia Elizabeth 2994
 Sophronia W. 56
 Spaford H.G. 1637
 Spencer 100, 318-19, 419,
 474, 517, 536, 544-5,
 565-7, 994, 1394, 2227,
 2431, 2610, 2612, 2621,
 3115, 3118, 3759
 Spencer B. 3883
 Spencer Eugene 2227, 3536
 Spencer Eugene Gene 2227
 Spencer L. 3536
 Sphronia (Clark) 2214
 Squire 677, 1685, 2587,
 3640
 S.R. 1713, 3147
 S.R., Mrs. 3573
 Srah 1438
 S-Shubael 493
 St. Clair 1104
 Stamford 3487
 Stan 10, 13, 172, 240, 387,
 415, 621, 640, 756, 1041,
 1137, 1205, 1207-9, 1454,
 1691-2, 1804, 1920, 2702,
 2709-10, 2712, 2714, 2913,
 3417
 Stanford Eugene 3537
 Stanley 2, 81, 287, 603, 688,
 800, 1138, 1257, 1269,
 1758, 1831, 2830, 2834-5,
 3780
 Stanley B. T. 287
 Stanley E. 589, 750, 756,
 825, 857, 1020, 1252,
 1659, 1665, 1672, 1683,
 1691, 1772, 1792, 2461,
 2600, 2702, 2709-10,
 2712, 2714, 3328, 3417,
 3869
 Stanley "Stan" E. 2929-30
 Stanley, Jr. 603

Worden, cont.

Stanton P. 1314, 1396, 1702
 Stath 2280
 Stath, Private 3330
 Statira (Ford) 235, 703,
 1580, 2432
 Stella 287, 3615
 Stella ()(wife of J. Riley)
 1626
 Stella J. 995
 Stepen G., Jr. 3472
 Stephen 37, 98, 171, 221,
 251, 308, 342, 358, 441-2,
 444, 446, 474, 491-2, 589-
 90, 614, 876, 946-7, 1048,
 1165, 1189, 1289, 1297,
 1394, 1565, 1703, 1712,
 1860, 1961, 2101, 2113-14,
 2134-5, 2273, 2356, 2470,
 2711, 2714-15, 2932, 2948,
 3205, 3320, 3429, 3573
 Stephen, Dr. 10, 442, 1340,
 1695, 1708
 Stephen, Ph.D. 3423
 Stephen (Woolsey) 1453
 Stephen B. 1992, 2719
 Stephen B., Dr. 3664
 Stephen Charles 287
 Stephen Eugene 2227
 Stephen F. 3913
 Stephen Francis 624, 3610-
 11
 Stephen Gabriel 2605
 Stephen Gould 3670
 Stephen H. 3959
 Stephen James 1232
 Stephen John 1565, 3912
 Stephen Leandro 3912
 Stephen Pearson 2521
 Stephen S. 2714-15, 2720-1,
 3396, 3410-11
 Stephen T. 2488
 Stephen W. 1296, 1453
 Stephen W., Mrs. 1296
 Stephen Willett 3430
 Stephen Woolsey 18, 1252,
 1758-9
 Sterling 1426, 2746
 Steven Keith, M.A. 3451
 Steven Keith, Ph.D. 3421
 Stewart 1703, 2878
 Stewart W. 740
 Stirling Innes 670

Worden, cont.

Stonell 3491
 Stonington Wait 154-6,
 997
 Stuart 360, 3280
 Sue 788, 1726, 2837
 Sue A. 3790
 Sue Ann 995
 Sue Janine, Ph.D. 3422
 Sullivan 167, 3579
 Sully P. 2566
 Suly 2
 Suly ()(wife of Zora) 305
 Summerfield 3414-16
 Sumner 1089, 2285
 Susan 51, 114, 205, 221, 296-
 9, 308, 387, 495, 998,
 1240, 1353-4, 1498, 1542,
 1566, 1580, 1591, 1613,
 1643, 1703, 1713, 1718-19,
 1723, 1742, 1925, 2075,
 2131-2, 2180, 2183, 2227,
 2320, 2328, 2371, 2524,
 2528, 2599, 2694, 2811,
 2813, 2852, 2875, 2906,
 2996, 3138, 3182, 3205,
 3253, 3326, 3471, 3724,
 3773, 3784-5
 Susan () 1188
 (wife of Charles) 711
 (wife of Charles E.) 599
 (wife of Charles S.) 2289
 (wife of Daniel) 2141
 (wife of Edward) 942
 (wife of George R.) 2245
 (wife of John) 1786
 (wife of Joshua) 3240-1
 (wife of Larry, Jr.) 1361
 (wife of Munroe P.) 2288
 (wife of Rhipa) 1495
 (wife of Rufus) 6, 204
 (wife of Walton) 361, 1312
 (wife of Washington W.)
 737, 1072
 (wife of W.W.) 1353
 Susan (Adams) 642
 Susan (Barber) 3951
 Susan (Bennett) 1354, 1615
 Susan (Corvell), 638, 1688
 Susan (Coryell) 1688, 2495
 Susan (Covell) 1638, 1688
 Susan (Crowder) 2837
 Susan (Degan) 596, 712

Worden, cont.

Susan (Holcomb) 1188,
 1498, 1638, 1782, 2146
 Susan (Holcum) 306, 967,
 1139
 Susan (Johncox) 522
 Susan (Knox) 1740
 Susan (May) 751
 Susan (Northrup) 1455,
 1965
 Susan (Osborn) 755, 2052
 Susan (Peet) 2183
 Susan (Pendleton)(Barber)
 3097
 Susan (Power) 1565
 Susan (Powers) 274, 896,
 1712, 2174, 2528-9, 3005
 Susan (Rowell) 2526
 Susan (Sheldon) 1547
 Susan (Terry) 777
 Susan (Wilcox) 2142
 Susan (Willson) 1141,
 3376-7
 Susan (Withers) 3
 Susan (Woodward) 1935
 Susan A. 221, 545, 1786,
 3534
 Susan A. ()(wife of
 Daniel C.) 3610-11
 Susan A. (Odell) 2185, 2211,
 3396, 3412
 Susan A. (Wilcox) 2142-3
 Susan Ann 1515, 1710,
 2215, 3194
 Susan B. ()
 (wife of Charles S.)
 3709-10
 (wife of Rufus) 1087
 Susan B. (Power) 2928,
 3007
 Susan Compton 21, 327
 Susan Cordelia 2257
 Susan E. 495, 2676
 Susan E. ()(wife of Loren)
 495
 Susan E. (Salter) 2317,
 2319
 Susan E./B. 2764-5
 Susan Elaine 3685, 3687
 Susan Eliza ()(wife of
 Alfred Eugene) 2232
 Susan Emeline 1990, 3387
 Susan Emily (Hovis) 3573

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Susan F. 221-2, 686
 Susan F. (Chadderdon) 1552
 Susan F. (Raymond) 1266, 1759
 Susan Hawley 2694
 Susan L. 3994-5
 Susan L. (Holcomb) 3, 96
 Susan L. Christina 1951
 Susan Lavinia (Holcomb) 1779
 Susan M. 848, 1200, 2694
 Susan M. (Nelson) 37
 Susan Maria (Clark) 1558
 Susan Maria (Wheeler) 1556, 1638
 Susan Marie 847
 Susan Melissa 1712, 2174, 2528
 Susan Melvina 942, 2678
 Susan O. () 2136
 Susan P. 205, 1718
 Susan P. ()(wife of John P.) 215
 Susan P. (Parsells) 2185, 2211
 Susan Pendleton (Barber) 1554, 3633, 3948
 Susan Rebekah 2142
 Susan Rosetta 1935
 Susanah Marie (Bishop) 17
 Susanna 1081, 2173, 2604, 2688, 2694
 Susanna ()
 (mother of Jane Werden) 1193
 (mother of Rosa Werden) 1643
 (mother of William Werden) 1799
 Susanna C. 567
 Susannah 53, 634, 1713, 1719, 1943, 2678, 2688, 2714, 3610-12
 Susannah ()
 (widow of James) 2040
 (wife of James) 1961
 (wife of John) 167, 376, 1941
 Susannah ()(Babcock) 376, 1693, 3692

Worden, cont.

Susannah (wife of Gideon) 275
 Susannah S. 942, 2678
 Susie 2714, 3411
 Susie () 1641, 2494
 Susie (Daniels) 1957
 Susie (Fairbanks) 141
 Susie A. 1455, 2710, 2931
 Susie A. (Wilcox) 2041
 Susie E. 2230
 Suzanna (Fry/Frie) 1144
 Suzanne E. 812
 Suzanne Elaine 1673, 1719
 S.W. 3231, 3915
 Sweeting 99, 386, 1860, 1929
 Sweeting Whiting 13, 17, 40, 94, 132, 219
 S-William 476
 Sybbel 2604, 2689
 Sybel ()(widow of Peter VI) 1464-5, 1637
 Sybel C. (Lull) 2256
 Sybil ()(wife of Peter VI) 977
 Sybil Catherine 3430
 Syble 1759
 Syble Jane 756
 Sydney Herbert, Private 3657
 Sykes 2529
 Sylranns Augustus 2832
 Sylva ()(wife of Alanson) 3341
 Sylvanus 296, 760, 944, 2357, 3185
 Sylvanus A. 1204
 Sylvanus Augustus 2355, 2358-9, 2832, 3967
 Sylvanus Augustus, Rev. 340, 3371, 3668
 Sylvanus G. 3363
 Sylvena 3277
 Sylvenus 3205
 Sylvester 6, 17, 65, 165, 210, 260, 308, 375-6, 470, 472, 478, 491, 663, 667, 678, 817, 819, 847, 865, 867, 895, 940, 1008, 1013, 1017, 1035, 1394, 1399, 1403, 1447, 1463, 1465, 1494, 1497, 1514, 1541-3,

Worden, cont.

Sylvester, cont.
 1551, 1566-7, 1589, 1639, 1681, 1684-5, 1687, 1710, 1719, 1801, 1828, 1850, 1872, 1909-10, 1991, 2054-5, 2088, 2091, 2117-18, 2120, 2173-5, 2177, 2203, 2313, 2406, 2409, 2475, 2497-8, 2508, 2862, 2910, 2929, 2953, 3007, 3010, 3197, 3338, 3496-7, 3526, 3602, 3639-42, 3649, 3808, 3810, 3986
 Sylvester, Jr. 376, 470, 491, 676-7, 819, 1390, 1394, 1514, 1541, 1565, 1590-1, 1685, 1687, 2091, 2177, 2471, 2507-8, 3162, 3497, 3637, 3639, 3641-2, 3912
 Sylvester, Sr. 377, 1687, 3639-40
 Sylvester, II 1035
 Sylvester, III 1516, 1685, 2177, 2179
 Sylvester, IV 1685-6
 Sylvester 1st 1514
 Sylvester 2d 1565
 Sylvester 3d 1565-6, 1712, 2522
 Sylvester B. 75, 109, 586-7, 796, 2450-1, 2894
 Sylvester G. 1687, 2052
 Sylvestor 1624
 Sylvestor, I 1553
 Sylvia 1543, 2158, 2630, 2632, 3439, 3894, 3930
 Sylvia ()(wife of Alanson F.) 522
 Sylvia ()(wife of Fay) 876
 Sylvia (Patter) 1975
 Sylvia (Smith)(Ballard) 1090
 Sylvia Ann 545
 Sylvia Anne 531
 Sylvia Irene (Cardwell) 690
 Sylvia J. 2207
 Sylvia Louise, M.S.N. 3451
 Sylvia Maria (Yaw) 1710
 Sylvia S. 2159, 2411
 Sylvia Smith (Ballard) 1969
 Sylviania 2897
 Syrena (Hurd) 3441

Worden, cont.

Syrena/Lorena (Hurd) 3398
 Syrus 15
 T. 1719, 2199
 T., Mr. 778
 Tabitha ()
 (wife of Rufus) 7
 (wife of William) 77
 Tabytha ()(wife of Rufus) 563
 Tabytha (Cook) 703, 770-2, 1300, 1496, 2477
 Tallmadge E. 3961
 T.B. 2877
 T.C. 296, 1354, 1500, 1720, 2074, 2112, 2694
 Teal 638, 1670, 1720
 Teddie 3888, 3892
 Teen 1685
 Temperance Ann 749
 Terence Alan 1606
 Teresa M. 1858
 Terr H. 1818
 Terry James 995
 Terry Lee 1163
 Terry Stephen 287
 Tesse Melvina (Spencer) 3456
 Tessie (Spencer) 1857
 Tessie Melvina (Spencer) 1438
 T.F. 1723
 Thankful 9, 10, 21, 53, 155, 202, 237-8, 252, 337, 354, 377, 385, 415, 417-18, 421-2, 467, 506, 566-7, 667, 1079, 1270, 1514, 1542, 1551, 1684, 1734, 1808-9, 1940, 2074, 2081, 2089, 2091, 2118, 2173, 2178, 2205, 2250, 2345-6, 2694, 2802, 2827, 3342, 3969-70
 Thankful, Jr. 2118
 Thankful () 1551, 2091
 (dau of David) 2091
 (wife of Daniel) 664
 (wife of Elisha) 786, 1713, 2175, 2179
 (wife of Elisha, Sr.) 1341
 (wife of James) 1807, 2250
 (wife of Joseph) 318

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Thankful (), cont.
 (wife of Moses) 10, 317,
 506, 565, 3457
Thankful (Edwards) 2452,
 2560-1
Thankful (Holley) 259, 681,
 1807, 2095
Thankful (Holly) 566
Thankful W. ()(dau of Dr.
 Nathaniel) 2273
Thankfull ()(wife of Elisha)
 1017
Thanny ()(wife of
 Valentine) 3326
Thecla A. 1952
Thelma 547, 691, 882, 953,
 1099, 1198, 1631, 3961
Thelma (Banmark) 544
Thelma B. 598
Thelma E, (Benmark) 1857
Thelma Inez Livezey 3961
Theo 3862
Theodore 162, 1686, 1720,
 1759, 1812, 1936, 2356,
 2570, 2885, 3034, 3862,
 3967
Theodore A. 289
Theodore C. 1812
Theodore G. 3631
Theodore G., Dr. 588, 3035-
 6
Theodore Granger 3376
Theodore James, Ph.D. 3423
Theodore Phillips 72
Theodorea 638, 1669
Theodosia E, 2167
Theodothe (Hardwick) 686
Theoron Lorenzo 1936, 2768
Theresa 642
Theresa Jane 1526, 3377
Theresa Maria 2528
Thereza 2325
Theron 779, 2530
Theron Lorenzo 3376
Therza 2325
Thirza 1312, 2325, 2823,
 3377
Thoda 3534
Thoda C. 3533
Thomas 27, 41, 44-5, 52-3,
 65, 98, 109, 135-6, 155,
 168, 175, 177, 181-2,

Worden, cont.

Thomas, cont.
 186, 195, 203, 216-18,
 237-8, 243, 252-3, 256-7,
 269-70, 287-8, 291, 296,
 299, 303, 314, 320, 344,
 356, 371-2, 374, 376, 398,
 420-21, 443-4, 451, 469-
 75, 491-3, 519-20, 607-9,
 635, 726, 753, 796-798,
 810, 817-18, 865, 867-8,
 893, 925, 939-40, 962-3,
 986, 1000, 1008-9, 1017,
 1031, 1035, 1055-6, 1079-
 82, 1103, 1140, 1146,
 1175, 1181, 1194, 1199-
 201, 1218, 1233, 1241,
 1250, 1290, 1308, 1340-1,
 1358, 1365, 1376, 1394-6,
 1400, 1498, 1558, 1591,
 1594, 1613-14, 1643, 1646,
 1664, 1715-18, 1720-3,
 1742-3, 1808, 1832, 1859-
 61, 1921, 1955, 1974,
 2016-19, 2029, 2032, 2043,
 2056-8, 2070-2, 2088-90,
 2092, 2095-6, 2105, 2138,
 2146, 2199, 2203-5, 2207,
 2210, 2224-7, 2249-50,
 2258-9, 2272, 2274, 2296,
 2345, 2382, 2396, 2403,
 2406, 2429-30, 2452, 2465,
 2469-72, 2481, 2489-90,
 2503-4, 2529, 2531-2,
 2537, 2551-2, 2558, 2561-
 2, 2567, 2569, 2575, 2584,
 2589, 2598, 2608, 2651,
 2653, 2681-2, 2687, 2692,
 2694, 2716-17, 2765, 2772,
 2821-2, 2824, 2826, 2828,
 2834, 2875-7, 2879, 2895,
 2907, 3027, 3072, 3074,
 3116, 3151, 3163, 3223,
 3278-9, 3300, 3302-7,
 3324-6, 3341-4, 3398,
 3470, 3481-2, 3503, 3526-
 33, 3579, 3746, 3754,
 3760, 3771, 3774, 3926,
 (3976 cover), 3976, 3983,
 3986, 3988-92, 3994
Thomas, 1st Lt. 1241
Thomas, 2nd Lt. 1241

Worden, cont.

Thomas, Capt. 1241, 3610-
 11
Thomas, Dr. 65, 177, 190,
 203, 327, 337, 373-4, 379,
 414, 469, 634, 798, 1259,
 1591-2, 1861, 2021, 2081,
 2133, 2296, 2404, 2462,
 2503-4, 2507, 2535, 2549-
 51, 2589, 2750-2, 2770,
 3319, 3561, 3669, 3703
Thomas, Judge 2206
Thomas, Jr. 41, 53, 203, 288,
 379, 443, 471, 491-2, 608,
 1079, 1081, 2225, 2504,
 2692-3, 3342-3, 3531-3
Thomas, Sr. 913
Thomas, I 691, 2070-72,
 2264
Thomas, II 217, 691, 1722-3,
 2032, 2070-1
Thomas, III 41, 217, 288,
 379, 443, 471, 491, 691,
 798, 1035, 1259, 1395,
 1590, 2598, 3305
Thomas 3d 1365
Thomas, IV 379, 1395
Thomas A. 796-8, 1744,
 2039, 2141, 3610-11
Thomas B. 170, 668, 796-
 8, 1031, 1552, 2246,
 2528, 2598-9, 2878, 2840,
 2875-8, 3482-3, 3531,
 3538, 3610-11
Thomas Burnham, 3481-2
Thomas C. 308, 1269, 1395,
 2112, 2164, 2250-1, 2650,
 2688, 2690-2, 2694
Thomas C., Sr. 2164
Thomas Carpenter 2604,
 2698, 3431
Thomas Carpenter, Jr. 3431
Thomas Cook 296, 492,
 634, 2250, 2694
Thomas Cooke 1081-2,
 2691, 2830
Thomas Cooke, Jr. 1082
Thomas D. 344, 359
Thomas D., Dr. 135
Thomas Dale 3686, 3689
Thomas E. 3486
Thomas Edward 1379
Thomas F. 44, 1036

Worden, cont.

Thomas Ferguson, Ph.D.
 3422
Thomas Fowler 1950, 1742,
 2029, 2431
Thomas G. 952
Thomas H. 1744, 3396,
 3412-13
Thomas H., Jr. 644, 691
Thomas Henry 519, 2896
Thomas I. 182, 1181, 2167,
 2186-7
Thomas Innocence 153
Thomas Isaac 2603
Thomas J. 659, 844, 974,
 1351, 1501-2, 1743, 1744,
 3253-4, 3441
Thomas Jefferson 137, 421,
 2471, 2654, 2656, 3116
Thomas L. 158, 3746
Thomas Lee 3438
Thomas M. 992
Thomas Paine 3535
Thomas Peleg 3279
Thomas Pepper 3533
Thomas Pepper, Jr. 1721,
 3533
Thomas R. 378, 2039-41,
 2141, 2521
Thomas R., Capt. 276,
 3371, 3611-12
Thomas Richard 1498,
 1582
Thomas S. 13, 1746
Thomas Sandel 2605
Thomas Seth 691
Thomas Spencer 1786
Thomas Stewart 421, 798
Thomas T. 344, 399, 844,
 1742, 2521
Thomas T. (S.?) 359
Thomas Thornton 587
Thomas V. 3913
Thomas W. 875, 1498, 2227,
 3466, 3483, 3535, 3539
Thomas William 287
Thomas William Ed.D. 3421
Thomas Willitt 1636
Thompkins D. 2631
Thos. 359, 3753
Thos. J. 100
Thursa 2325

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Thursa Ann ()(wife of Schuyler) 2328
Thurya 2325
Thurza (Browning) 215
Thurza (Burndage) 298
Thurza 2325-6
Thurza Ann ()(wife of Schuyler) 2329
Thurza Ann (Holden) 1638, 1781, 2326-7
Thurza B. ()(wife of Bert) 3758
Thussa 2325
Tige Tiger 404
Tihanus 845
Tihanus, Mrs. 845
Tillett M. 1146
Timna M. 2257
Timothy 1744, 1964, 2286
Timothy Burr 1074
Timothy John 3687
Timothy John, Ph.D. 3421
Tippet 232
T. Lester 1575
Tom 172, 287, 1010, 1961, 2492, 2694
Tompkins 1929, 2292
Tompkins D. 2629
Toni ()(wife of Salter D.) 3302
Torrence W. 779
Tout 1666
Tracy 618, 1744
Triphina ()(wife of Dr. Isaac B.) 2819
Truman 6, 1233, 1366, 1396, 1401, 1514, 1688, 1745, 3301-2
Truman B. 98, 100, 377, 636-7, 1541, 1745, 2178, 2528, 2859-61, 3114
Truman S. 1541, 2862, 3114
Turner 1343
Twoth 305
Tyler Lance, Ph.D. 3422
Ulysses 524, 667
Ulysses Grant 3855
Ulysses S. Grant 3572
"Uncle Bill" 3883
Uncle Lyme 752
Unes 2111, 3228

Worden, cont.

Unip 2136
Uriah 522, 785, 3855
Ursula 518, 1252, 2898, 3398, 3440
Ursula ()(wife of John C.) 518
Ursula (Humphrey) 39, 316, 318
Ursula (Lewis) 49, 318
Ursula (Ross) 3441
Ursula C. (Ross) 1303, 3062
Ursula/Melisha ()(wife of John C. 3398
Ursula S. 2594, 3441
Val 1412
Valentine 234, 402, 491-3, 780, 962, 983-4, 986, 1035, 1290, 1321, 1395, 1746, 2082-4, 2100-1, 2104-5, 2113-14, 2116, 2130, 2134, 2273, 2396, 2710, 2712-14, 2716-18, 2752, 2835, 2931, 2933, 2949, 3324-6
Valentine, Dr. 65, 216, 238, 1289, 1745, 2081-2, 2107, 2133, 2403, 2462, 2470, 2948-9, 3318-19, 3669
Valentine, Jr. 3324-6
Valentine, Sr. 3327
Valerie L. (Wilson) 994
Van Ranselaer 1426
Van Rensselaer 99
Vance Cheney 577
VanRansler 712
Van Ranseler 2660-1
Varilla (Dunham) 2371
Varilla E. 1815, 2275, 2778
Varman H. 2246
Varnum 98, 117, 419, 880, 1088, 1927, 2185, 2630, 2632, 2657
Varnum, Dr. 2186
Varnum D. 117, 2630, 2632
Varnum H. 188, 2186
Varnum H., Dr. 2185-6
Velma 3978
Velma D. 1187
Velma Geneve 1163
Velma Lorene 3968
Vennie May 895
Ven Ranslar/Rensla 2629
Vena B. 3786

Worden, cont.

Vena Blanche 3786
Veola 519
Vera 669
Vera Blanche 2818
Vera E. (Gresley) 2145
Vera M. 2578
Vera Mary (Schaar) 1163
Vergil May 522, 782
Verlinda ()(wife of Geo.) 1045
Verlinder (Radikin) 2988
Vern 287
Verna 2900
Vernal 1858
Vernal (Seavey) 3610-11
Vernis 957
Vernon 589, 896, 1745-6
Vernon Fay 896
Veronica (Miller) 991, 995
Veronica L. (Miller) 991
Veronica Lynn 523, 527, 1356
Verum H. 1746, 2186
Verum H., Dr. 2185-6
Vessie (Bailey) 632
Vessie E. (Baily) 621
Vessie H. 620
Vesta 495
Vesta ()(wife of Willet R.) 495
Vesta A. 494-5
Vesta A. ()(wife of W. Randolph) 3182
(wife of Willie-Randolph) 112
Vic (Smith) 1217
Vicky 3356, 3359
Victoria 3786
Victoria ()(wife of Walter E.) 3881
Victoria (Caslenaky) 544
Victoria V. 1746
Vida May (Hufstader) 3953
Vilora Eliza 1515
Vina (Vaughn) 1781, 2328
Vincent James 287
Vincent James, Ed.D. 3420
Vinnie () 1161
Viola 519, 669, 857, 882, 1936, 2159, 3799

Worden, cont.

Viola ()(wife of Henry) 1050
Viola (Austin) 524, 526
Viola (Carlson) 1019
Viola B. 1187
Viola Jane 3797, 3800
Viola L. 1299
Violet 257, 544
Violet M. 2142
Violet Marion 2143
Violet Vivian 1183
Vira Irene (Banks) 621
Virgil 305
Virgil H. 1047
Virginia 153, 1020, 1100, 3515
Virginia (Blair)(Lewis) 287
Virginia (Carley)(Spink) 849
Virginia (Green) 3536
Virginia (Hollenstein) 3690
Virginia (Moody) 153, 1150
Virginia (Walker) 995
Virginia Ginny 1704
Virginia (Walters) 3790
Virginia (Walters) McComb) 994
Virginia A. ()(mother of Richard Lynton) 1605
Virginia Ann (Lawrence) 1605
Virginia B. 3157
Virginia Ericcson 3802
Virginia Eudora (Moody) 3802
Virginia Eunice 3080, 3156-7
Virginia Jane (Weaver) 183, 3080
Virginia Jean (Weaver) 3156-7
Virginia M. 526, 755
Viva 1021
Vivian 300, 995, 3616
Vivian, Dr. 588
Vivian A. 825, 1746
Vivian "Bobbi" 3783
Vivian Elizabeth (Miller) 2964
Vivian Jean 3790
Vivian S., Dr. 3035-6

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Vivian Salisbury Way 3616
 Vivien 691, 696
 Vivien ()(wife of Eric)
 1232
 Volentine 222, 2081
 Voluntine 983, 1325, 1746,
 2101, 2104-5
 Voornem, Private 3979
 Vorila 3697
 Vye Reta 621
 W. 1188, 1301, 1353, 1747,
 3225, 3465, 3657, 3746,
 3755
 W., Jr. 3712
 Wahneta E. "Nan" 3774
 Wait 100, 136-7, 154-8,
 167-8, 186, 216, 297, 376,
 420, 469, 471, 474-5, 489-
 90, 659-61, 817, 819, 865,
 939-40, 996-7, 1008,
 1035, 1056, 1313, 1395,
 1594, 1832, 1862, 1925,
 2107, 2259, 2560-1, 2653,
 3113, 3985
 Wait, Col. 2297
 Wait, Dr. 110, 947
 Wait, Mrs. 490
 Wait R. 98, 376, 387, 1395,
 1942, 1955, 2142, 3724
 Wait Rogers 5, 167, 172,
 322, 363, 376, 472, 1055,
 1606, 2903
 Wait Stonington 659-60
 Waite 212, 311, 506, 648,
 691, 695-6, 742, 766, 802,
 944, 996, 1043, 1054,
 1328, 1573, 2003, 2253,
 2271, 2345, 2560, 2610,
 2613, 2628, 2644, 2837,
 2852, 2859, 2885, 2929,
 3339, 3875
 Waite, Col. 140, 629, 1486,
 1804, 2003, 3035
 Waite, Jr. 2545
 Waite R. 2961, 2984, 2986,
 2988-9
 Waite Rogers 2985
 Waite W. 541, 695, 700,
 769, 773, 801, 819, 823,
 855, 880-2, 1063, 1137,
 1287, 1294, 1310, 1588,
 1625, 1732, 1750, 2006,

Worden, cont.

Waite W., cont.
 2216, 2252, 2255, 2333,
 2336, 2338, 2340, 2344,
 2461, 2545, 3603, 3612,
 3737, 3780, 3869
 Waite W., Col. 5, 73-4, 81,
 92, 110-11, 246, 381, 654,
 1063-4, 1155, 1198, 1403-
 4, 1412, 2002, 2007, 2216,
 2913, 2930-1, 2998, 3004,
 3008, 3011, 3924-5
 Waite W., Colonel 3874
 Waite W., Jr. 1561
 Waite W., Sr., Col. 1561
 Waite Warren 11, 3339-58,
 3875
 Waite Warren, Col. 947,
 1549, 3961
 Waite Warren, Colonel
 3737
 Waite Warren, 2nd
 Lieutenant 3874
 Waite Warren, Sr. 1540,
 1561
 Waitey 2096
 Waity 182
 Waland W. 896
 Walker 1205, 1313
 Wallace 14, 174, 1496,
 1541, 1768, 1936, 3980
 Wallace A. 151, 2246
 Wallace Eugene 1673
 Wallace G. 1952
 Wallace G., Private 3378
 Wallace R. 3962
 Wallace T. 800
 Wallace W. 424
 Wallace Walter 1142, 2818
 Wallace William 2594
 W. Allen 2189
 Walter 53, 94, 98-9, 106,
 110, 118, 136, 155-6, 187,
 195, 235, 291, 300, 318,
 375, 399, 419-21, 449-50,
 452, 471, 474-5, 491, 538,
 588-9, 619, 635, 667, 770-
 1, 778, 796-8, 801, 818,
 937, 939-40, 947, 962, 986,
 995, 1007-8, 1035, 1055-
 7, 1137, 1151, 1233-4,
 1297, 1395, 1496-7, 1580,
 1646, 1745, 1769, 1860-1,

Worden, cont.

Walter, cont.
 1926, 1951-2, 1960, 1964-
 5, 2028, 2060, 2084-5,
 2087-9, 2091, 2106-9,
 2120-1, 2139-41, 2157,
 2181, 2210, 2271, 2274,
 2285, 2288, 2292, 2432,
 2461-2, 2486-7, 2560-1,
 2563, 2579, 2610-13,
 2628, 2630-2, 2634-5,
 2653, 2655-7, 2694, 2765,
 2783, 2794, 2835, 2887,
 2924, 2949, 2996, 3027,
 3139, 3225-6, 3251, 3302,
 3377, 3418, 3431, 3714-15
 Walter Cap. 2634
 Walter, Capt. 454, 866, 880-
 1, 1056, 1088, 1198, 1242,
 1927, 2291, 2560, 3036,
 3043, 3057-8, 3327, 3335,
 3979
 Walter, Captain 2614, 2636-
 9, 3442, 3543
 Walter, Maj. 588, 1088,
 1241-2, 1951-2, 2614
 Walter, Mrs. 454, 866
 Walter, Private 3979
 Walter, Jr. 98, 419, 880,
 1497, 1927-8, 1953, 2612,
 2631, 2635, 2657
 Walter, Jr., Esng. 1242
 Walter, Jr., Lieutenant 3979
 Walter, Jr., Lt. 1242
 Walter, Jr., Maj. 2292
 Walter Jr., Major 2629
 Walter, Sr. 1963, 3709
 Walter, III 668
 Walter C. 849, 1768
 Walter Chester 947
 Walter de Witt 3289
 Walter E. 1557, 3611, 3881
 Walter E., Jr. 300
 Walter G. 99, 309, 1769,
 1953
 Walter Garth 1299, 1412
 Walter Graves 1951
 Walter H. 289-90, 873
 Walter H., Maj. 1928
 Walter J. 222, 2407
 Walter Jackson 85, 2407,
 3139
 Walter Jackson, Jr. 3139

Worden, cont.

Walter L. 2215
 Walter P. 873, 1769
 Walter Paul 751
 Walter W. 1137, 1301,
 1769, 1954, 2522, 3775
 Walter W., Jr. 1299, 1301
 Walter W., Jr., Maj. 1928
 Walter W., Sr. 1298, 1300
 Walter Washington 2872,
 3775, 3909, 3982
 Walter William 2771, 2776
 Walter Wood 3775-6
 Walton 264, 361, 846, 1047-
 8, 1205, 1235, 1312-13,
 3376-7
 Walton B. 2823
 Wanda 93, 135, 692, 882,
 898, 1054, 1302, 1409,
 2887, 2908, 3627
 Wanneta 3245
 Ward L. 79, 503
 Warner 2405, 3116
 Warren 6, 22, 100, 157-8,
 381, 475-6, 490-2, 516-17,
 536, 588, 658-61, 747,
 1099, 1342, 1373, 1395,
 1542, 1686, 1770, 1852,
 1891, 1926, 1935, 1966,
 1974, 2029-30, 2088, 2108,
 2181-3, 2235, 2272-3,
 2357, 2431, 2560, 2579,
 2611-4, 2621, 2628, 2762,
 2895, 2897, 2906, 3035-6,
 3251, 3253-4, 3322, 3440,
 3714
 Warren, Jr. 2897, 3253,
 3440
 Warren, Sr. 3253
 Warren, II 1859
 Warren A. 825, 1342, 2416
 Warren A., U.S. Consul
 3915
 Warren Augustus 1341,
 2235, 2417, 2790-1
 Warren B. 3116
 Warren Burt 2235
 Warren D. 686
 Warren E. 2257
 Warren H. 825, 1015
 Warren Haven 825
 Warren Husted 1993
 Warren L. 2773

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

Warren Lester 1554
Warren M. 44, 1074, 1138,
1300, 1641, 2244, 2676
Warren Manvill 3106,
3109
Warren Manville 1300,
2764-5
Warren P. 210, 1551, 1711,
2176, 2284
Warren S. 1952
Warren T. 173, 1341, 2052,
2895, 3213, 3672, 3883,
3995
Warren Thatcher 1341,
2416, 2789
Washington 98, 195, 1088,
1412, 1738, 1805, 1927,
1950, 1964-6, 2280, 2357,
2748, 2906
Washington Burleigh 1812
Washington (C.W.),
Private 3330
Washington W. 737, 1072,
1353, 2406, 3746
Washington Wesley 2887,
2905-6
Washington Wesley, Dr.
691
Watchman 2164
Waterford Wait 154, 156,
168, 216, 469, 489, 997
Watey ()(wife of John)
1770
Watie (Gardner) 3774
Watie Atie (Gardner) 3773
Watts 3139
Waty Mandana 39, 316, 318,
999, 3757
Wayland T. 1828
Wayne 2529
W.B. 1723, 1747, 1768
W. Brain "Dunc" 3431
W.C. 488, 1768, 2093, 2256
W.C., Mr. 342
W. Clark 2121
W.D. 896, 2143
W.D., Mr. 56
W.E. 3068-9, 3331, 3635,
3949, 3951, 3995
W.E., Dr. 3633-4
Weltha 2137
Weltha (Farrington) 3306

Worden, cont.

Wealthy 385, 2028, 2628,
2640, 2765, 3466
Wealthy (Conklin) 260, 754
Wealthy Ann (Holton) 1095
Weaver 2169, 2170
Wedon 136, 420, 470-1,
474, 1035, 1055, 1395,
2560-1, 2653
W. Edwin 751
Weed 419, 880, 2259
Weed H. 98, 1088, 1473,
1927
Weed Hakes 2630, 3715
Weed Hakes/Hicks 2612,
2633, 2657
Weed M. 453-4
Weeden 106
Weeden H., 2630, 2633
Weight 155, 2089
Welcome 376, 470, 472,
494-5, 1395, 1495, 2472,
2522, 2594, 2596, 3138
Welcome, Mrs. 494
Welden 3634
Weldon 2773
Wellington 1956, 3326
Wellington Arthur 623, 2852
Wellington H. 846, 1205
Weltha 3705
Weltha (Farrington) 17, 56,
310
Welthy 53, 2560, 2610,
2612-13
Welthy ()
(wife of James) 2382
(wife of James, Jr.) 725,
749,
Welthy (Willobee)(Porter)
2452
Welthy H. 1962
Wendell, SSgt. 3962
Wendell D. 3483
Wendell G. 3631
Wendell P. 3466, 3483
Wendell T. 1187
W. Erastus 361
Wes Lorenzo 1090
Wesley 109, 967, 995, 1139,
1185, 1421, 1556, 1614-15,
1739, 1770, 1801, 1997,
2243, 2507, 2676, 2768,
2894, 2906-7, 3376

Worden, cont.

Wesley Myers 1936
Wesley W. 2764-5
Wesley Washington 1615,
2905
Wesley Wellington 3106-7
Wessel 2588
W.G. (stillborn) 35
W.H. 223, 1190, 1245, 1768,
2412, 3914
W.H., Mr. 56
W.H., Sr. 1246
Wheelock 3301
W. Herbert 3611
"Whitey" 3187
Whiting 1860
Whiting A., Dr. 3033-5
Whiting S, 825, 1860, 1965
Whiting S., Dr. 588
Whiting Sweeting 145, 2629,
2631, 3033, 3035-6, 3616
Whiting Sweeting, Rev.
3285-6, 3288-9
Whitney 3812
W. Husted 10
Wilber 2822
Wilbertine (Teters) 300,
3974
Wilbur 305, 1422, 1770,
3305, 3962
Wilbur A. 1721
Wilbur L. 2214
Wilbur R. 3278
Wilford 522, 1956
Wilford W. 526
Wilfred 300-1, 314
Will 2465
Will E. 3634
Will J. 736
Will Jesse 300
Will S. 2465
Willa 716
Willard 536, 749, 2163,
2290, 2955, 3486, 3880,
3991
Willard, Col. 528
Willard C. 2242
Willard D. 2111, 3787
Willard E. 3545
Willard Elmer 301, 3490
Willard Eules 3428, 3432
Willbur 1988
Wille-Randolph 112

Worden, cont.

Willet 85, 100, 182, 222,
299, 371-2, 428, 496, 811,
1035, 1639, 2075, 2097,
2116, 2131-2, 2522, 2835,
2863-4
Willet, Jr. 222, 2835, 2864
Willet C. 429
Willet Grant 2604, 2689,
2707
Willet O. 1015
Willet R. 494, 496, 2376
Willett 491, 493, 984, 1267,
1289, 1395, 2083, 2167,
2186, 2688, 3320, 3327,
3432
Willett, Jr. 3327-8
Willett R. 1495
Willett Randolph 114, 3182
Willey 301
William 3, 5, 6, 15, 17, 28,
30, 33, 35, 39, 40, 49, 52-3,
56, 63, 65, 68, 77, 85, 87,
94-5, 98-9, 105-6, 109-10,
112, 118, 120, 128-9, 132,
148, 152-3, 155, 168, 171,
178, 184, 186-7, 195, 202-
3, 210, 222, 227, 237, 252,
290-1, 293, 296-99, 301,
306, 308-10, 315, 319, 327,
344, 359-61, 367, 371,
377-80, 383, 391, 398-402,
411, 419-21, 427-8, 441,
444-5, 447-9, 467, 469,
481, 490-3, 503, 506-7,
517-18, 530-1, 538-9, 541,
545, 551, 565, 566, 584,
598, 615-16, 635, 638, 643,
666, 668, 685, 689, 691,
703, 711, 713, 740, 758,
817, 825, 837, 873, 885,
888, 900, 911, 924, 934-7,
939-40, 944, 957-8, 962,
966-7, 983, 986, 991, 994-
5, 1010, 1017, 1035-8,
1049, 1075, 1079-81,
1103-4, 1139, 1151, 1155,
1164, 1167-9, 1174, 1176-
7, 1189, 1194, 1198, 1200,
1206, 1217, 1233, 1235,
1256, 1259, 1289-91,
1300, 1304-5, 1312-13,
1341, 1348, 1356, 1388-9,

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

William, cont.

1395-6, 1472, 1495, 1498,
1500, 1513, 1518, 1555,
1589-92, 1606, 1638,
1640-2, 1668-9, 1673,
1694, 1723, 1738-40, 1746,
1758-60, 1770-2, 1779,
1781, 1785-6, 1788, 1792-
7, 1799, 1809, 1832, 1857,
1860-2, 1926-7, 1935-6,
1943, 1954, 1962, 1980,
2001, 2018-19, 2027, 2040,
2055, 2057-60, 2076,
2080-5, 2088-92, 2096-8,
2101-14, 2120, 2133,
2135, 2137, 2139-40, 2145,
2153-8, 2160-3, 2173,
2177, 2183-4, 2190, 2202,
2207-8, 2249-51, 2258,
2260, 2269, 2271-4, 2318,
2320, 2329, 2341, 2342,
2346, 2354, 2356, 2360,
2362, 2364, 2369, 2406-7,
2430-2, 2460-1, 2470-3,
2485-6, 2488, 2498, 2522-
4, 2526, 2529, 2532, 2536-
7, 2550-1, 2557-63, 2566-
7, 2569-71, 2579, 2581,
2583, 2584, 2588, 2610-12,
2615, 2626, 2628, 2674,
2678, 2713-14, 2717,
2749, 2762-5, 2770-1,
2777, 2787, 2821-2, 2832-
3, 2837, 2850, 2867, 2887,
2894, 2898, 2908, 2921,
2924, 2926-7, 2949, 2953,
2955, 2959, 2962, 2987,
2989, 2997, 3004, 3018,
3023-5, 3036, 3043, 3058,
3071, 3093, 3101, 3104,
3106-7, 3114-16, 3118-
19, 3138, 3171, 3182,
3208-10, 3224-30, 3235-6,
3239-40, 3245, 3247, 3256,
3261, 3270-1, 3273-4,
3283, 3290, 3303-4, 3318-
19, 3321-4, 3326-7, 3336,
3339, 3342, 3346, 3355,
3358, 3371, 3377-8, 3394-
9, 3413-16, 3440, 3442,
3454, 3457, 3464-5, 3467,
3469-70, 3472, 3475, 3480,

Worden, cont.

William, cont.

3483, 3486, 3488, 3495,
3505, 3511-13, 3517, 3531,
3538, 3544, 3547-8, 3566,
3579-80, 3585-6, 3594,
3612, 3628, 3632, 3656-8,
3669, 3675, 3698, 3705-7,
3712-16, 3718-23, 3731-3,
3739, 3747, 3749-50, 3762,
3768-70, 3785, 3791, 3796,
3798, 3800, 3812, 3820,
3845-6, 3864-6, 3883,
3885, 3900, 3902, 3905,
3918, 3924, 3934, 3940,
3956-7, 3965, 3971, 3975,
3980, 3986, 3996
William, Blacksmith 3329
William, Capt. 293, 297,
1007, 1723, 2164, 3059
William, Col. 2378
William, Corporal 3980
William, Dea. 541, 667,
2144, 2562
William, Private 3637,
3651, 3657, 3680, 3962
William, Uncle 3812
William, 1st Lieut. 3330
William (Gdn. of) 222
William, Private 3329-30
William (Old) 935
William (Young) 935
William, Jr. 3, 53, 120, 128,
401, 411, 435, 471, 475,
584, 703, 796-8, 837, 940,
1010, 1031, 1080-2, 1396,
1498, 1759, 2106-9, 2156-
8, 2161, 2205, 2341, 2345,
2430, 2432, 2561, 3225,
3413, 3511, 3713-15
William, Sr. 703, 796-8,
1007-8, 1031, 1080, 1082,
2108-10, 2432, 3226-8,
3511-12, 3713
William, Sr., Capt. 1008
William, I 7, 565, 566, 718,
1554, 2560, 2994, 2996,
3778
William, II 7, 565-6, 667,
718-19, 818, 962, 996-7,
1035, 1313, 1395, 1857,
2027, 2180-1, 2183, 2431,
2560, 2610, 2765, 2792-3,

Worden, cont.

William II, cont.

2820, 2994, 2996-7, 3251
3253, 3464-5, 3778
William 2d 1638, 2027,
2158, 2355, 2430, 3119
William, III 129, 401, 470-1,
475, 490, 566, 1035, 1055,
1081, 1313, 1395, 1833,
2027, 2029-30, 2107-8,
2158, 2180-1, 2183, 2431,
2560-1, 2792-4, 2820,
2994, 2996-7, 3251, 3253,
3778
William 3d 2355
William, IV 129, 475, 490,
1590
William A. 3, 27, 257, 277,
995, 1667, 1797, 2093,
2160, 2283, 2488, 2588,
3062, 3371, 3464, 3511-13,
3637, 3649, 3886, 3891-2,
3967
William A., Jr. 3511
William A., Sr. 2160
William Abijah 3107
William Addison 2771-3,
3952
William Albert 1794
William Allen 691, 1355,
3067
William Arthur 3627, 3651,
3668, 3983
William B. 16, 163, 318-19,
419, 474, 565-6, 571, 579,
636, 963, 1039, 1040,
1047, 1175, 1355, 1395,
1465, 1502, 1528, 1628,
1638, 1669, 1673, 1677,
1768, 1795, 1956, 2107,
2234, 2259, 2610, 2612,
3161, 3178-80, 3211, 3457,
3466, 3483
William B., Dr. 2294
William B., Esng. 1242
William Bayne 1498
William Benjamin 3179-80
William "Bill" 1348, 3453,
3638, 3868
William "Bill", Uncle 3968
William C. 178, 492, 590,
846, 1176, 1240, 1259,
1290, 1390, 1395, 1590,

Worden, cont.

William C., cont.

1796, 2160, 2410, 2488,
2566, 2625, 2747, 2749,
2785, 2823, 3159-60,
3178-80, 3209, 3581
William Carlisle 3592
William Clark 896, 2723,
3510, 3572
William Clinton 2760, 3500,
3563, 3729-30, 3968
William D. 289, 378, 1668,
1797, 2040, 2121, 2142,
2160, 2231, 2357, 3883
William David 3592
William Deane 1963
William Dexter 2143
William E. 27, 361, 845,
851, 1047, 1204-5, 1235,
1359, 1396, 2291, 2523,
2676, 2803, 2837, 2853-7,
3323, 3960, 3995
William E.C. 1808-9
William Edson 3376
William Edward 758, 2764-
5, 3106
William Edwin 21, 750,
2494
William Ernest 523
William F. 142, 3980
William F., Jr. 142
William G. 18, 170, 779,
968, 1936, 2540, 2709,
2930, 3376, 3815
William G., Mrs. 93, 162
William Garvey 153
William Glen Bill 1707
William Glen 105
William Glenn 35
William Grant 3439, 3894,
3930
William H. 23, 35, 133, 150,
169, 189, 222, 289, 361,
373, 383, 422, 624, 638,
735, 828, 846-7, 968, 974,
1204, 1233, 1266, 1268-9,
1299, 1465, 1613, 1669,
1739, 1759, 1795-7, 1935-
6, 1960, 2093, 2164, 2185,
2188-9, 2211, 2246, 2289,
2412, 2473, 2569, 2678,
2822, 2966, 3096-7, 3375-
6, 3471, 3508, 3717, 3746,

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

William H., cont.
3764-5, 3863
William H., Steamer
Master 2189
William H.J. 995
William H., Jr. 1205
William Henry 7, 18, 27,
223, 234, 756, 847-8, 964,
1245, 1246, 1299, 1684,
1739, 1760, 1794, 1797,
1812, 3211, 3306, 3377,
3656-6, 3905, 3962
William Herbert 2164, 3418
William Hiram 2547-8
William Holben 3465
William Horace 312, 2964,
2966
William Howard 3685-6
William I. 411
William Ivan 3510
William J. 105, 995, 1297,
1322, 1642, 1759, 2599,
2837, 2841-2, 2876, 3467,
3590, 3764
William J., Second
Lieutenant 3980
William J., Sergeant Major
3980
William J., Jr. 2843
William James 996, 1581,
2493, 2813-17, 2837,
2840, 2876, 2878
William James, Jr. 2814,
2817
William Jeremiah 1163
William Jesse 301-2
William Jewett 756, 1297,
2833
William John 1355, 3067,
3438
William Johnson 1990,
3238
William Joseph, Ph.D.
3422
William K. 846
William Kelby 3416
William K./R. 3414, 3416
William L. 5, 23, 66, 194,
302, 435, 555, 685, 941-2,
1014-15, 1452, 1517,
1574, 1575, 2677-8, 2685,
3324, 3416

Worden, cont.

William L., cont.
William L., Sr. 1014
William Leander 2144
William Lewis 261, 1516-
17, 1850, 2488-9
William Lewis, Leading
Seaman 3657
William Lounsbery 750
William M. 142, 148, 151,
555, 1070, 1354, 1799,
2246, 2286, 2288, 3115-16
William Miller 1713, 2107,
2180, 2823, 3115, 3211,
3470
William N. 3894, 3930
William Nikolaus 5
William Orren 1405, 1799
William P. 44, 59, 1723,
1747, 1771, 2207, 2450,
2805-8
William Patrick 3666
William Penn 168, 2450
William Pinter 30, 2437,
3323
William R. 95, 99, 162,
381, 494-6, 635, 638, 1049,
1171, 1188, 1297, 1669,
1796, 2074, 2090, 2146-7,
2346, 3068, 3091, 3224,
3414
William R., Mrs. 95
William Randall 2182-3
William Richmond 1133,
1135-7
William Riley 3, 93, 1188,
1495, 1639, 1779, 1781,
2376, 3391
William Riley 2d 1496
William Robert 3785, 3788
William Rose 1566
William S. 327, 434, 846,
895, 1233, 1245, 1453,
1936, 1946, 2465-6, 2589-
91, 3376, 3416, 3666
William S., Judge 2465
William S. D. 22
William Seeley 1934
William Staats 1388
William Stanford "Stan"
3983
William T. 32, 59, 178,
1176, 1722

Worden, cont.

William Taylor 5, 2243
William Thompson 3581
William V. 105, 572, 1760,
2676
William W. 99, 177, 361,
401, 444, 474, 844-5, 1138,
1184, 1252, 1395, 1472,
1517, 1771, 1797, 1952,
2185, 2211, 2357, 2406,
2715, 2781, 2832, 2962,
3116, 3666, 3709
William W., 1st Lieut. 3746
William W., Private 3980
William Waldorf 2747, 2749
William Wallace 14, 1496,
1792, 2110, 2619-20, 2648,
2749, 2914-15, 2917, 3169,
3210, 3228, 3441
William Walter 2900, 2949,
3666, 3668, 3944
William Warren 1967, 3341
William Washington 2461,
3117-18, 3375
William Watson 3322
William Watson Woods 5
William Wesley 1951, 2108-
10, 2155, 2243, 2432,
2762, 2765, 3225-8, 3716,
3716
William Wesley, Jr. 3713
William Wharton 3116
William Wilcox 6, 2107
William Winn 274
William Woodrow 1517
Williard Henry 2162
Willie 1143, 1667, 3765
Willie Byron 114, 3182
Willie J. 3764
Willie M. 1550, 2175
Willis 137, 178, 386, 749
Willis D. 37, 846
Willis H. 1298
Willis L. 1204
Willis M. 618, 1799, 2655
Willis S. 1501
Willit R. 495, 1639
Will'ms 2033
Wilma D. ()(Bowman)
3438
Wilson 39, 2233
Wilson E. 216, 3280, 3331,
3635, 3695

Worden, cont.

Wilson Elwin 1554, 2772-3,
3097-9, 3122-3, 3633,
3635, 3951
Wilson M. 735, 737, 1072
Wilson Mortimer 2852
Wilson Mortimer, Jr. 2852
Wilson W. 383
"Windy" 3285
Winfield 923
Winifred S. 3396
Winifred 2747, 2749
Winifred A. 968
Winnie A. (Holmes) 142,
216
Winnifred A. ()(wife of
Melvin V.) 1504
Winona (Smith) 3066
W. Ivan 2852
W.J. 300, 1354, 3439, 3900
W.J., Mrs. 300
W.L. 1672, 3946
W.L., Sergeant 3378
W.M. 1300
W.M., Mr. 618
Wm. 486, 615-16, 944,
2676, 2694, 3394-5,
3414, 3717, 3785
Wm., Capt. 2695
Wm., Jr. 2694
Wm. B. 3483
Wm. H. 2695
Wm. H. Harrisin 45
Wm. Henry, 3245
Wm. J. 3790
Wm. Kelby 3416
Wm. R. 496, 635, 638
Wm. R., Mrs. 496
Wm. Roy 3786
Wm. S. 806, 3244
Wodena Maxine 896
Wolsey 1758
Woodward 491-2, 1199,
1235, 1395, 1590, 2473
Wormier, Adm. (sic) 1070
Worser 921
Worthy 1515
Worthy G. 2055, 2215
Worthy George 1710,
3194-5
W.R. 95, 162, 494, 1055,
1246, 3761
W.R., Mrs. 2146

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Worden, cont.

W.R., Jr. 1246
W.R., Jr., Mrs. 1246
W. Randolph 3182
Writ, Judge 1270
W.S. 261, 2292, 3035
W.S., Dr. 3616
W.V. (Gardner) 3724
W.W. 1213, 1353-4, 1615,
1787, 2291, 2406, 2921,
2959, 3731, 3766
W.W., Dr. 1213-14
W.W., Mr. 272-3
W.W., Mrs. 273, 1214
W.W., Sr. 1300
W. Wesley 305
Wylie, Jr. 1800
Wylie, Sr. 1504, 1800
Wynona E. 2233
Xenophen 3075
Xenophon 443, 704, 1396,
2490, 2846, 3300
?yara?e J. 1799
Yoa Ann 506
Yvonne (Innes) 670
Yvonne Elaine 1474
Yvonne Elaine (Bennett)
1474
Zacariah 1800
Zachariah 298
Zachary 162, 1686
Zachery 3067
Zacheus 7, 1342, 1677,
2834, 3165
Zada M. ()(wife of Delos)
2244
Zara 18,4 4, 57, 132, 379,
385, 967, 972, 1139, 1403,
1515, 1542-3, 1711, 2173-
4, 2178, 3010, 3602
Zedepporah 1629
Zekel 23, 577, 2832
Zelath P. 896
Zelek 385
Zella ()
(wife of James L.) 831
(wife of Joseph) 306
Zella (Ulem) 1325
Zelma 1855-6, 2956
Zelma B. 2957
Zelna Isobel 2957
Zelona 1800
Zelotes 2372

Worden, cont.

Zenos 3769-70, 3799, 3816
Zenos M. 2760
Zenos M., Private 3979
Zenus 297, 3799, 3816-17
Zenus Mead 3729, 3770,
3797, 3816
Zephaniah 217, 288, 443,
475, 925, 1365, 1395,
2070-1, 2471-2, 2741,
2743, 2758, 2821-2, 2907,
3302, 3304-6
Zephaniah, Jr. 2471, 2821-2,
3303
Zephaniah, Sr. 3303
Zephaniah III 2821, 3303
Zera 98
Zerah 132, 1542
Zerua A. 711
Zeruiah (Hewitt) 2452
Zerva Ann (Winn) 712,
1326, 3306
Zervia 2695
Zerviah ()(wife of James)
2249
Zerviah ()(Hewitt) 2091
Zerviah (Hewitt(t)) 53
Zerviah (Worden)(Hewitt)
1807
Zilpha M. 2076
Zipporah 18, 1252, 1758
Zipporah ()(wife of
William) 2082, 2112-14,
3320
Zipporah (Irish) 3669
Zoa Ann 302
Zoe 1045
Zoe ()(wife of Charles)
478
Zola Blanche 1299
Zora 2, 305
Zurviah ()(wife of James)
2089
Zylcon 2956
Zylcon Elliot 2958
Zylcon Elliott 3316
Zyleone E. 2956

Worden/McDonald
Charles Edwin/Edmund
756
Worden-Dansereau
Marilyn 1256

Wordens

Nathaniel, Dr. 442

Worder

Benjamin 2554
Fanny 186
Frank 143, 878
L.G. 27
Louis 143
Mary (Cherean) 143, 878
Nancy 1850
O.N. 1850
Pardon B. 1850
Thomas 1009

Worders

James 2557

Wordin 426, 889, 931

()() 2205
(), Capt. 1159
()(twin of Elmer Wordin)
1082
Abigail 2205, 2345
Abijah 1081, 1159-60,
3139 3343-6
Abijah B. 3345
Alanson 2075
Alexander 10
Ann 1081-2, 3346
Ann (Sherwood) 1081,
3344-6
Ann B. 2797
Ann Burr 1081, 3344-5
Anna 1081, 3343-5
Anna (Odell) 1159
Arabel Sneed 3345
Arthur 450
Benjamin 2090, 3731
Betsey A, (Plumb) 1082
Betsey Ann (Plumb) 3344
Betsy (Plumb) 2692
Caroline 1081, 2797, 3344
Caroline (Narramore) 634
Caroline Augusta 3345-6
Charles E. 2075
Charles Sylvester 2205,
2345
Charles W. 2074
Charles William 1081, 3344,
3346
Daniel 643, 1055, 1081-2,
1159-60, 3343-6

Wordin, cont.

Delania 687
Dorcas 1082
Dorcas ()(wife of
William) 866-7
Dorcas (Cook) 1080-1
1159, 3343-6
E.A. 3469
Ebenezer 2088, 2090
Eliza Amelia 3344
Eliza W. (Cooke)(Wright)
3345-6
Elizabeth 1082, 2797, 3344,
3346
Elmer 635, 1159-60, 2797,
3343-4
Emeline Jennings 2074
Eunice A. 2074
F. Augusta (Leavenworth)
1082
Fannie Leavenworth 3346
Fanny 10
Fanny (Leavenworth) 2800
Fanny Augusta
(Leavenworth) 1150,
3344-5
Frances E. 2074
Francis Edgar 3344
Frank Elmer 3345
Frederick Augustus 2691,
2800, 3346
Gabriel 2570
George 222
George T. 3542
Gestia 3374
Gideon 1447
Gidion 425
Gilbert 2201
Hannah 66, 254, 2156
Hannah ()(wife of
William) 129
Harriet (Moore) 2489
Helen Caroline 2691,
2800, 3346
Heman 210
Herbert B. 3139
Ichabod 868, 1494
Isaac 2090, 2205, 2345-6
James 2075, 2488-9
James J. 3393
Jane (Beldon) 3345-6
Jane Marie 3344
James A. 3731

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Wordin, cont.

John 256, 1282, 1921, 1975,
2074, 3346
Joseph 77, 1158, 2802-3
Judah 1494
Julia (Ingersoll) 3139
Justus 271
Lanchin 1360
Laura A. 10
Laura Barnes 2802
Levi 1081, 1159-60, 3343-6
Lizzie Chapelle 2692
Lucy 1082
Lucy (Mallory) 1081,
3344-6
Lucy A. Sherman 2074
Lucy S. 2797
Lucy Sherwood 1081,
3344-5
Margaret (Cowan) 1975
Maria 2570, 3346, 3398
Marietta 3139
Mark 3731
Mark A. 3731
Mary 10, 920, 1081, 2797,
3344
Mary ()(wife of Isaac)
2205, 2345-6
Mary A. 1080, 2074, 3343
Mary Ann 3344
Mary Beldon 3345
Morris T. 2586
Moses 2586
Moses, Capt. 1242, 1505
Nancy (Beardslee) 3345
Nancy Burton
(Middlebrook) 3344, 3346
Nathaniel 256, 1921, 2090,
2586, 2803
Nathaniel, Dr. 77
Nathaniel E., 27
Nathaniel E., Dr. 1150,
1158
Nathaniel Eugene 2800-2,
3346
Nathaniel S. 1160
Nathaniel Sherwood 1081,
1150, 2797, 2800-1, 3344-
5
N.E., Dr. 3765
Neathanial 2074
Nelson 10
Noah 1808

Wordin, cont.

Oliver 2586
Orr 2586
Orrin 2586
Palmer 2586
Peter 2586
Pheba ()(wife of Truman)
2283
Phebe 2205, 2345
Prudence 2205, 2345
Ransom 2586
Rebekah 2205, 2345
Rensselaer 2586
Reuben 2586
Samuel 68, 1008, 1031,
1080-1, 1159 3343, 3345
Sarah 2205, 2345, 2522,
3399
Sarah (Butler) 2088
Sarah Ann 3345
Sarah Eliza 3346
Shubal 963
Shubel 963
Silas 10
Sophia 2570
Susan 1081, 2797, 3344-5
Susan F. 2074
Susan Frances
(Middlebrook) 1081, 3344,
3346
Susan M. 10, 2074
Susanna 1081, 3344
T.B. 3533
Thankful 566
Thankful () 39, 318
Thomas 77, 203, 1081,
1158, 1723, 2088, 2138,
2795, 2797, 2802-3,
3344, 3346
Thomas, Dr. 176, 2535
Thomas, Jr. 1081
Thomas C. 634, 1160
Thomas C., Mrs. 1160
Thomas Cook 1081, 1159-
60, 2692, 2797-8, 2800,
2803
Thomas Cook II 2797
Thomas Cooke 1081-2,
1723, 3344-6
Thomas Cooke, Jr. 1082,
3344
Thomas Wriggins 3345
Truman 2283

Wordin, cont.

Valentine, Dr. 3346
W. 565
Walter 983, 2090, 2283,
3345
William 129, 254, 565-6,
866-7, 939, 1057, 1080-1,
1158-60, 2088-90, 2156,
2210, 2570, 2795-6, 3343-
4, 3731
William, Capt. 1057, 1159,
2210
William, Jr. 566, 1031,
1080-1, 3343-6
William, Sr. 1031, 1080,
3343, 3345
William, 2d 1159
William, III 1081, 3344-6
William B. 3139
William H. 10
William Wallace 3345-6
Wm. 2695, 3731
Zenos M. 3369

Wording 426, 889, 931,

1664, 2128
Abigail B. 162
Abigail B. ()(mother of
Elisha) 786
Abigail B. ()(wife of John
F.) 1304
Alvira 3394-5
Amanda 1233, 3465
Amanda ()(wife of Gilbert)
2230
Amos 379, 422, 2058
Annanias 984, 1321
Annanious 1321
Benjamin 2250
Charles H. 115, 1056, 3182,
3491
Chauncey 155
Christopher 1943
Daniel 2091, 2554
Daniel, Jr. 2091
Dorothy 2075, 3118, 3585
Dorothy () 2075, 3118
Ebenezer 2177
Elijah 3465
Elisha 162, 786, 875, 966,
1664
Elizabeth 235, 2075
Frederick 3491

Wording, cont.

George 984
George B. 2230
George H. 3465
Gilbert 962, 1233, 2230,
3465
Hannah 2091
Ichabod 868, 939
Isaac 868, 940, 2058,
2177
James 3394-5
Jeremiah 283
Jobe 439, 462
John 269, 1304
John F. 162
John M. 425, 891, 1252
Joseph 938, 1009, 2256
Leonard 1007
Liberty 494
Lydia (Pomeroy) 156
Lydia G. 3465
Maria E. 3397, 3468
Maria Esther 3480
Mary 2091
Mehetable Elizabeth 1503
Mehitabel 2075, 3118,
3585
Mehitabell 2075
Nathaniel 336, 427, 1545,
1784, 2249
Noah 939
Patience (Albro) 276
Peleg 2091
Samuel 276, 336, 422, 427,
1676, 1784, 2177
Sanford 3394-5
Sara 234
Sarah ()(wife of Sanford)
3394-5
Sarah A. 3465
Sheldon 2587
Solomon 2587
Thankful 2587
Valentine 984
W.H. 1056
Wait 156
Walter, Capt. 1242
William 115, 156, 210, 319,
379, 565, 939, 1862, 2058,
2177, 3182, 3394
William, Jr. 319, 566
William E. 115
William F. 3182

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Wording, cont.

William H. 435, 1056
William P. 3465

Wordini, Pseud., Elwyn
C. Worden 248

Wordn 426, 889, 931
John 425, 916

Wordon

Addie G. 968
Ann F. (Sexton) 1056
Anna 2032
Asa 571
Benjamin 2234
Betsey 3467
Clark 1055
David 487, 2557
Eliza (Walker) 778
Ephallinda 778
Eunice 41
George 949
Hamilton W. 1056, 3818
Hannah 3469
James N, 299
Jarvis 944
John 1377, 3467
Joseph 3393
Joseph W. 494
Justu(ic)s 256
Lovina (Morse) 2234
Lydia 3467
Martha 3467
Orris 849
Permelia (Squire) 849
Phebe 3467
Prissilla 3467
Ralph 964
Robert 3464
Sarah A. 849
Simpson 3589
Simpson, Private 3980
Susan P. 2206
Will 3464
William 129, 1796
William, Private 3169
William C. 778

Wordsworth

William 287

Woren

Maria L. 2246

Workman

Sarah 846

Works

Jerusha 2897-8, 3440-1
Jerusha Ann 2594
Jerusia 1251

Worland

Laura Edna 3571

Worline

Elaine 932

Worman

Lyman 2377

Wormely

Betsey (Gorton) 1499
Frank 1499
Jane E. 385, 1455, 1499,
2528
June E. 1499

Wormuth

_ason H. 621
Anna May (Worden) 621,
1144

Worral

Valerie 340

Worrell

Benjamin F. 1074

Worren

Gideon, Capt. 962

Worten

Robert 1628

Worthen 919, 1595,
1615-17, 1664

D.M. 1618
Daniel 643
Isaac 1376
John 1377, 1616
Joseph 800
Mareitje (Dubois) 643

Worthen, cont.

P. 1618
Peter 1617
Richard 1616
Ruth ()(wife of John)
1616
Samuel 1595, 1615-17,
1663-64
Samuel, Junr. 1595
Stephen 1376
Thomas 1595, 1664

Worthin 1664

Samuel 1595
Thomas 1595

Worthing

Aba P. 162
Aba P. ()(wife of Ezekiel)
875
Ezekiel 162, 875, 1664
Isabel (Anderton) 837

Worthings 1664

Moses 1664
Samuel 1664

Worthington

() 861
()(Allen) 724
Agnes (Rishton) 2014, 2034,
2068, 2070, 2126, 2153,
2197
Agnes (Riston) 2079
Agnes (Rusheton) 2034
Agnes (Rushton) 1980,
2013, 2034, 2248, 2353,
2967, 3132
Dorothy (Charnock) 1078
Isabel 723-4, 837, 885,
1029, 1077-8, 1084, 1510,
1897, 1980, 2013-14, 2034,
2197, 2341-2, 2359-60,
2393, 2573, 2889, 3235-7,
3267, 3274, 3296, 3337,
3359, 3385, 3555
Isabel ()(Tempest) 2064
Isabel (Anderton) 723,
978, 1356, 1555, 1980,
2013-14, 2034, 2197
Isabell 353, 366,-7
Isobel 5, 7, 12, 911, 977
1356, 1555, 1694, 1980-1,

Worthington, cont.

2045, 2076, 2079, 2126,
2153, 2248, 2353, 2698,
2967, 3132, 3271-2, 3337,
3359, 3385
Isobel (Anderton) 2045
Isobel (de Anderton) 2967,
3132, 3337
P.M. 1039, 1084, 1514
Peter 353, 366, 723-4, 837,
978, 1029, 1356, 1513,
1555, 1694, 1980-1, 2013-
14, 2034, 2045, 2079,
2126, 2153, 2197, 2248,
2341-2, 2353, 2360, 2573,
2698, 2889, 2967, 3132,
3236, 3337, 3555
Philip 1077, 1083, 3236
Philip M. 1980, 1982, 2048,
2068, 2079
Philip Michael 1029, 2034,
2360
Richard 1037-8, 1070, 1510,
1513, 1980, 2013-14, 2034,
2068, 2079, 2126, 2153,
2197, 2248, 2353, 2360-2,
2573, 2698, 2889 2967,
3132, 3236-7, 3296-7,
3337
Robert 1038 [but see p.
1070] 2126
Thomas 724, 1511
Thomas, Dr. 1084, 1513,
2342

Wortin

Daniel 613

Wortman

Mary 760

Worton

Abraham 3141
Robert 1628

Wowin

Manus 2777

Wrenn

Brooke 3067
Colin 3067
Danielle 3067
Kimberly (Worden) 3067

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Wrenn, cont.

P.W., Mr. 1159
Robert D, 2305
Robert D., Pvt. 2305

Wright 89-91,172, 2394

() 515, 1235, 1266
Abigail 2560
Abigail 420, 2561, 2924
Albert Hazen 2684
Angela 1856
Augusta 575
Augusta ()(wife of
George 2714
Ben 231
Bettie 76, 3373
Bruce J. 1501
Chad 1856
Clarissa ()(wife of
Thomas) 639, 1671
D.A., Rev. 1184-5
D.R 877, 895
David 2712, 2933
David S. 171, 2711, 2931
Delia (Worden) 1772
Dennis 895
Ebenezer 844
Eliza W. (Cooke) 3345-6
Elizabeth ()(wife of
Moses) 3563
Esther (Clark) 466
Esther Clark 1206
Florence A, (Worden) 877,
895
Frank A. 877, 895
Frederick T. 575
George 575, 1646, 2711,
2713-14, 2932
George Henry 1501
Harriet (Bush) 895
Herbert 1956
James 2530
Jeannie 3940
John 2372
Judith S. 2620
Judith Setley 2618, 2913-
14, 2917
Judy 2917
Laura D. 2142
Lena (Swartout) 2907
Lewis 1956
Marcus 172, 2933

Wright, cont.

Martha (Beach)(Caldwell)
(Worden) 575
Mary E. 172, 2712, 2933
Nancy 2530
Peeter 989
Richard I 286
Ruby (Worden) 1956
Ruth (Young) 1956
Samuel 2372
Sarah Ann (Worden)
(Sutton) 1772, 1792
Silas 1888
Stephen 2498, 2519
Thomas 637, 639, 1671
William E. 1070
William Henry 2372
Wm. E. 857

Wurden

Cornelius 642
Ebenezer 754

Wuthnow

Sara, Dr. 3365-6

Wyborn

Bevel 453

Wyldbore

Augustus 862, 2368

Wylkynson

Roger 2046,2047

Wyllys

(), Capt. 938

Wyman

Etta A. 142
Myrtie J. 142, 1797

Wynkoop

Cornelius C. 2732-3, 2739

Wyrden

Richard 3295

Wyrding

William 3236

Wyerden

John 3296

Wyrding

William 3297

Wyrdyn

Ric 3295
Ricardus 3295

Wythe

Laura B. 3233

Yake

Oliver, M.G. 2163

Yakes

Alba 2162
Nora 2162
Oliver, M.G. 2162

Yarberry

Sue 1096, 2905
Suzanne 826
Suzanne S. 147

Yardley

Joanna Isabel (Keyes) 781
Thomas 781

Yates

David 7
Edson 204
James, JP 2161
Lydia (Worden) 7

Yaw

Eliza 1515
Harriet 1515
Maria 1515
Sylvia Maria 1710

Yeamans

John 370

Yearly

Georg, Sir 50

Yeast

Johnny 1606, 3780

Yeates

John, Capt. 939

Yeats

Samuel (3976 cover),
3989, 3995
Susannah (3976 cover),
3989, 3995
William Butler 285

Yeisley

Karen Althes 3536
Lydia Ella (Warden) 3130

Yelvington

Marilyn 3171

Yeo

(), Gen. 20
James, Sir 2637

Yerden

Alford S. 1183
Eliza J. (Noble) 1183
Lillian J. 1183

Yinger

Hilda 411

Yockey

Andrew S. 2329
Eva Elnora (Worden) 2329

Yoder

Don 1715, 3229

Yoman

Eunice 479

York

Bill, Jr. 381, 1373, 2579
Hannah () 1371
Sybbie 2164
William 1371

Yorke

De Lona Kaye (Worden) 991
James 991
James N. 991
Lizzie 2174
Margaret (Himmel) 991

Youmans

Eunice M. 978

WORDENS PAST – CUMULATIVE PERSONAL NAMES INDEX
Volumes 1 through 45

Young

Abraham 993
Blanche Gertrude
(Worden) 625
Brigham 280, 1800
Campbell H., Captain 3540
Campbell H., Major
3540-1
Catherine ()(wife of
Edward) 1667
Christina (Worden) 257
Daniel 1158
Edward 1667
Elizabeth 355, 1008, 1785,
2681, 3061
Gerry 212, 1308, 1726,
1906-8, 1916, 2065
Gerry A. 1871
Harriet 1184
John 452, 2686
Mable Florence 7
Margaret Peg (Worden)
882
Margaret (Worden) 790
Marie L. 1667
Mary Jane (Worden) 993
Mildred 716
Peg (Worden) 882
Rachel (Hallenbeck) 3468
Rachel A. 3468
Robert 1322
Ruby 212, 1308
Ruby A. 478
Ruth 1956
Sanne 1802, 1805
Thomas 257

Youngs

Daniell 1321
Daniells 1321
Ethel Mae 3536
Thomas 1321

Zachary 422

Zaffenbracher

Mary 947

Zapata

Janet 2006

Zapetalova

Helena 716

Zavitz

John A. 2161
John A., JP 2161
Lydia 2161

Zawierucha

Mary 993

Zbikowski

Loedia 2910

Zeigaler

Christian 637

Zekind-Weed

Carolyn 1308, 1388

Zell

Mary Ann (Worden) 1457

Zeltmann

Alice Virginia (Worden)
(Ryder) 3941
Frederick C. 3941

Zerden

John 2449

Zettner

David 300

Ziegler

Agnes (Worden) 3245
Ilene 3245
Wm. 3245

Zimmerman

Lloyd 740
Shirley (Worden) 740

Zinn

Adelia 2547
Alzetta 2548
Edocia 2548
Eliza (Worden) 2547
Frank 2548
George 2547
Harriet Alveretta 2548
Ida 2548
Mary 2547
Sarah 2548
Washington 2547

Zolton

Lois (Worden) 149
Ronald 149

Zone

Elizabeth 2660, 2662

Zook

Dorothy Ann 2904
Pansy Viola 2904

Zouche

Maud 2125-6

Zuber

Mary E. 1091

Zucker

Anthony F. 646

Zurver

Martha Jane 3538

Zuver

Martha 2878